REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4790

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1898

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogi1898gree

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

VOLUME XXIX, 1898.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

E67.625

X 700141

Publication Committee:

DR. SAMUEL S. PURPLE. THOMAS G. EVANS.
REV. BEVERLY R. BETTS. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor.*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Albany, N. Y., Baptisms, Reformed Dutch Church, 116
Annapolis, N. S., Note, 174
Arnold, Reply, 117
Austin, William, Obituary, 177
Authors—
  Akerly, Lucy D., 123, 215
  Cadle, Harriet S., 212
  Crosby, Ernest H., 184
  Greenstreet, James, 171
  Hopkins, Ellen Dunlop, 1
  James, Edmund J., 93, 114
  McPike, Eugene F., 13, 98, 100, 103, 161, 237, 240
  Parker, James, 190
  Pruyn, John V. L., 69, 224
  Sprague, Frank Wm., 45
  Stevenson, Jno. R., 112, 137, 221
  Titus, Anson, 91
  Tuthill, W. H., 123, 215
  Webb, L. V. H., 241, 242
  Webb, Rev. Abner, 241, 242
  Williams, Harriet M., 121
Ayscough, Reply, 176

Baetjer, Correction, 117
Baetjer, Herman, Obituary, 53
Bayard, Reply, 176
Baptisms—
  East Hampton, L. I., 18, 166
  Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, N. Y., 116
  Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, 22, 75, 145, 194
  Schaghticoke, N. Y., 109, 140, 210
Beekman, Query, 52
Bell, Correction, 245
Bell Genealogy, 59
Berkshire County, Mass., Tombstones, 42
Berry, Query, 116
Bill of Sale, Negro Slave, N. J., 137, 221
Bolton, Allyn Chart, Note, 116
Book Notices—
  Annals of (Quaker) Colonial Ancestors, 182
  American Genealogist, 182
  Atwood Genealogy, 56
  Biography, Thos. H. Dudley, 118
  Bockee Family, 56
  Chart of Comparative History, 120
  Chart, Sovereigns, Great Britain, 120
Book Notices (*continued*)—
  Coventry, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 56
  Descendants of Thos. Chamberlain, 118
  Descendants of Thos. Flint, 119
  Descendants of J. C. and J. Schell, 119
  Ecclesiæ Londino-Bataviæ Archivum, 57
  Genealogy of Fairbanks Family, 120
  Genealogy of Roulhac Family, 119
  Gravestone Inscriptions, Truro, 118
  Higleys and their Ancestry, 120
  History of Annapolis, N. S., 120
  History of East Hampton, N. Y., 55
  History of Old Tenant Church, 56
  King Genealogy, 56
  Lewis Walker and His Descendants, 55
  N. Y. State Historian Report, 120
  Old White Church, Salem, 182
  Phineas Pratt and His Descendants, 55
  Prominent Families of N. Y., 182
  Records, N. and S. Hempstead, L. I., 56
  Roger Williams' Calendar, 119
  Roxbury Charitable Society, 119
  Salisbury and Amesbury Families, 119
  Sharon, Born, Married and Died, 55
  Ten Broeck Genealogy, 118
  Upham and Amherst, N. H., 55
  Wm. J. Potts, Memoir, 119
Breyant, Query, 116
Bound Brook Burying Ground, 244
Burghardt, Query, 175

Carpender, Reply, 176
Cass, Charles W., Obituary, 53
Clark, Query, 244
Cochrane, Reply, 176
Coffin, Query, 175
Coles Tablet, Note, 52
Conkling, Correction, 117
Cook, Jacob, Query, 175
Cosart, Query, 244, 245
Cossart Family, 114
Cox Family Record, Note, 244

Crosby Family, 183
Cruger, S. V. R., 246
Cuyler, Query, 116

De Freese, Query, 175
de Graaf, Note, 115
de Hooges, Webber, Query, 175
Demarest, Reply, 176
Denton Family Genealogy, 240
De Sille, Query, 116
De Witt, Query, 52
De Witts of Dordrecht and New York, 243
Dillenback Family Genealogy, 115
Dillenback, Note, 115
Drowne, Henry T., Obituary, 53
Drowne, Thos. S., Obituary, 53
Dumont Family Genealogy, 103, 161, 237

East Hampton, L. I., Baptisms, 18, 166
Edsall, Thos. H., Obituary, 54

Fac-Similes—
John Gorham's "Wast Book," 45
Page of Bell Bible, 61
Signature, Wallerand Dumont, 106
Fairfield Genealogy, 102
Francis, Lewis, Note, 175

Genealogy—
Bell Family, 59
Cossart Family, 114
Crosby Family, 183
Denton Family, 240
Dillenback, 115
Dumont Family, 237
Fairfield Family, 102
Gorham Family, 45
Groesbeck, 109, 140, 210
Guest Family, 100
Halley Family, 13, 164
Jewett Family, 178
Lithgow Family, 1
Lyon Family, 98
McPike Family, 13
Proudfit Family, 121
Pruyn Family, 69, 128, 224
Rudderow Family, 112
Stites and James, 93
Swan Family, 212
Tuthill Family, 123, 215
Gorham Genealogy, 45
Gorham House, Barnstable View, 49
Gorham, Note, 52
Gorham, "Wast Book," 45
Goss, Query, 52
Great Barrington, Mass., Tombstones, 42
Groesbeck Family, 109, 140, 210
Guest Family Genealogy, 100

Halley Genealogy, 13, 164
Harleian Society, Note, 115
Hoagland, Cornelius N., Obituary, 177
Houghtaling, Query, 52
Humphrey, Query, 245
Hyde, Query, 116

Illustrations—
Diagram of Seats, Old White Church, Salem, N. Y., 122
Gorham House, Barnstable, 49
Library, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, 59
Old Meeting-House, Salem, N. Y., 122
Page of Bell Bible, 61
Portrait, Thos. H. Edsall, 54
Portrait, Rev. A. D. L. Jewett, 178
Portrait, Wm. Lithgow, 1
Portrait, Rev. Alex. Proudfit, 12
Seal, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, 51
Tablet, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, 50
Tuthill Arms, 123

James Family Genealogy, 93
Jennings Family History, 244
Jewett, A. D. L., Obituary, 178
Jewett Family Genealogy, 178
Johnson, Wm. M., Query, 175

Ketcham, Query, 52
Kip, Query, 116

Lewis, Mary K., Query, 175
Lithgow Genealogy, 1
Livingston, Query, 52
Ludlow, Edward G., Query, 175
Lyon Genealogy, 98

Marcelis, Query, 116
Malcolm, Reply, 176
Marriages—
Oyster Bay, L. I., 174
St. Saviour's, Southwalk, Eng., 171
St. George Parish, Middlesex, 243
Marshall, Reply, 117
McPike Genealogy, 13
Members of Church, Schoharie, N. Y., 243
Miller, Lydia, Query, 175
Misplee, Query, 245

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society—
Donations, 57
Proceedings, 50, 180
N. Y. Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 22, 75, 145, 194
Norton, Query, 175

Obituary—
Austin, Wm., 177
Baetjer, Herman, 53
Cass, Chas. W., 53
Cruger, S. V. R., 246
Drowne, Henry T., 53
Drowne, Thos. S., 53
Edsall, Thos. H., 54
Hoagland, Cornelius N., 177
Jewett, A. D. L., 178
Wendell, Jacob, 180
Oyster Bay, L. I., Marriages, 174

Parker Family Genealogy, 190
Parker Family of New Jersey, 190
Portraits—
Jewett, Rev. A. D. L., 178
Lithgow, Col. Wm., 1
Proudfit, Rev. Alex., 121
Piscataway, N. J., Pioneer Planters, 38
Proudfit Family Genealogy, 121
Pruyn Genealogy, 68, 128, 224

Roberts, Helena, Query, 175
Rutgers, Query, 116
Rudderow Genealogy, 112

Salem, N. Y., Old Meeting-House, 122
Schaghticoke, N. Y., Baptisms, 109, 140, 210
Schoharie Church Records, 243
Schuyler, Reply, 176
Schuyler Baptism, Note, 116
Scott, Query, 52
Seal of Society, Note, 52
Secor, Query, 116
Shreve, Thos., Reply, 176
Sicard, Query, 116
Slave Bill of Sale in New Jersey, 137, 221
St. George Parish, Middlesex, Marriages, 243
St. Saviour's, Southwalk, Eng., Marriages, 171
Stites Genealogy, 93
Swan Genealogy, 212

Terheun, Query, 116
Tise, Query, 116
Tombstone Inscriptions
Berkshire County, Mass., 42
Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, 42
Van Deusen Manor, 42
"Trumbull" Frigate, Webb Narration, 241
Tuthill Arms, Plate, 123
Tuthill Family Genealogy, 123, 215

Van Deusen, Correction, 52
Van Deusen, Massachusetts Tombstones, 42
Van Deusen, Mattheus A., Query, 175
Van Houten, Reply, 176
Van Reypen, Query, 116

Webb, William, Continental Frigate "Trumbull," 241
Wendell, Jacob, Obituary, 180
Wheeler, Query, 52
White Church, Salem—Diagram of Seats, 122
Woodhull, Query, 175

COLONEL WILLIAM LITHGOW.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXIX. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1898. No. 1.

THE LITHGOW FAMILY.

By Ellen Dunlop Hopkins.

Since the gift to Augusta, Maine, by that public-spirited man Llewellyn William Lithgow, Esq., of a magnificent Public Library, the interest in the early members of this family has steadily increased.

Careful search has revealed some knowledge of the original family, and many heretofore unrecorded facts in connection with the ramifications of its early members.

Robert Lithgow, the original member of this interesting family, came to this country in 1719, sailing from Londonderry, in the north of Ireland, in the ship "Olive."

With Robert came his wife, whose name was "McCurdy," of Irish birth, an interesting picture of whom is given by Miss Thompson, of Castine, Maine, who remembers "her sitting in the attic of Fort Halifax, and listening to her tell tales of the old country as she spun her flax on the little wheel." * Several children also came, of whom "Miss Lithgow," "Margaret," and "Janet," formed the little company. Later William was born, tradition tells us in Boston, where they first landed. This little family came from the parish of Glendermoth, County Derry, the old parish church of the Lithgows. Unfortunately all the church records were burned many years ago.†

The name Lithgow, or Linlithgow, is of local origin, derived from either the royal burgh of the name, or the loch, and the family arms bear a local allusion.

The family was widely distributed and filled important offices as early as the thirteenth century. Magister Symon de Lynlithcu witnesses an instrument at the church of Cargil, 1225. "Petrus de Linlithqw" is Canon of the Priory of St. Andrews, 1245. The widow of Stephen de Lithquow gives in free gift to the Abbot and Convent of Paisley, certain lands in Renfrew, 1280. Peter Linlithku, son of the deceased John, son of Alice Linlithku, grants a charter on the sale of a tenement in Berwick-on-Tweed, 1280 and 1290, showing possession of three generations prior to the period mentioned. Turning to the locality of origin, John, William and Nicolas de Lithcu are found in garrison in the Peel of Lithcu, 1311–12—immediately before its surprise by the adherents

* The McCurdy's are an old Scotch family. In the early part of the seventeenth century, three brothers sailed across to County Derry and settled on the farm lands of Liscarn. This was very probably the family from which Robert Lithgow's family came.

† *Authority.*—Douglas Lithgow Esq., of Sefton Park, Liverpool.

of King Robert the Bruce. In 1329 John de Lithcu is one of King Robert's household, rendering an account of his disbursements in connection with the King's obsequies. In 1335, Robert, High Steward of Scotland, afterwards Robert II, grants to Richard de Lynlithcu, whom he styles "our beloved clergyman," an annual rent out of lands in the burgh of Lynlithcu.

Prior to 1364, Alexander, son of the before-mentioned John de Lithcu, was in King David II's household.—The following year William Lythcu, Burgess of Lythcu, gets a safe conduct from King Edward III to visit England. In 1384 and 1388 appear for the first time respectively in the Chartulary of Paisley the names of Sir John Lithqw, its Abbot for half a century, and Sir Thomas de Lithqw, his chaplain, who from the favors shown to the former by King Robert II were most probably descendants of that John who had been in his grandfather's household. (Nisbet's "Heraldic Plates.") The name of John de Lithgow, Abbot of Paisley Abbey from 1384 to 1433, appears on the tomb of Margery Bruce, in Paisley Abbey, King Robert's daughter, and the mother of the first of the Royal House of Stewart, so that the relationship existing between the two families must have been very close.

The ancestors of Robert Lithgow, therefore, were distinguished in many lines, serving the King in Scotland, in the fifteenth century, and receiving many expressions of favor and confidence.

The estate of "Dry Grange," close to Melrose Abbey, early became a part of the family possessions, and with many important gifts from the King others were also added. For four hundred years "Dry Grange," with its magnificent old buildings bordering on the Tweed, and situated in Roxburgh and Berwick counties, remained in the Lithgow family, until in 1886 it passed into other hands.

It covered over one thousand two hundred and sixty acres, and is situated on rising ground overlooking the river Leader, within three miles of Melrose and Newton St. Boswells, and four miles from Dryburgh Abbey and Abbotsford, four from Edinburgh, and is ten hours from London.

Both salmon and trout fishing abounds and the shooting is excellent. The Duke of Buccleuch's foxhounds hunt the district, the kennels being at St. Boswells.

"Dry Grange," in Teviotdale, formed part of the lands granted by King David I, in 1143, to the Abbot and Convent of Melrose. It is not known when the Lithgows first became vassals of the Abbey. That many generations preceded David Lithcu in "Dry Grange" appears, however, from a ratification in 1544, by James Stewart, commendator of Kelso and Melrose, whereby, "in consideration of the good services done to his 'derrest Father' the late King James the Fifth, by his servitors WILLIAM LYNLYTHGOW (son of that David), and JOHN LYNLYTHGOW, his son, he ratifies all previous titles to them of the lands of Dry Grange, WHICH THEY AND THEIR ANCESTORS HAVE POSSESSED FOR A LONG TIME."

"In the fifteenth century DAVID LYNLYTHQW, of Dry Grange, paid ten merks yearly 'fu' for the lands of Dry Grange when these 'consisted of trees and thickets and were almost barren,' and by whose industry they were rendered fertile. His valiant services 'for the defending and saving of the goods and lives of us and our tenants' were fitly acknowledged by the Abbot and Convent of Melrose, in a subsequent charter to

his son,—WILLIAM LYNLYTHGOW, of Dry Grange and Weltoun, in Lynlythgowshire, who accompanied Sir Walter Scott of Buccleuch, Lord George Home and others, in January, 1525–6, to Stirling against the Earl of Arran, then in attendance on King James V. In 1527 he gets from the Abbot and Convent of Melrose a nineteen years' tack of the lands of Dry Grange; in 1539–40, he and his son John received a charter from the same of the above lands on account of distinguished services rendered to the Abbey by him and his father David.

In 1540 he had from King James V, who styles him 'our beloved household servitor,' a charter of the lands of Weltoun, an ancient possession of the Lithgows. On 25th July, 1560, the whole charters of Melrose were placed in his keeping by the Prior and Monks of Melrose. He died 1571. His son, JOHN LINLYTHGOW, of Dry Grange, like his father, was in the household of King James V, and had from him, in 1537, a gift of the Parish clerkship of Melrose and, in 1538, a gift of the profits of the Rectory of Glasgow.

"In 1544 he had confirmation of previous charters of Brumebank and Prumenott in Kelso. He died in 1591–2." (From Nisbet's "Heraldic Plates.")

About 1609, three brothers, JAMES, ROBERT, and DAVID, sons of THOMAS LITHGOW of Lanark, cousins of the Dry Grange branch, left Scotland during the Rebellion and became early "planters" in the north of Ireland, in County Derry, purchasing the townlands of Carn, Fincarn, Lithgow, Ardnabrocky, and Lisnagelvin from the Bishops who were the original owners of all the lands in County Derry. It was from "Robert the Planter" that our Robert Lithgow was descended, being his grandson.

After a short residence in Boston, we find ROBERT LITHGOW had drifted into Maine, and settled, owning lands, in 1721, in Topsham and becoming one of its original proprietors.* It was at a critical time and one beset by danger on all sides that Robert Lithgow became a resident of Topsham, and these dangers grew worse and worse until, in 1722, he was obliged to flee from Topsham with his little family to escape "the frights and attacks of the Indians" which devastated the settlement. Brunswick, four miles distant, was his refuge, where at this time was the garrison of "Fort George," built in 1715 by Captain John Gyles, within whose walls Robert found protection. The description of "Fort George" tells us: "The Fort shall be three feet under ground, that the wall shall be three feet thick at bottom and at least ten feet high above ground, and

* In a letter dated Brunswick, Maine, October 7, 1896, from T. S. McClellan, Esq., he says:—"David Work, Esq., is the oldest man now living at the 'Foreside.' He is about my age, eighty-five. I will see him as soon as the weather permits, and if he can give me any information in regard to the Lithgow Family, will write you again. Twenty-five years ago I visited several times 'The Foreside' in Topsham, to prospect a large timber lot there for sale. In the thick woods thirty rods from the travelled road, I found a dozen or more old slate grave stones, among pine trees three feet in diameter. They were so weather worn and covered with moss, it was difficult to read their inscription. By scraping one I found the name of 'James Mustard,' who died in 1754. The lot was sold a few years subsequently, and the lumber and wood cut off. The next summer the lot was burnt over and the old slate stones were broken up by the fire. An aged man who was with me when I prospected the lot said that most of the slabs contained the names of 'Hunter' and 'Lithgow.' In the neighborhood were three old two storied square houses containing four large rooms on each floor, with a one story L used as a kitchen or cook room. They were known as the Hunter and Reed houses."

laid in lime mortar, with barracks for fifteen men." A large two-story dwelling house, appearing above the walls, made living possible. The range of its cannon protected the dwellings within their reach. In perilous time, the inhabitants of Brunswick were hospitably gathered within the wall, and many were the times when this hospitality was strained to its most generous capacity, as the onslaughts were bitter and oft repeated. Imagine the horror, therefore, of the settlers when, in 1736, the General Court of Massachusetts decided to dismantle "Fort George," leaving the town entirely unprotected from the attacks of the Indians.

An earnest supplication from the people was at once sent to His Excellency, Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Governor of Massachusetts, begging to have the fort remain. It was signed by twenty families from Brunswick and twenty from Topsham, at the Brunswick meeting house, April 25, 1737. All to no avail. "The honorable gentlemen assembled in Boston were deaf to the appeal," and decided to dismantle the fort and to do so at once, the property reverting to the proprietors. At a meeting of the Pejepscot proprietors, held October 8, 1761, Belcher Noyes was instructed to execute a deed of the Old Fort, with the buildings and land belonging to it, with the privilege of the stream at the Falls, the half to Jeremiah Moulton, Esq., the other half to Captain David Dunning. On November 19, 1761, a written order was given to surrender the fort and buildings to either Moulton or Dunning. (Pejepscot Papers.)

The ruins of this historical fort were standing in 1802.

In the meantime several garrisoned houses had been built as early as 1724–30 by some of the residents of Brunswick, including the "Dunning Garrison," built by David Dunning, a large two-story house built of strong timber, forty by twenty-two feet, the second story projecting about two feet over the first story, and had loop-holes for the purpose of enabling the inmates to fire upon the Indians when necessity required. There was a tower on top, from which the teams could be watched on their way to and fro from the Merriconeag Marshes. This garrison was probably the largest in the town. (Wheeler.)

There was also the McFarland Garrison, built by James McFarland about 1730. (He was born 1680, died 1742.) It was a two-story block-house; besides the Givern, Hinkley, Ham, Minot, Scolfield and Spear Garrisons and the Hunter and Reed Garrisons.

The Dunning and McFarland families both married daughters of Robert Lithgow.

Soon after, "Robert Lithgow" joined the garrison of Fort George. He became a member of Captain John Gyles' Company, serving in the Indian War one year and two months from 1723, and was detailed in 1724 from Topsham for duty by Colonel Westbrook, and later he served in Captain William Woodsides' Company, having charge of "Province Gun" for one year. (It was Captain William's son who married Robert's granddaughter.)

We find Robert Lithgow still serving his country in 1730 in Captain Larrabee's First Company as gunner, and he also served two years more in the same company. After 1732 we find no trace of him.

A continued service of over ten years, and devotion to his country, may make the descendants of Robert Lithgow proud of their ancestor.

William Lithgow.—It was very natural that William Lithgow, the only son of Robert, should imbibe and inherit from such a father the

interest he afterwards displayed, and accounts for the early development of his extraordinary ability. He was brought up from earliest childhood in the atmosphere of the fort life, first at Fort George, and later at Fort Richmond. In his deposition in 1767 he tells us Fort Richmond was built in 1723. Situated at the head of Swan Island, and built by the Massachusetts Province as a check to the Indians, and so continued until other forts were built, Colonel Arthur Noble sharing the command. In 1754 Governor Shirley, of the Massachusetts Province, received information from Captain Lithgow at Fort Richmond that the French were building a fort at the portage of the Kennebec and the Chaudière. The dismantling of Fort Richmond was urged and one built above the present site of Fort Richmond, about one hundred and twenty feet square, which was accepted, and in 1754, after an earnest appeal from the settlers of Maine to the Massachusetts Assembly, Fort Halifax was erected thirty-seven miles above Fort Richmond at the mouth of the Sebasticook, and Governor Shirley appointed Colonel William Lithgow, then a Captain, in command of the garrison. Fort Western, at Augusta, is one of the several posts Colonel Lithgow was required to garrison also.*

Two years later in May, Colonel Lithgow and a party of eight men were waylaid by a party of seventeen Indians, at Topsham, and had a short but sharp engagement with them. Two of Lithgow's party were wounded, and two of the Indians were killed. Disheartened with the result of the encounter they retreated with their dead companions, and in revenge, when returning up the river, killed two white men.

Into Fort Halifax Colonel William took his father and mother. The work on Fort Halifax was progressing slowly, and Governor Shirley therefore sent word to Captain Lithgow to impress men to fill up Fort Halifax. The troublous times had commenced and provisions were scanty, and difficulties on all sides arose. It required Captain Lithgow's indomitable will and marvellous perseverance under overwhelming circumstances to arrange an escape from the network of trials, for provisions now must be had and at once. The difficulties of transporting supplies to Fort Halifax were very great. The road built by order of Governor Shirley between the two forts, and the first military road in Maine, was useless in winter, owing to the drifts in the valleys it traversed. The river was difficult to ascend. Eight boats of two tons each provided for the transportation proved a failure, and Captain Lithgow was obliged to send to Falmouth —a trip of twenty hours there, and twenty-four back, for whale boats. But the winter brought new trials, and the provisions were able to reach the fort only through the medium of hand sleds from Merry Meeting Bay, two hundred barrels of provisions being thus procured. It is not, as Worth's "History of Augusta" tells us, "surprising that by popular estimate every biscuit sent to Fort Halifax cost the Province a pistareen."

In 1754 Colonel Lithgow was in great need of help, and by permission

* Letter same date to Lieutenant Phipps.—"This fort was the work of the Plymouth Company, and is described as follows: 'Four block houses two stories high; two, twenty-four feet square, and others about twelve feet square. The block houses stand at the four corners of the picket work, fifteen feet square, composed with a row of open pickets round two squares within the above picket work. The house about one hundred feet long and thirty-two feet wide built of sawed timber two stories high. When this fort was built it was under Province Guard, built in 1754, garrisoned at the public expense as a dependence of Ft. Halifax at Ticonic.'"—Maine Historical Collection.

from Governor Shirley "appealed to the two independent Captains, Captain Hunter of Topsham, and Captain Dunning of Brunswick, for assistance." Twenty years previous Captain Hunter had married William's sister, and Dunning was her second husband. In a letter to Governor Shirley, January, 1755, from Fort Richmond, Captain Lithgow writes: "Captain David Dunning of Brunswick, and Captain Adam Hunter of Topsham, being joined with other soldiers at Fort Richmond in the space of three weeks hauled on hand sleds on the ice from Arrowsic to Ft. Western, beds, blankets, sheets, etc., and about two hundred barrels of provisions to Fort Halifax." In consideration for these services Captain Lithgow recommends them to the government. In a letter dated 1755 from Captain Lithgow to Governor Shirley is the following: "Now I have appointed Captain Adam Hunter to be with me on the 18th of February." There was trouble at the fort; Captain Lane was removed. In a letter from Governor Shirley dated March, 1775, to Captain Lithgow, he says: "I have well weighed what you have said concerning Captain Lane, and have determined to make some other provision for him and have directed him to come to Boston, and have thought proper to appoint a second lieutenant under you, and now enclose you a blank commission to be filled out by you with Captain Hunter and Captain Dunning's name, or some other person in whom you may have confidence." No early history in this locality can be written without the good deeds and splendid work of Captain Lithgow forming an important part of the story; his energy and devotion won for him everlasting commendation and honor. It was in 1746, during the time he was in command at Fort Richmond with Colonel Arthur Noble as his associate, that Colonel Lithgow won and married the fair Sarah Noble, his daughter. The Noble family first appears in connection with a mortgage dated 1735 in Georgetown, Maine. In a deed of land to the minister at Pleasant Cove, Colonel Thomas Westbrook (one of the Pejepscot Company) described the minister as "in a meeting house now standing" near the house of Lieutenant Arthur Noble; also as one of the five selectmen at the organization of the town of Georgetown. The deed was dated October 17, 1736.

On Worth's plan made for the Plymouth Company in 1751 is the following: "Colonel Noble's house of two stories with something like match boxes at the corners is distinctly marked. Its location on the high bank gave it a commanding view of the river for a long distance. Judge (Col.) Lithgow occupied it after he left Fort Halifax, until he erected his spacious house in 1766 which stood higher upon the Georgetown slope and west of Colonel Noble's." The Noble family came to this country from Enniskillen County, Fermanagh, Province of Ulster, Ireland, and originally came from Scotland, a brother Francis and a brother James coming also in 1720. On February 5, 1745, Colonel Arthur Noble was commissioned as Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel Waldo's regiment for the expedition to Louisburg. He was chosen on account of his great influence and reputation to officer one thousand men, and served with untiring bravery during the entire seige. A second expedition was sent to Nova Scotia, and the Massachusetts House of Representatives voted to raise five hundred men from Maine, from Rhode Island three hundred, from New Hampshire two hundred, and Colonel Noble was selected to command the forces. It was during this expedition that this gallant soldier lost his life at the battle of Minas, Nova Scotia, 1747. He was "shot

dead by a musket ball which entered his forehead." The manner of Colonel Noble's death was so heroic, and defence so tragic, it is worthy the best days of chivalry, and no stone marks the hero's grave.

The year 1775 finds Colonel William Lithgow again in his country's service. With Lieutenant White he collected a company which went to Portland, at the "Lexington Alarm," under orders from Colonel Mitchell, and in 1760 the honors of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Lincoln County, Maine, fell to his lot. He was also commissioned Judge of the same court under the Revolutionary government in 1775. An old account book belonging to John Merrill, who settled in Topsham in 1760, now in the possession of his grandson William Merrill, T. S. McClellan, Esq., of Brunswick, writes in January, 1896, "I find that John Merrill's commission as Justice of the Peace, dated 1764, was approved by William Lithgow, Justice of the Peace."

Judge Lithgow possessed a fine natural disposition, facetious and pleasant manners to rich and poor, and this was characteristic of all his family, who were remarkable for their genuine and elegant deportment. (Maine Historical Collection.)

This is easily seen written on the face of the superb portrait which has lately been found by his great-grandson, Robert Willey, Esq., Boston, where it had been stored for many years. From the portrait one is at once impressed with the dignity, elegance, refinement, and kindly face, the ample figure and broad shoulders bearing the noble head; a robust figure in elaborate colonial dress. Robert Willey writes as follows: "His hair is powdered; his coat is brown, waistcoat green, very richly trimmed with gold lace, his sword is by his side, cocked hat under his arm, and hand extended, the other rests on his hip." Other relics of this noble gentleman, now in the family, are a silver whistle tankard with his monogram engraved upon it, and a mahogany case (in the possession of his daughter Sarah, who married Samuel Howard), containing knives, forks, and spoons marked "S. and S. H. 1766" and numbered. December 20, 1798, brought this interesting life to a close, and his widow, Sarah Noble, followed him in 1807. They had eleven children:

i. Sarah, married, in 1766, Capt. Samuel Howard, of Augusta, Me.

ii. Susannah, married Rev. John Murray, of Boothbay, Me.; both died in Newburyport, Mass.

iii. Mary, married Major James Davidson, of Bath, Me.; he held a commission in the British Army.

iv. Jane, born 1760; died 1787, aged 29.

v. Charlotte, died at Augusta, Nov. 15, 1823, aged 61.

vi. Robert, died at sea; was captain of a vessel lost with all on board.

vii. James Noble, born in Georgetown, Me., Oct. 10, 1763; died Dec. 20, 1819; married Ann Gardiner, born Jan. 4, 1771; died May, 1799; daughter of John Gardiner, of Dresden, Me., the celebrated lawyer—(Appleton's Encyclopedia)—and was the father of *Llewellyn W. Lithgow, Esq.*, of *Augusta, Me.*, born in Dresden, Me., Dec. 25, 1796, the *founder* of the *Lithgow Library* and *Reading room, in Augusta*, a gentleman of courtly manners and genial disposition, and sterling character with a broad public spirit.

He married 1st, Mary, daughter of Thomas Bowman, of Augusta, Me., in 1825; and 2d, 1869, Pauline P., daughter of Elisha Child, of Augusta.

viii. William, born 1750; died Feb. 16, 1796. He was a Major in the 11th Massachusetts Regiment Continental Line, was wounded at Ticonderóga, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. His portrait is in Trumbull's celebrated painting of that event, in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington, known as the "Surrender of Burgoyne."

ix. Arthur, married Martha, daughter of Edmund Bridge, of Pownalborough, Me.

x. Charles, born 1771; died March 24, 1802, aged 31.

xi. Nancy, died 1786, aged 19.

A complete history of the marriages made by this interesting branch of Robert Lithgow's family can be found in "North's History of Augusta," a mere mention of which includes the "Howards," who claim royal descent through the Dukes of Norfolk; the "Gardiners," a notable family descended from William Gardiner of South Kingston, R. I., 1685, who was educated abroad, of whom John Sylvester Gardiner, rector of Trinity Church, Boston, for twenty-five years, the grandson, was a member; the "Bridge" family, descended from John Bridge of Pagelsham, England, who died in 1530, leaving three sons. In 1632 a descendant came to America, and settled in Cambridge, Mass.

Miss Lithgow.—Robert Lithgow's oldest daughter was "Miss Lithgow," who, we are told in Wheeler's "History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell," married Captain Adam Hunter. Came to this country with her father when ten years old. In the Lithgow family there is a record of one of William's sisters marrying a "Hunter"; nothing more was known. Research has revealed a most interesting character. The "Independent Captain Adam Hunter" was none other than the "Hunter" referred to above, who came to this country from Ireland, and became an early settler of Topsham in 1718, buying land of the Pejepscot proprietors at the same time as Robert Lithgow; two lots of one hundred acres each, at five dollars each; also a proprietor of the Cathance mill-right, owning one hundred and twenty-five acres of land and eighteen shares of the double saw-mill, and subsequently owned other property. He was recorded "wealthy" for those days. His house was considered the finest in Topsham, and to it strangers were welcome and directed for accommodation. His property in 1752, twenty years after his marriage to Miss Lithgow, was rated at £19 19*s*. In 1758 he was a captain in the Indian War. In this company was his son, James Hunter, and James McFarland of Brunswick. His property continued to increase in value, and in the same year he was estimated to be worth £115. In 1766 he was a selectman.

I find Adam Hunter married Miss Lithgow about 1732. Their first child was born in 1733.

i. Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1733, and married William Woodside of Brunswick, grd. son Rev. William Woodside.

ii. James, born April 15, 1735; married Miss Williams.

iii. Susannah, born Feb. 9, 1737; married Benjamin Lamont, Bath.

iv. Mary, born December 6, 1738; married James Lemont, Bath.

v. Jane, born Feb. 28, 1740; married Joseph Berry.
vi. William, born Dec. 2, 1741.
vii. John, born June 15, 1743; died 1776; married Margaret ——
viii. Robert, born June 13, 1745.
ix. Margaret, born June 28, 1747; married Robert Patten; died 1831.
x. Arthur, born April 5, 1749.

The "Berry" family was an old Georgetown family.

The "Patten" family came to this country in the early part of the last century, from Coleraine, a market town of County Derry, Ireland, about 1727. Four brothers came at the same time, of whom Robert was one, and settled in Arundel. (Kennebunk.)

Will of Adam Hunter.—Adam Hunter of Topsham, Arthur Hunter of Topsham, Administered 10th, April, 1776. John Fulton and William Randall sureties. Inventory by James Fulton, James Mustard and William Randall, all of Topsham, May 24, 1776. Account filed May 5, 1777. Joseph Berry of Topsham, Gardian of his son Adam, grandson of Adam Hunter, deceased, October 15, 1778. Order settling estate, March, 1779, mentions children, James oldest son Robert, Elizabeth, wife of William Woodside. Susannah, wife of Benjamin Lamont, Mary, wife of Robert Patten, Arthur, youngest son, John, Jane, deceased wife of Joseph Berry. (From Lincoln Probate Records.)

Ten children were the result of this marriage of Adam Hunter and Miss Lithgow, of whom James Hunter was perhaps one of the most interesting. Born April 15, 1735, he was early chosen as one of the selectmen of Topsham; serving in 1767, 1768, 1773, and 1779. Again chosen to this office in 1780, but declined to serve. Served, however, on the committee chosen in 1781 "to procure seven men for the Continental Army," and was styled "Major" on the town records. He married Miss Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams, who came from England, February 18, 1717, "when gooseberries were in blow," reached Boston, April 17, 1717, "when the snow was very deep." Major Hunter died about 1819, at the age of seventy-four.

Elizabeth Hunter, the oldest child of Adam Hunter and "Miss Lithgow," born September 17, 1733, married William Woodside, son of William Woodside and Ann Vincent of Brunswick, and grandson of Rev. James Woodside, who was instrumental in bringing many emigrants to this country from Ireland in 1718. With him came his son William. The Rev. James was a clergyman of the Church of England, preached a short time in Brunswick, and returned to England, leaving his son William in Brunswick. The following is his petition:

"To the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

"The humble petition of James Woodside, sole minister of the Gospel in Brunswick, New England. (From Rolls Office, London.)

"That he with forty families consisting of one hundred and persons did, in the year 1718, embarque in a ship at Derry Lough in Ireland, in order to erect a Colony at Casco Bay in your Majesty's Province of Maine, N. E.

"That being arrived, they made a settlement at a place by Indians called 'Pejepscot,' but by them called Brunswick, within four miles of

Fort George, where, after he had laid out a considerable sum on a Garrison House fortified with 'palisades' and two large bastions, had also made improvements and laid out considerably for the benefit of that infant colony.

"The inhabitants were surprised by the Indians, who in the month of July, 1722, came down in great numbers to murder your Majesty's good subjects there.

"I do hereby certify that the Rev. William Woodside went over from Ireland to New England with a considerable number of persons, that he and they settled in a place called Brunswick in the eastern part of New England, etc.

"Samuel Shute."

"Copia Vera.
"London, June 25, 1723."

Rev. James Woodside's son William obtained command of the block-house at Maquoit, between 1714–26. He was raised to Captain of a company of Indians at the block-house in 1744. The deacons of the first Church of Boston conveyed to Captain William three hundred and fifty acres of land. The price paid was £50, in 1742. Squire Woodside, as he was called, was at the siege of Louisburg, 1750, where he received new honors from the hand of Lord Loudon, in the commission of chaplain.

Captain David Dunning was the son of Andrew Dunning and Susan Bond; David was known as the "Independent Captain Dunning." The family came from Ashburton, County Devon, England. He was born in 1705, and died August 16, 1793. He was an important man in Brunswick, and with William Woodside, James McFarland, Ebenezer Stanwood, Samuel Stanwood, Rev. Robert Dunlop and others, was a signer in 1735 of the petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, to make Brunswick a town, with all town rights, which was granted. As early as 1722 he built and owned a block-house in Maquoit. About 1727 they moved to Brunswick and the family occupied the Dunning Garrison.

In the Indian War, David Dunning was Lieutenant in Colonel William Burns' Company. He also served six months, in 1723, in Captain John Gyles' Company (who also acted as Indian interpreter); his father, Andrew Dunning, serving in the same company, served seven months. This was Robert Lithgow's Company, and explains the later family connections. He was chosen selectman in 1739, 1741, and 1749. In 1743 David Dunning was chosen Representative.

In 1747 the town voted to apply to the general court for "protection against the Indians, and David Dunning was chosen to prepare a petition on behalf of the town, under instructions from Ebenezer Stanwood, and a committee of three." This petition was in all probability favorably received by the General Court, as the whole region from Wells to Topsham was at that time infested with Indians. (Williamson's "History of Maine," 2, page 252.) At all events, it was either considered and acted upon, or else previous action on the matter had already been taken, for in May following, Captain Jordan was stationed at Topsham with thirty men. ("Smith's Journal," page 129.)

Among the Massachusetts State papers is a letter from Captain David

Dunning, received by the Secretary in 1755, "Requesting two boats to transport his Regiment from Brunswick to Fort Western, which was granted," during his service at Fort Richmond, under Captain William Lithgow, and in the preparation of Fort Halifax.

In 1777 Andrew Dunning, brother of Captain David Dunning, was voted twelve shillings for the superintending and delivering of powder and flint in Harpswell, and for reading the "Declaration of Independence."

In 1757 David Dunning was Captain of an "Alarm List," in which William Stanwood, William Woodside, and William Woodside, Jr. (who married Elizabeth Hunter), were of the company.

The town of Brunswick sent Captain David Dunning as its representative, in 1742, to the General Court. He continued to fill offices of trust, and to keep the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens; and his services to his country, of over twenty years in military and civic capacities, made him known and admired the country round. He married 1st, a daughter of John Farren (authority, McKeen); from Brunswick epitaphs, "Mrs. Mary consort of Capt. David Dunning died Aug. 1784, in her 74th year." He married 2d, Mrs. Adam (Lithgow) Hunter, when she was over eighty years of age. This Miss Lithgow was undoubtedly Robert Lithgow's eldest child, as we learn she came to this country when ten years of age. (From Wheeler's Brunswick.)

In a letter from T. S. McClellan, Esq., of Brunswick, dated October 30, 1896, he says: "When David Dunning married the widow Hunter, he was eighty-one years old, and widow Lithgow Hunter was long past eighty years old, and her grandson danced at her wedding." (In the same letter he refers to conversations with old Skipper Malcom, of Topsham, in 1820.)

Andrew Dunning, father of Captain David Dunning, landed at Georgetown, Me., in 1713, where he remained a short time, removed to Brunswick, and settled the same year in Maquoit. He brought, besides his wife, five sons:

i. William, who settled in York, Me.
ii. David, born 1705, died 1793. Settled in Brunswick, Me.; married 1st, Mary Farren, and 2d, Mrs. Lithgow Hunter.
iii. Andrew, born 1702.
iv. Robert, who was killed by the Indians.
v. James, born 1691. Lived at Maquoit (Lieut.), died June 8, 1752. In 1742 James Dunning was chosen Selectman, and in 1744 was again elected to the office. In 1746 he was elected Commissioner to appear at the General Court in Boston. In 1747 he was authorized to prepare a petition to the General Court.

Some members of the Dunning family claim that Andrew left a son in England named John, who had a son John, who became a celebrated lawyer, and was made Lord Ashburton. Lord Ashburton may have belonged to the same family, possibly a grandson of Andrew's brother. He left a large fortune amounting to $50,000,000, still awaiting an heir.

"Andrew Dunning kept slaves during his life, and his family continued to own them for some time after his decease. He had a negro lad of whom he was very fond and whom he always took to meeting with

him. As the lad at first was too young to sit in the seat provided for persons of this race, and as it would not do to allow him to sit in the deacon's row, he had to take his seat on the floor of the aisle, beside the pew."

Andrew Dunning, Sr., died 1736, and was buried in the old graveyard in Brunswick. His gravestone is the oldest in the yard. It was wrought and engraved by his son, James, as follows:

	"Here lyeth the bo	
	dy of Mr. Andrew	
	Dunning	
1660 Charles 2d,	Who departed this	
1685 James 2d,	life January the	
1689 Wm. & Mary,	18th Anno domi	
1702 Queen Mary,	1736	
1714 George 1st,	Aged 72 yrs.	
1727 George 2d,	1664.	1666 London
		Burnt."

Margaret Lithgow.—Robert Lithgow's second daughter was born 1706, and married Lieut. Samuel Howard, who came to this country from Ireland and settled with his brother James in Boston, in the early part of the last century, and removed to St. Georges in 1736 and on to the Kennebec, when the forts were built. He was Lieutenant at Fort Halifax under Captain William Lithgow in the French war. After the war he settled at Cushnac on lot No. 1, which was granted to him in 1768, and on which he lived until his death. During the Revolution he was two or three years on the Committee of "Correspondence and Inspection," of the town of Hallowell. He died April 22, 1785, aged eighty-four. His wife survived him and died October 24, 1799. They were buried in the old Fort burying-ground.

Her family claim descent from the Dukes of Norfolk, and much of the silver now in the possession of the family has the Howard crest upon it. Margaret and Samuel had four daughters:

i. Martha, married Colonel William Howard, who was born in 1740, and was a Lieutenant under Colonel Lithgow at Fort Halifax. He was the first representative from Hallowell in the General Court in 1775 under the Revolutionary Government; occasionally a Selectman; succeeded his father as Treasurer, which he held for twenty-one years; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia in the Revolution and also a Colonel in the State Militia. They had five children, of whom Mary married the Rev. Dr. John S. J. Gardiner of Trinity Church, Boston. Colonel Howard died in 1810, and his wife in 1785.

ii. Betsy, died unmarried.

iii. Sally, married John Lee, of Penobscot, brother of Silas Lee, of Wiscasset.

iv. Jane, married Ebenezer Farnell, of Vassalborough.

Three times have the descendants of Robert Lithgow married into this distinguished family of Howard.

Janet Lithgow.—Robert Lithgow's third daughter, Janet, was born in 1721, and married 1st, —— McFarland, who died 1742. She then married Deacon Samuel Stanwood, a most prominent man in the annals

of Brunswick. No record of McFarland has been found. When Robert fled, however, in 1722 from Topsham to Brunswick, he found there besides the Fort, the McFarland Garrison. One of this family undoubtedly married Janet.

Deacon Samuel Stanwood we know married the widow Janet (Lithgow) McFarland. He was the great-grandson of Philip Stanwood, of Gloucester, Mass., who appeared there in 1652, and son of Lieut. Ebenezer Stanwood, who settled in Brunswick in 1719. He was a man of affairs and of wealth, who served his country with devotion, and was often called upon to assist in public matters pertaining to the administration of his native town of Brunswick. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town of Brunswick in 1735 with James McFarland, David Dunning, and the Rev. Robert Dunlop and others. He was, prior to 1758, a licensed retailer. These early shops were not constantly open, only when customers came to make purchases. (Wheeler's "Brunswick.") He was chosen the representative to the Legislature from Brunswick in 1776, and selectman for 1752, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1777, and 1782. Original proprietor of Harpswell in 1740, and representative to Provincial Legislature from there in 1770. Representative to the General Court in 1770. "The majority of the votes for Mr. Samuel Stanwood were twenty. This is the first mention of the town's being represented at the General Court." (Wheeler.) A commissioner to present petition to the General Court, May, 1776, and delegate to the General Court, June, 1776. Deacon Samuel Stanwood was chosen "on the Committee of Safety" in 1776 from Brunswick; a marked honor, and position of great responsibility during that year. This distinguished gentleman died in 1790. The inscription in the old cemetery, Brunswick, Me., says: "Janet, wife of Deacon Samuel Stanwood, died February 22, 1776, in her 55th year." In the same year he married, August 26, 1776, Mary Woodside, daughter of William Woodside.

Janet Lithgow and Samuel Stanwood had but one child, Susannah, born in 1744, who married Deacon Samuel Dunlop in 1769. He was born in Boothbay, Me., October 16, 1742; was the son of Rev. Robert Dunlop and Janet Allison his wife, who came from Ireland in 1735, and settled in Brunswick, a graduate of Edinburgh University, in 1733, and a man of marked ability. Rev. Robert Dunlop's descendants have been most distinguished men, filling the highest offices of the State.

Deacon Samuel Dunlop was chosen on the "Committee of Safety" in 1779, with Samuel Stanwood, and was a member, with Deacon Samuel Stanwood and Deacon Andrew Dunning, of the Presbyterian Church. He was a man highly respected. This gentleman died July 28, 1836.

GENEALOGICAL ITEMS RELATING TO THE HALLEY AND McPIKE FAMILIES.

By Eugene F. McPike, of Chicago, Illinois.

The discoverers of that which has had the effect of causing our geographical text books and maps to be amplified and corrected are given great praise, and rightly so, but the "explorers of the heavens" must

also be accorded their due credit for having rendered, in many instances, those very discoveries possible. Without the assistance which Astronomy has given Navigation, men would not go down to the sea with as free hearts as they do. Fame, astronomically, is no more easily obtained than in other departments of knowledge. Patience, endurance, and sound judgment are qualities as necessary in the one as in the others. The searcher of the skies traverses the ethereal depths with no compass but analogy. His goal, oftimes, is the invisible.

Among the most brilliant names which the science of the stars has given to the world is that of Edmund Halley, who is, perhaps, best, or most popularly, known as the discoverer of "Halley's comet," or, rather, the first to predict its return (which event, by the way, will, it is expected, again occur about 1911), although that was but one of his many and varied achievements. Probably the most nearly accessible *extant* life of Halley is the brief sketch in the "Encyclopædia Britannica"; further mention of him, however, being made in the same work in the articles *Newton* and *Astronomy*, respectively. The sketch by "A. M. C." in the twenty-fourth volume of "Stephens' Dictionary of National Biography" (New York, 1890) is much fuller, and at the conclusion thereof is given an invaluable bibliography of the subject.* No biography of Edmund Halley has ever been published, although the prominent part taken by him in the affairs of the Royal Society and the priceless service he rendered in the first publication of Sir Isaac Newton's "Principia," as well as his own important discoveries, combine to make his life one of great interest.† He was born at Haggerston, in the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London, England, October 29, 1656 (O. S.), in the third year of the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. Of his ancestry no information appears to remain, further than the statement that his father (who was also named Edmund Halley and was a member of a worthy Derbyshire family) was a wealthy citizen, and owned and operated a soap manufactory in Winchester Street, London. Halley's remarkable scientific career cannot, in this place, be detailed or reviewed. The investigating student has at his command ample means of information on this subject. Lord Macaulay, in his "History of England," says that "Edmund Halley investigated the properties of the atmosphere, the ebb and flow of the sea, the laws of magnetism, and the course of the comets; nor did he shrink from toil, peril and exile in the cause of science. While he, on the rock of Saint Helena, mapped the constellations of the southern hemisphere, our National Observatory was rising at Greenwich." He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in the latter part of the year 1678. In 1682 he

* The author "A. M. C.," however, in the writer's opinion, speaks of Dr. Halley's alleged liberal ideas regarding religious subjects in a manner tending to leave a false impression in the reader's mind. Dr. Halley was in advance of the standard of orthodoxy at that time, but his views were only such as have been since acknowledged (at least tacitly) as justifiable. It is not difficult to imagine that if the contemporaries of Dr. Halley were restored to life they would express considerable surprise to learn that the highest dignitaries of the Church to-day are, many of them, evolutionists; a "heresy" not even dreamed of then. The careful reader, before forming an opinion of Dr. Halley in this particular, will do well to read what Sir David Brewster has to say about it, in his "Life of Sir Isaac Newton."

† It is indeed surprising that no biography of Dr. Halley has been published. The material is not inaccessible. It would seem that in view of the expected return of "Halley's comet," and the great public interest which will be thereby aroused, such a work could be printed at a profit to all concerned.

married Mary Tooke, a daughter of the Auditor of the Exchequer, "with whom he lived harmoniously for fifty-five years." Than this simple statement no more delightful picture of domestic felicity is required. After his marriage he took up his residence at Islington. It was about two years later (August, 1684) when he made the well-known visit to Sir Isaac Newton at Cambridge, resulting, ultimately, in the publication of the "Principia," that wonderful work which caused a revolution in the most essential branches of natural philosophy. By a combination of circumstances, Dr. Halley assumed not only the labor but the actual expense of publishing this great work, although at much pecuniary hazard to himself—and for this he is assuredly entitled to the lasting gratitude of posterity. To the "Principia" Halley prefixed a set of Latin hexameters, composed by himself and addressed to the author, the concluding line being:

> Nec fas est propius mortali attingere Divos.
> So near the gods—man cannot nearer go.

Dr. Halley departed this life, January 14, 1742, fully possessed of all his faculties, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. English people or those of English descent, who themselves, or whose ancestors did, bear the surname "Halley," may, with justifiable pride, point to this "indefatigable astronomer," if not as an actual progenitor, at least as an early and highly honored representative of the family.* Sir David Brewster† says of him that he "was one of the most distinguished and accomplished philosophers of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries," and adds the following quotation from the Éloge of Halley by M. Mairan: "While we thought the eulogium of an astronomer, a naturalist, a scholar, and a philosopher, comprehended our whole subject, we have been insensibly surprised with the history of an excellent mariner, an illustrious traveller, an able engineer, and almost a statesman." ‡

The writer has been unable to locate any genealogical information relating to the immediate descendants of Dr. Halley,§ but his grand-

---

* Dr. Halley's fame, even in his own day, was world-wide. In a sketch of Dr. Halley, contributed by his son-in-law, Mr. Henry Price, to the "Biographia Britannica" (London, 1757), Vol. IV., p. 2494, it is stated that when Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, visited England, he called for Dr. Halley and was so pleased with his general character and wide knowledge that he admitted him familiarly to his table.

† Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton; by Sir David Brewster (Edinburgh and London, 1855), Vol. II., pp. 196–197, foot-note. This work also contains unabridged copies of all letters between Newton and Halley regarding the first publication of the "Principia," but the same are more compactly presented in the second edition (1860).

‡ Mem. Acad. Par. 1742. A translation will be found in Gent. Mag., Vol. XVII., pp. 455–503.

§ "He had several children, both sons and daughters, some of whom died in infancy. In the history of astronomical discovery, the name of Halley will stand not far from that of Newton, with which it is so closely associated." (Imp. Dict. of Univ. Biog., published by William Mackenzie, London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, date unknown, prob. 1860–70, Vol. II., p. 788). In the same work, opposite page 787, will be found an excellent portrait of Dr. Halley, "Engraved by W. T. Fry from an original Picture ascribed to Dahl in the possession of the Royal Society."

NOTE: Upon the death of the first Astronomer-Royal, John Flamsteed, about 1719, Dr. Halley succeeded him in that office.

NOTE: In a rare work, entitled "A New and General Biog. Dict." (London, 1784), Vol. VI., p. 423, will be found the following statement regarding the burial-place of Dr. Halley: "His corpfe was interred near Greenwich, in the church yard

daughter, a Miss Halley,* married a "M'Pike" or "McPike" of Scotland. They had:

2. i. James[2], who came to America, in 1772.
   ii. daughter, who m. a "McDonald," of Ireland.

THE MCPIKE FAMILY.—According to family tradition,† the Pike clan (or, possibly, the McPikes or sons of Pike) participated in Scotland's famous fight for independence, the battle of Bannockburn. It is also said ‡ that the McPikes "were related by blood to 'the Bruces,'" and, therefore, to Robert the Bruce himself (the relationship being traced, possibly, through a daughter of the latter—though this is not clear).

2. James McPike (or M'Pike) § came from Scotland to Baltimore, Maryland, in 1772. He "served seven years with Washington, under Colonel Howard and General Little of Baltimore; also under command of General LaFayette." As the official records of Maryland during the Revolution have never been printed, the writer is unable to cite any other authority than family tradition for the military service just mentioned. Capt. McPike probably removed from Maryland to Virginia. He came west to Maysville, Kentucky (or immediate vicinity), about 1795. The records of Maysville do not show his name, probably because of the non-existence of any "Land Office" at that time. He married Martha Mountain.‖ They had:

   i. Joseph[3], married Sarah Lindsey; twelve children, eleven died infants, Charlotte surviving, married Dr. Frame, Rushville, Indiana.
   ii. Richard[3] was in War of 1812, under Maj. Jenkinson, Cincinnati (Ohio) Light Artillery. Married Miss M. L.

---

of a fmall village called Lee, where was erected over him a handfome tomb." Many of the rarer works relating to this general subject are contained in the Newberry Library, Chicago.

* This statement is based on family tradition and a reference to a "Miss Haley or Haly, a granddaughter of Sir Edmund Haley, English astronomer," in an unpublished MS. (possessed by the writer), dated January 1, 1888, which was compiled by the writer's father. Hon. Henry Guest M'Pike, ex-Mayor of Alton, Madison County, Illinois, who had, in turn, copied it from memoranda given him by his father, John M'Pike, some fifteen or twenty years previous to the date last above-mentioned. While it is true that Dr. Halley was never knighted, the use of the title "Sir" clearly indicates a sense of the high dignity to which he attained, and shows conclusively that it is the second Astronomer-Royal of England to whom reference is made.

† The first above mentioned tradition was received by the writer's father from his father, John M'Pike.

‡ The second tradition referred to above was transmitted to the writer's father by his cousin, Louise M'Pike-Wilkinson, who said that same was based upon statement made by Capt. James (2) McPike to his two eldest sons, Joseph and Richard.

§ The name is not spelled alike by all members of the family. The writer's father, Hon. Henry Guest M'Pike, invariably uses the apostrophe, as did also his father, John M'Pike, before him. This may have been a family custom in Scotland. The writer cannot say, nor has he ever seen an autograph of Capt. James (2) McPike. A perusal of an old book relating to Baltimore during the Revolution reveals the fact, however, that the names of persons bearing surnames beginning with "Mc" were frequently spelled with an apostrophe, and Capt. James (2) McPike *may* have adopted the custom, after he came to America.

‖ Unpub. MS. dated January 1, 1888, previously mentioned, shows: "J. Mountain from New Jersey—English, about 1554. Children were Joseph, John, Richard, Martha, also half-brother, George Grinup. Joseph Mountain married Miss E. Drake; one child, Joanna. Martha Mountain married Capt. James M'Pike."

Larue, thirteen children ; i. Alexander ; ii. James (married Ann Wolford, three or more children) ; iii. John ; iv. George ; v. Louise (m. 1st, Leo Adams, one child, died ; m. 2d, late John Wilkinson, Perry County, Missouri) ; vi. Adeline (m. Anthony Thomason, four children, on Colorado River, Texas,—Richard, Louise, John and Amanda) ; vii. Amanda ; viii. Cealia ; ix. Caroline ; x. Maria (m. "Coleman" of Virginia, family in Texas or Arkansas) ; xi. Zebulon, an infant.

iii. Elizabeth[3], m. Jonathan Smith, one child, Jennette, who m. Dr. Blackburn, who had one child living, Kate, who m. Hon. A. C. Ellis, Covington, Ky., several children.

iv. Nancy[3], married Richard Lindsey. They had : i. Thomas (m. a "Lindsey in Hancock County, Ind."); ii. Harriet ; iii. Francis ; iv. John ; v. James ; vi. Mark ; vii. William ; viii. Orelia ; ix. Babe.

v. Sarah[3], married James Morehouse, four children ; i. Elizabeth, (m. unknown) ; ii. Martha (m. unknown) ; iii. Elija ; iv. an infant.

3. vi. John[3] born about 1793–94, m. Lydia Jane Guest.

vii. Haley[3], m. a Miss Shaw, think of Missouri, where he lived. Was in War of 1812 under Gov. Shelby, Kentucky Militia. Two children : John (died in Alton, Ill.) ; George, who married, "is in Arkansas" (?).

viii. George[3], died single in Indiana.

ix. Martha[3], married James Dicken, children, say, four.

x. James[3], died an infant.

3. John[3] McPike (James[2], ———[1]) ; born, probably in Virginia, about 1793–94. Was about one year old when his father removed to the vicinity of Maysville, Kentucky, about 1795. His father made several "land trades," exchanging "claims." When about the age of fifteen, John M'Pike went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was employed in the printing office of Looker and Reynolds. He subsequently removed to Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana. Was a member of the Committee for the Public Reception of General LaFayette at Cincinnati,* acting in that capacity, probably, as a delegate from Lawrenceburg. The *Indiana Spectator* (Lawrenceburg) for April 2, 1825, contains notice, dated January 31, 1825, of "Dissolution of Partnership" in the printing business between George H. Dunn and John M'Pike. The latter was the editor of *The Indiana Whig*, a weekly newspaper, the first number of which appeared April 18, 1834 (published at Lawrenceburg). How long he continued this the writer does not definitely know, but Vol. I., No. 35, January 25, 1844, was "Published by Benjamin B. Root.". John M'Pike was an Associate Judge of Dearborn County, Indiana, from 1830 to 1835, and was elected Probate Judge in 1837. He removed to Wilmington,

---

* At the writer's request, Prof. W. H. Venable, of Cincinnati, very kindly had a careful search made through old files of Cincinnati newspapers for names of members of "LaFayette Committee," but in vain. His able work, "Beginnings of Literary Culture in the Ohio Valley," contains several items pertaining to that reception.

NOTE : The names of children of Capt. James[2] McPike are here given in order as shown in unpublished MS. previously mentioned. This is also the authority for other statements above given as to later descendants.

Indiana, and subsequently went (with all his family except one son, Edmund Haley) to New Orleans, expecting to find there a good business opening. This was on the eve of the Mexican War, and he found it necessary to return North, which he did, going to Golconda and St. Louis, and finally to Greenville, Illinois. There he published and edited *The New Era*, a weekly. The writer has seen Vol. I., No. 2, October 16, 1847, showing at the head of the editorial column the name of Zachary Taylor as candidate for the presidency. This, it is said, was the first announcement (in Illinois, at least) of General Taylor's name for that office. *The New Era* contained several letters, signed "E. H.," giving items relating to the Mexican War. These letters were from John M'Pike's son, Edmund Haley, above-mentioned. This newspaper was not long lived. The last number appeared (No. 9) December 13, 1847; the printing office was sold, and John M'Pike removed to Alton, Illinois, where he lived until his decease in February, 1876. He married Lydia Jane Guest. They had: *

i. Edmund Haley[4]. Was in the Mexican War. Now living in Calistoga, California.

ii. Henry Guest[4], born at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, July 6, 1825. Ex-Mayor of Alton, Madison County, Illinois, in which city he is now living.

iii. George D.[4], died when about nineteen.

iv. William C.[4], of the firm of McPike & Fox, wholesale druggists, Atchison, Kansas.

v.–vi. Two infants—died.

RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND DEATHS IN EAST HAMPTON, L. I., FROM 1696 TO 1746. RECORDED BY REV. NATHANIEL HUNTTING.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXVIII., p. 110, of The Record.)

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1722,	Oct.	9,	A son of John Squire,	Henry,	276		†565
		14,	A son of Tho. Wheeler,	Jeremiah,	277		566
		21,	A daughter of John Dayton,	Joanna,		290	567
			A daughter of Ben Osborn,	Bethiah,		291	568
		28,	A daughter of Dan Osborn,	Rebecca,		292	569
			A daughter of Enos Talmage,	Katherine		293	570
	Dec.	16,	A son of Eben John Low,	Edward,	278		571
1723,	Jan.	20,	A son of Eliph Stretton,	David,	279		572
	Feb.	10,	A son of Lion Gardiner Jun,,	John,	280		573
	Mar.	3,	A daughter of Eph. Burnet,	Sybil,		294	574
		10,	A daughter of Ber Daytons.	Mary (or Mercy),		295	575
		17,	A daughter of John Edwards Jun[r],	Mary,		296	576
	Apr.	7th,	A daughter of S. Filer Jun[r],	Jane,		297	577
		14,	A daughter of Lt. Hand's Jun[r],	Martha,		298	578

* The writer does not positively know that the children of John M'Pike are here named in correct order of age.

† There seems to be a female omitted.

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1723,	Apr.	23,	A son of Tho Davis,	John,	281		579
			A son of Jer Mulford,	David,	282		580
		28,	A daughter of Josiah Osborn,	Zerviah,		299	581
			A daughter of Cor Conkling Junr,	Deborah,		300	582
	June	16,	A son of Nat Diamant,	Jonathan,	283		583
			A daughter of John Hand,	Esther,		301	584
		23,	A son of Rec Sherry,	Jacob,	284		585
		30,	A daughter of Elias Hand,	Phebe,		302	586
	July	7,	A son of Dan. Dayton,	Daniel,	285		587
			A son of Rec Leek,	John,	286		588
		14,	A daughter of John Stretton, Junr,	Amy,		303	589
		28,	A daughter of John Talmage,	Martha,		304	590
	Aug.	25,	A son of John Conkling Junr,	John,	287		591
	Sept.	8,	A daughter of Tho. Osborn 3rd,	Esther,		305	592
		15,	A son of Wm Barns,	William,	288		593
		29,	A son of Dr. Grey'es,	John,	289		594
	Oct.	6,	A daughter of Jof Dibble's,	Mary,		306	595
		13,	A daughter of Nathan Miller,	Rachel,		307	596
	Nov.	24,	The Twin sons of Tim Mulford,	Christopher,	290		597
				Ebenezer,	291		598
			A son of Severus Gold,	Talmage,	292		599
	Dec.	8,	A son of Isaac Hedges Junr,	Abraham,	293		600
1724,	Jan.	12,	The children of Micah Baker Dec'd,	Elizabeth,		308	601
				Micah,	294		602
			A son of Eleasar Miller,	Jeremiah,	295		603
			A daughter of William Conkling,	Mary,		309	604
		19,	A son of Sam^{ll} Hudson,	Samuel,	296		605
	Feb.	23,	A daughter of John Diament,	Deborah,		310	606
	Mar.	1,	A son of Samuel Gardiner,	Samuel,	297		607
			A son of David Conkling Junr.,	Simon,	298		608
		22,	A daughter of Isaac Barns,	Anna,		311	609
		29,	A son of Jos Hicks,	Joseph,	299		610
	Apr.	5,	A son of Elisha Conkling,	Nathan,	300		611
	June	14,	The children of Nathan Cooper,	Mary,		312	612
				Elizabeth,		313	613
	July	26,	A child of John Conkling 3rd,	Abigail,		314	614
			A child of John Merry,	Mary,		315	615
	Aug.	9,	A child of Charles Wagar,	Allin,	301		616
			A child of Sam Barnes,	Danill,	302		617

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1724,	Aug.	16,	A daughter of John Squire,	Phebe,		316	618
		23,	A child of David Gardiners,	Abigail,		317	619
	Sept.	6,	A child of Th. Osborn Junr.,	Elizabeth,		318	620
		20,	A son of John Hedges Junr.,	John,	303		621
		27,	A child of Jos. Lawrence,	Abigail,		319	622
	Oct.	4,	A child of D. Bakers,	Katherine,		320	623
	Nov.	1,	A son of Wm Hedges,	Stephen,	304		624
			A son of John Mulford Junr.,	Nathan,	305		625
		22,	A daughter of George Miller,	Lucy,		321	626
			A daughter of Patience Barnes,	Zerviah,		322	627
	Dec.	6,	A daughter of Josiah Miller,	Jerusha,		323	628
		13,	A son of Rec. Leek,	Samuel,	306		629
		27,	A child of John Daytons,	Elizabeth,		324	630
172$\frac{4}{5}$,	Feb.	7,	A daughter of John Hands,	Mary,		325	631
			A daughter of Sam Bakers,	Hannah,		326	632
		21,	A son of Sam Parsons Junr.,	Samuel,	307		633
	Mar.	7,	A son of Nathan Cooper,	Nathan,	308		634
			A daughter of William Barns,	Martha,		327	635
		14,	A son of Elias Hands,	Lemuel,	309		636
		21,	A daughter of John Edwards Junr.,	Eunice,		328	637
			A daughter of Jacob Skellinx,	Hannah,		329	638
1725,	Apr	4,	A daughter of Mordecai Holman,	Esther,		330	639
			A son of Sam Filer Junr.,	Joseph,	310		640
		11,	A child of Mat Mulfords,	Mary,		331	641
		18,	A child of Dan Osborns,	Jonathan,	311		642
	May	2,	A child of Nath Diament,	James,	312		643
		9,	A daughter of John Wheeler 3rd,	Phebe,		332	644
			A daughter of Eliphalet Stretton,	Rebecca,		333	645
			A son of Eb. Johnson,	Jeremiah,	313		646
	June	13,	A son of Edward Penny,	Nathan,	314		647
	Sept.	19,	A daughter of Rec Sherry,	Jemima,		334	648
			A daughter of Lion Gardiner,	Mary,		335	649
	Oct.	17,	The Twin children of Jer Mulford,	Hannah,		336	650
				Mary,		337	651
			A son of John Stretton Junr.,	John,	315		652
		24,	A daughter of George Miller,	Rhoda,		338	653
	Nov.	14,	A son of Stephen Hand Junr.	Stephen,	316		654

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1725,	Nov.	28,	A son of Henry Conklin,	Henry,	317		655
172$\frac{5}{6}$,	Jan.	2,	A son of John Talmage by his 2nd wife,	Enos,	318		656
	Feb.	6,	A son of Samll Hudson,	Abraham,	319		657
			A son of Cornelius Conkling Junr.,	Cornelius,	320		658
			A daughter of John Diament,	Elizabeth,		339	659
		27,	A son of Nath Baker Junr.,	Nathan,	321		660
	Mar.	6,	A daughter of Elias Mulford,	Elizabeth,		340	661
			A daughter of John Filer,	Abigail,		341	662
		13,	A son of John Hedges Junr.,	Josiah,	322		663
		20,	A daughter of Severus Gold,	Martha,		342	664
	Apr.	24,	A son of Josiah Osborn's,	Josiah,	323		665
	May	22,	A son of Joseph Hicks,	Samuel,	324		666
	June	12,	A son of William Conkling,	Abraham,	325		667
			A daughter of John Conkling 3rd,	Keturah,		343	668
	July	24,	A daughter of Tho. Davis,	Abigail,		344	669
	Aug.	21,	A son of Ben Osborn,	Sylvanus,	326		670
	Sept.	4,	A son of James Soper,	Danill,	327		671
		11,	A son of Recom Leeks,	Recompense,	328		672
			A son of Elisha Conkling's,	Jacob,	329		673
			A son of Joseph Dibbles,	Henry,	330		674
		18,	A daughter of Eleasar Millers,	Mary,		345	675
		25,	A son of Nathan Dayton,	Samuel,	331		676
	Oct.	9,	A daughter of Joseph Lawrence,	Mary,		346	677
		23,	A daughter of Nathan Miller,	Rachel,		347	678
	Nov.	6,	A daughter of Elisha Osborn,	Ruth,		348	679
			A son of Isaac Barnes Junr.,	Isaiah,	332		680
		27,	Two sons Twins of Eben Johnsons,	Matthew,	333		681
				Richard,	334		682
			A son of Eliph Stratton,	Samuel,	335		683
172$\frac{6}{7}$,	Dec.	4,	A son of widow of Wm Barns, born after his decease,	Joseph,	336		684

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXVIII., Oct., 1897, p. 232, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
April 29.	Jakobús Emans, Rachel Bennet.	Jakobús.	Jakob Emans, Maria Heÿer, j. d.
	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Maria.	Willem Gilbert, Ju^r., Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Bússing, Anna Bisshop.	Johannes.	John Montanje, Catharina Wight, z. h. v.
Maaÿ 6.	John Ernest, Sara Ten Eÿck.	Matheús.	Matheús Ernest, Anna Maria Bomper, z. h. v.
	Petrús Van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Hilletje.	Michiel Van der Voort, Margrietje Stokholm, z. h. v.
	Joh^s Uit den Bogert, Maria Vredenbúrg.	Johannes.	Joost Paalding, Jannetje Vredenbúrg, j. d.
	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Sara.	Dirk Schúÿler, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Jansen.	Joris.	John de Peÿster, Anna de Peÿster, j. d.
16.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvank.	Maria.	Evert Bÿvanck, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
	Pieter Broúwer, Maria Teeler.	Everhardus.	Jan Enderson, Elizabet Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Joh^s. W^m. Vredenbúrg, Maria Van Wagenen.	Johannes.	Theophilús Anthonÿ, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	Mÿndert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam.	Femmetje.	Búrger Van Yveren, Femmetje Westervelt, z. h. v.
20.	Abraham Ellemer, Martha Montanje.	Martha.	Benjamin Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d.
	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena de Neÿs.	Johannes.	Jan Rappelje & Dina Middag, Wed^e. van Rappelje.
	Abraham Zwartwoút, Alida Van Steenbergen.	Johannes.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje . . . z. h. v.
	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest.	Hendrikús.	Walter Heÿer, Elizabet Hendriks, h. v. W^m. Van de Water.
Júny 1.	Willem Gilbert, Jú^r., Maria Gilbert.	Aaltje.	Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
3.	Petrús Fredriks, Rebekka Edwards.	Sara.	Jakob Borgert, Annatje Edwards, j. d.
	Barent Spier, Júdit Ed.	Johannes.	Johannes Paúlússen, Gerretje Roome, z. h.

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Johannes Tarp, Anna O'Niel.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Tarp & Alida Cavelier, húis v. van Daniel Peers.
[728.]			
6.	Daniel Broúwer, Annatje Húÿg.	Elizabet.	Johannes Broúwer, Lena Húÿg, h. v. Joseph de Voe.
10.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.	Anneke.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Anneke Dellÿ, z. h. v.
	Johannes Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút.	Lÿdia.	Johannes Oothoút, Maria du Mon, j. d.
	Jakob Lesier, Anna Gillen.	Catharina.	Harmanús Knikkebakker, Catharina Knikkebakker, j. d.
11.	Laaúwrens Wessels, Anna Chardovÿne.	Súsanna.	Laúwrens Wessels, Senior, Súsanna Bradt, z. h. v.
14.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Elizabet Rútgers.	William.	William de Peÿster, Catharina de Peÿster, h. v. Hendrik Rútgers.
17.	William Heÿer, Feÿtje Waldron.	Willem.	Walter Heÿer, Jannetje Heÿer, j. d.
24.	Josia Faris, Aaltje Van Alst.	Jane.	John Van Alst.
	Olfert Webbers, Anna Borrens.	Olfert.	Michiel Keets, Trÿntje Webbers, z. h. v.
Júly 1.	Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer.	Cornelia.	Elias Anderson, Cornelia Hooms, h. v. Pieter Anderson.
4.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Catharina Canon, Wed^{e}. van Corn^{s}. Van Ranst.
8.	Andries Marschalk, Sara Nevel.	Abraham.	Abraham Marschalk, Maria Sebring, z. h. v.
	William Paalding, Catharina Ogden.	Catharina.	Joseph Paalding, Súsanna Whÿt, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margaritha Bogert.	Daniel.	Jakobús Bogert, Ju^{r}., Júdit Van Sÿse, h. v. Jakobús Bogert.
9.	Corneliús de Foreest, Antje Van Winkele.	Catharina.	Marinús Van Winkele, Barbera Bos, z. h.
15.	Mattheús Hoppe, Agnietje Calsjer.	Elizabet.	Willem Hoppe, Elizabet Hoppe, h. v. Wm Cossen.
22.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Helena.	Rúdolphús Ritzema, Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema.
	Olfert Van Norden, Lena de La Noÿ.	Maria.	Abraham de La Noÿ, Maria Crankheit, z. h. v.
	Johannes Blank, Antje Titús.	Frans Titús.	Frans Titús, Ariaantje Titús, j. d.
	Teúnis Tieboút, Elizabet Lam.	Alexander.	Alexander Lam, Catharina Fÿn, z. h.

A° 1764. [729.]		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
		Hendrik Labagh, Hester Deÿ.	Willem.	Willem Deÿ, Antje Búrger, z. h.
		Corneliús V. den Berg, Elizabet Hansen.	Elizabet.	Adam de Groesje, Jannetje Stÿmets, z. h. v.
		Josúa Daleÿ, Cornelia de Pree.	Elizabet.	John De Wint, Margaritha Teller, j. d.
Aúg.	5.	Isaac Sjoet, Jacomÿntje V. Norde.	De Riemer.	Richard Darston, Elizabet Pordie, z. h. v.
		Abraham Heÿer, Anna Bancker.	Abraham.	Johannes Bancker, Maria Bancker, j. d.
		Mattheús Búÿs, Maria Mandeviel.	Maria.	Júrriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Vander Hoev, z. h. v.
		Pieter Anderson, Neeltje Steg.	Joris.	Joris Steg, Antje Steg, j.d.
		Bernardús Zwartewoút, Maria V. Steenbergen.	Catharina.	Cornelis Zwartewoút, Catharina Spier, z. h. v.
		Isaac Meet, Maria Waldron.	Maria.	Benjamin Waldron, Eva Langendÿk, h. v. Albert V. Noordstrand.
		Barent Sebring, Súsanna Roome.	Hester.	Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot, z. h. v.
	26.	William Lúpton, Johanna Schúÿler.	William.	Corneliús Swits, Catharina Schúÿler, z. h. v.
		Petrus Low, Jannetje van Deúrsen.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
	31.	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Barent Beekman.	Barent Beekman, Elizabet Beekman, j. d.
		Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Sara.	John Schermerhorne, Hester Canon, Wed. v. Cornelis Cortregt.
Sept.	2.	John Loosje, Maria Broúwer.	John.	John Broúwer, Elizabet Broúwer, j. d.
		Johannes Dorÿe, Sara Berkeloo.	Antje.	Jakob Dorÿe, Antje Berkeloo, z. h. v.
		Adriaan Bras, Elizabet Bries.	Hendrik.	Pieter van Deúrsen, Maria Eldrith, z. h. v.
	9.	Waldron Blaaúw, Eleanor Creson.	Eleanor.	
		Victor Bicker, Anna Túrck.	Johanna.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Hillegonda Cúÿper, z. h. v.
		Gerhardús Beekman, Anna Doúw.	Elizabet.	Johannes Beekman, Elizabet Elsworth, z. h. v.
		Elias Chardovein, Johanna Corceliús.	Isaac.	Abraham Smith, Maria Corceliús, z. h. v.
		Nicholaas Qúakkenbos, Catharina v. Pelt.	Nicholaas.	John Qúakkenbos, Cornelia de Wit, z. h. v.

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
16.	Pieter Stÿmets, Maria Deÿ.	Rachel.	Jakob Stÿmets, Jannetje Stÿmets, h. v. Corn[s] Webbers.
	Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúÿ Nelson.	Johanna.	Abraham Lott, Johanna Coeÿmans, Wed. v. Joh[s] Nelson.
[730.]	Adolph Bras, Angenietje Tinglie.	Adolph.	Samúel Tinglie, Maria Carsting, h. v. Adolph Bras, Senr.
	Michael van Búúren, Jannetje Hendrikse.	Elizabet.	Beekman van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h.v.
18.	Ezechiel Voúter, Antje Deÿ.	Súsanna.	Vader en moeder.
26.	Johannes van Aalst, Lea van Aalsten.	Joris.	Bergen van Aalst, Cathalÿntje van Aalst, j. d.
	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Corneliús.	Baltús van Kleek, Cornelia Kip, z. h.
	Hendrik van Winkelen, Jannetje Broúwer.	Hendrik.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
30.	Willem Peek, Rachel Spraugh.	Rebekka.	Vader en moeder.
	Jakobús Leÿdt, Alida Zwartwoút.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Welp, Maria Loosje, z. h. v.
	Harmanús Snoek, Adriana Deÿer.	Anna Maria.	Andries Snoek, Anna Maria Snoek, h. v. van Joh[s]. Snaúws.
	Ide Deÿ, Catharina Cermer.	Jacomina.	Fredrik Blaauvelt, Anna Maria de Wint, z. h. v.
	Jakob Kip, Elizabet Freir.	Jakob.	Gerrit van Bommele, Anna Loosje, z. h. v.
Oct. 7.	David Broúwer, Ariaantje Stÿmets.	Catharina.	Isaac Broúwer, Jannetje Stÿmets, j. d.
	Anthonÿ Steenbach, Francÿntje Hoogland.	Anthonÿ.	Vader en moeder.
	Pieter Miltenberg, Súsanna Gardenier.	Jannetje.	Jakob Gardenier, Cornelia Waldron, z. h. v.
	Johannes v. Cortlandt, Hester Baÿard.	Johannes.	Stephanús Van Cortlandt, Alida Reÿnders, h. v. Hendrik Cúÿler.
	John Freeborne, Maria Smith.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
14.	Samúel Thomson, Jane Búrger.	Edward Drinkwater.	Henrÿ Constant, Maria Nailer.
	Joh[s]. Súppinger, Anna Coens.	Catharina.	Johannes Múller, Anna Michel, z. h. v.
	Jakob Broúwer, Margaretha Freeland.	Johannes.	Johannes Steg, Trÿntje Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
21.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lieúwis.	Frederik.	John de Boog, Maria Elswort, z. h. v.

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Jakob Dúrÿe, Sara Noordstrand.	Jakob.	Johannes Dúrÿe, Neeltje Coúwenhoven, z. h. v.
	Joh^s Croliús, Maria Klerkzon.	Feronica.	Willem Croliús, Feronica Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Albert Rÿkman, Cornelia Breesier.	Elizabet.	Isaac Rÿckman, Engeltje Nieúwkerk, z. h. v.
[731.]			
24.	Pieter Zwÿger, Maria Esten.	Anna.	Jan Broúwer, Anna Lesier, z. h. v.
	Wÿnant Van Zandt, Jane Colgane.	Elia Stiel.	Elia Stiel, Johanna Van Zandt.
30.	Robbert Rútgers, Elizabet Beekman.	Robert.	Abraham Beekman, Maria Beekman, j. d.
	Isaac Labach, Júdit Osee.	Isaac.	Jakob Labach, Elizabet Lesher, húis v. v. Hendrik Labach.
	Loúis Foúgeres, Eva Remsen.	Jakob.	Rem Remsen, Sara Bergen, z. h. v.
	Christoffel Erhard, Helena Deÿ.	Christoffel.	Abraham Labach, Vroúwtje Brad, húis v. v. Robert Erhard.
Nov. 4.	Stephanús v. Renselaar, Catharina Livingston.	Stephanús.	Philip Livingston, Catharina Tenbroek, z. h. v.
	Abraham de La Foÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Jan.	Jan de La Noÿ, Maria Crankheit, z. h. v.
	Philippús Steenberg, Maria Bergen.	Elizabet.	Daniel Steenbag, Sÿntje Hoogland, z. h. v.
	Jakob Persel, Mÿlie Keeft.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Foreest, Rebecca Peersel, h. v. Gerrit Hardenbroek.
	Johannes Anthonÿ, Elizabet Dellÿ.	Margarita.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Maria Delly, j. d.
9.	David Ross, Rachel Stÿmets.	William.	John Stÿmets, Jannetje Levorgie, z. h. v.
	Abraham Anderson, Súsanna Búrger.	Annatje.	John Anderson, Pattÿ Húwit, z. h. v.
	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Elizabet.	Richard Bancker, Sara Dúÿcking, z. h. v.
11.	Abraham Storm, Willemina Bancker.	Margarita.	Steven Gal, Margarita Storm, z. h. v.
	Johannes de Boog, Maria Elswort.	Johannes.	Johannes de Boog, Froúwtje Hegen, z.h.v.
14.	Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrk.	Elizabet.	Corneliús Túrk, J^r., Elizabet Túrck, j. d.
	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Rachel van Ranst.	Sara.	Lúkas Van Ranst, Catharina Canon, Wed. van Corn^s Van Ranst.
18.	Edward Erhard, Catharina Carter.	Mathew.	Joseph Elswort, Sara Raves, Wed. v. Francois Elswort.

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
21.	Isaac Fardon, Elizabet Schúÿler.	Isaac.	David Schúÿler, Elizabet Hoogland.
	Hendrik Kierzen, Catharina Rÿkman.	Giertje.	Jakobús Rÿkman, Giertje Adriaans, z.h.v.
	Aaron Gilbert, Anna Mandeviel.	Arent.	Júrgen Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoev, zyn h. v.
	Samúel Qúakkenbos, Maria Boskerk.	Benjamin.	Corneliús de Marre, Maaÿke Ekkers, z. h. v.
	James Thomleson, Catharina Ash.	Benjamin.	
	Tileman Cúÿler, Jane Lattoúch.	Ann, geboren den 7 Nov.	John Cúÿler, Ann Cúÿler, Wed. v. Richard Langdon.
[732.]			
Dec. 2.	Corneliús Bantha, Hendrikje Ondewater.	Jakob.	Jakob Bantha, Rachel Terhúne, z. h. v.
5.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dÿck.	Margaretha.	Wÿnant Van Zandt, Margaretha van Zandt, Wed. van Jan Van Bússen.
	David Masterton, Margareta Bogert.	Petrús.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Heÿer, Sara Harsen.	Wm.	Willem Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Westervelt, Maria de Marre.	Lea.	Vader en moeder.
	Jakobús Bogert, Judik Van Sÿse.	Mar a.	Jakobús Van Sÿse, Lena Van Sÿse, j. d. [Born Dec. 3; died 12 Aug: 1853.]
9.	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk.	Isaac.	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip, z. h. v.
	Gúliam Varik, Maria Van Búúren.	Ann.	John Varick, Annatje Bartolf, Wed. v. Abraham Varick.
16.	James Harve, Maria Bras.	James.	James Welch, Jannetje Bras, j. d.
23.	Isaac Blanck, Ida Súÿdam.	Isaac.	Abraham Blanck, Júr., Jannetje Súÿdam, Wed. v. Frans Jansen.
	Johannes Dÿkman, Rebekka Búÿs.	Catharina.	Francois Gúllÿ, Sara Tinsie, z. h. v.
N. B. 19.	Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visscher.	Johannes.	Fredrik Roorbach, Catharina Roorbach, h. v. Pieter Dopzon.
	Daniel Van Oort, Catharina Peek.	Hendrik.	Jan Van Oort, Hillegonda Van Bommel, h. v. Jakobús Cúÿper.
25.	Mattheús Múrsie, Antje Bries.	Antje.	Adrianús Bras, Elizabet Bries, z. h. v.

A° 1764.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Johannes Mangel, Maria Rathan.	Súsanna.	Jan Rÿkman, Junr., Maria Mangel, Wed. v. Jan Rÿkman.
30.	John Livingston, Catharina de Peÿster.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Livingston, Catharina Livingston, Wed. v. John Lawrence.
	Hans Bergen, Margarietje V. Deúrsen.	Joris. Abraham, tweelingen.	Andries Abrahamse, Jacomÿntje Bergen, z. h. Robert Corsenen, Jannetje Van Deúrsen, j. d.
A° 1765.			
Jan. 1.	Roelof Westervelt, Ariaantje Romeÿn.	Jakobús.	Christiaan Marre, Geesje Romeÿn, z. h. v.
	Reÿnier Nak, Sara Bússing.	Reÿnier.	Johannes Montanje, Catharina Wÿth, z. h. v.
6.	Thomas Coswell, Annatje Broúwer.	Thomas Drúliet.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPhedris, z. h. v.
9.	Abraham La Vaÿ, Ariaantje Montanje.	Jan.	Vader en moeder.
	Johs. Dallÿ, Marÿtje Ellen.	Abraham.	Abraham Breesier, Jr, Elizabet Dallÿ, z. h. v.
	Abraham Stÿmets, Francÿntje V. Norden.	Aagje.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Aagje Lammerts, z. h. v.
	Casparús Prÿor, Marÿtje V. Rÿpen.	Jakobús.	Petrús Mebie, Maria Del, z. h. v.
16.	Willem Deÿ, Tanneke Búrger.	Sara.	Willem Deÿ, Hester Deÿ, h. v. Hendrik Labach.
	John Rúger, Elizabet Man.	Ann.	Abraham Wilson, Geertrúÿ Rúger, h. v. Robert Nesbit.
[733.]			
20.	Whithead Hiks, Charlotta Brevoort.	Jan Brevoort.	Jan Brevoort, Maria Van der Heúl, h. v. Jakb. Lefferts.
	Pieter Mesier, Jr, Catharina Slegt.	Femmetje.	Pieter Mesier, Nelletje Clok, h. v. Abramse.
27.	Petrús Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Jennet.	Pieter Lott, Maria Aalstein, h. v. Abm. Lott.
	Samúel Waldron, Maria Bazet.	Eefje.	Fredrik Bazet, Anna Vredenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Rÿke, Jannetje Rappelje.	Abraham.	Andries Rÿke, Elizabet Wÿkoff. z. h. v.
30.	Jakobús Westervelt, Sara Nagel, Jakobús Westervelt, Sara Nagel.	Hendrik, Jan, tweelingen.	Teúnis Qúakkenbos, Rebecca Nagel, z. h. v. Pieter Mebie, Maria Bel, z. h. v.
Feb. 6.	Pieter de Riemer, Aafje Bebbenthon.	Pieter Steenwÿk.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Bebbenthon, j. d.
	Robert Watts, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Deúrsen, Maria Heldrith, z. h.

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	David.	Paúlús Bantha, Francÿntje Minthorne, z. h.
17.	Cornelius de Marre, Maaÿke Ekker.	Samúel.	Samúel Qúakkenbos, Maria Bosker, z. h. v.
	Jakob Heerden, Catharina Beekman.	Aaltje.	Joris Wilt, Abigael Heerden, j. d.
	Isaak Bokee, Ariaantje Anderson.	Isaac.	Abraham Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, j. d.
	Fredrik Roorbach, Margaritha Bokee.	Johannes.	Gerrit Roorbach, Catharina Roorbach, h. v. Pieter Dopsen.
	Abraham Broúwer, Gerrebrech Broúwer.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Meÿer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
	Loúwrens Van der Hoev, Angenietje Allen.	Corneliús.	Abraham Swart, Alida Van Steenbergen, z. h. v.
24.	Júrg Ernst Roos, Christina Kweler.	Jakob.	Vader en moeder.
	Gelÿn Van Gelder, Maria Heÿer.	Johannes.	Catharina Van Gelder, j. d.
	Jakob Broúwer, Maria Spoor.	Johannes.	Corneliús Cúÿper, Annatje Broúwer, z. h. v.
Maart 1.	Petrús de Maree, Maria Ellen.	Samúel.	Samúel de Marree, Lea de Marree, z. h. v.
	William Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Vliereboom.	John.	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
6.	Johannes Lam, Maria Van Winkelen.	Johannes.	Christoffel Anthonÿ, Antje Etkens, j. d.
	Johannes Enderzon, Elizabet Broúwer.	Jakob Broúwer.	Jakob Broúwer, Jannetje Mes, j. d.
	Abraham Fardon, Expierens Hedges.	Ariaantje.	Isaac Fardon, de Moeder.
	Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Elizabet.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
13.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Ariaantje Mandeviel.	Cornelia.	Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandeviel, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Hilletje Van Aalst.	Isaac.	Isaac Van Aalst, Aaltje Stokholm, z. h. v.
20.	Andries Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Fracois.	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
[734.]			
	Arie Bancker, Margaritha Steg.	Abraham.	Abraham Bancker, Rachel Gerrisen, z. h. v.
17.	Andries Marselisse, Catharina Visch.	Catharina.	Annatje Visch, h. v. Abraham Van Gelder.
27.	Hendrik Zikkels, Anna Bokkenhoven.	Elizabet.	Johannes Van Hoúten, Aaltje Zikkels, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jan Waters, Anna Broúwer.	Anna.	Hendrik Hofstede, Elizabet Broúwer, j. d.
31.	Johannes Barre, Aafje Qúik.	Jakobús.	Lúcas C. Qúik, Aaltje Túrk, h. v. Francois Baree.
	Hendrik Joestik, Elizabet Broúwer.	Petrús Broúwer.	Petrús Broúwer, Anna Broúwer, h. v. John Walker.
	Joh^{s}. Qúakkenbos, J^{r}., Catharina de Witt.	Margaritha.	Johannes Qúakkenbos, Margaritha Bogert, z. h. v.
	Willem Peek, Phoebie Gilham.	Abraham.	Abraham Aalstein, Sara Peek, j. d.
April 8.	John Bancker, Alida Masnard.	Francis Masnard.	Gerhardús Bancker, Alida van Deúrsen, Wed^{e}. F. Masnard.
	Dirk Brinkerhoff, Catharina V. Wÿck.	Catharina.	Anthony Ten Eÿck, Lúcretia Brinkerhoff, j. d.
	Johannes Van Tessel, Sara Akkerman.	Engeltje.	Jakob Van Weert, Anna Broúwer, h. v. John Walker.
	Jeronimús Aalsteÿn, Ida Beekman.	Jeronimús.	Johannes Aalstein, Cathalina Rappelje, z. h.v.
14.	Thomas Robberson, Anna Remsen.	Thos. Remsen.	John Caroliús, Anna Remsen, de moeder.
	Charles Broúwer, Cornelia Anderson.	Cornelia.	Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Riemer, Margarita Poel.	Sara.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Willix, Wed. v. Joh^{s} Poel.
	George Brewerton, Jakoba de Hart.	George.	George Brewerton, Elizabet Maris, Wed. Samúel Cahoen.
	Jan Storm, Marÿtje Broúwer.	Rachel.	Isaac Broúwer, Rachel de Maree, z. h. v.
	Joseph Hennigen, Barbera Trieb	Jan.	Jan Broeks, Geertrúÿ Beÿster, z. h. v.
21.	Ida Hennigen, Niesje Waldrom.	Elizabet.	Jilles Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom, z. h. v.
	Robert Broúwer, Barbera Felss.	Christina.	Elias Chardovÿne, Annatje Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Wiert Banta, Anna Minthorne.	Johannes.	Hendrik Banta, Catharina Webbers, h. v. Michel Heats.
	Willem Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	Rebecca.	Freedrik Roorbach, Margarita Bokee, z. h. v.
	Johannes Dúrje, Anna Voorhees.	Elizabet.	Joost van Brúnt, Elizabet Dúrjee, z. h. v.
28.	Johannes de Lameetre, Jannetje Post.	Abraham.	Isaac de Lameetre, Elizabet Hendriks, h. v. Willem V. de Water.

1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Francois Coolgroof, Martha Bogert.	Francois.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannetje Van Zand, z. h. v.
[735.]			
	Leendert Waarner, Catharina Kierstede.	Rachel.	John Waarner, Elizabet Waarner, h. v. Thomas Petet.
	Pieter Caroliús, Maria Lock.	Elizabet.	Johannes Caroliús, Maria Clarckzon, z. h. v.
	Isaac Johnson, Christina Vander Voort.	Pieter.	Pieter Van der Voort, N. N., Wed^e. v. P. Van der Voort.
Maaÿ 5.	Carel de Bevois, Marÿ-Van Hoúten.	Carel.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, h. v. Cornelis V. Hoúten.
12.	Jakob Sherpe, Francÿntje Schaats.	Elizabet.	Pieter Sherpe, Elizabet Schaats, Wed^e. van Samúel Richard.
	Anthoney Sekkerleÿ, Anna Persel.	Cornelia.	Pietter Sekkerley, Cornelia Sekkerley, Wed. v. George Múserve.
	Henry Ezelar, Cornelia Van de Water.	William.	Henderikús V. de Water, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. v. Andries Geweraar.
20.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Johannes.	Jakob Stÿmets, Jacomÿntje Hoppe, j. d.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Lúkas.	Vader en moeder.
	David de Maree, Lena Fenette.	Lena.	Vader en moeder.
26.	Philip Miller, Maria Harsin.	Philip.	Willem Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Abraham Maris, Maria Marschalk.	Isaac.	David Maris, Súsanna Maris, Wed^e. v. Joseph Baldevin.
31.	Pieter Coúles, Elsje Smith.	Sara.	John de Graaf, Elizabet Emmerÿ, j. d.
Júnÿ 2.	Jacob Banta, Claartje V. Winkelen.	Trÿntje.	Paúlús Banta, Francÿntje Minthorne, z. h. v.
5.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Martÿn.	Antonÿ Hoffman, Elizabet Sims, Wed. v. Pieter Roosevelt.
9.	Pieter Marceliús, Annatje Elswort.	Theophilús.	Theophilús Anthonÿ, Hester Elsword, Wed. v. Nicholaas Ross.
	Pieter Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Pieter.	Winant Van Zandt & Maria Marschalk, Wed. v. Willem Morrÿ.
	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Cathalina.	Pieter Marschalk, Cathalina Kip, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Jakob Gerrebrand, Catharina Errel.	Grietje.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. h. v.
12.	Johannes Rÿke, Dorothea Remsen.	Elizabet.	Jakob Rÿke, Elizabet Peek, Wed. v. Hendrik Rÿke.
16.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Maria Forbess.	William.	William Forbess, Eva Bússing, h. v. Alexand^r. Forbess.
	George Cadwise, A^a. Maria Van Ranst.	George.	Christoffel Cadwise, Rúth Cadwise, j. d.
[736.]			
	Johannes Matthÿs, Goúda Peers.	Martinús.	Hendrik Zikkels, Annatje Bokkenhoven, z. h. v.
23.	Jan Smith, Maria Stilwil.	Rebecca.	Barent Smith, Annatje Beer, z. h. v.
	Thomas Cúnningham, Elizabet Ewoúts.	Elizabet.	Johannes Ewoúts, Elizabet Saltensteÿn, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Brevoort, Maria Anthonÿ.	Hester.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Hester Rome, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck.	Magdalena.	John Johnson, Lena Van Wÿck, j. dogter.
30.	Edward Coúwenhoven, Annatje Rome.	Edward.	Arent Bússing, Maria Coúwenhoven, h. v. van Abraham Marteling.
Júly 3.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Will.	Johanna.	Johannes Wil, Anneke Delly, h. v. Isaac Stoútenbúrg.
10.	Jilles Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom.	Johannes.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dÿkman, z. h. v.
	Jacomina Ellen, Rachel Hendriks.	Henrÿ.	Abraham V. Aalsteÿn, Magdalena Sabrowiski, h. van Pieter Hendrikse.
14.	Hendrik Gúlÿk, Femmetje Sterrenwerf.	Femmetje.	Vader en moeder.
28.	Casparús Tenbroek, Sara Creed.	Andrew.	Charles Philips, Margaritha Wilks, z. h. v.
	Jonathan Lawrence, Elizabet Van Kleek.	Maria.	Abraham Kip, Elizabet Crannel, j. d.
17.	Corneliús Wÿnkoop, Catharina Roel.	George Pietersen.	Adriaan Wÿnkoop, Catharina Low, z. h. v.
	William de Peÿster, Elizabet Breesier.	Johannes, Elizabet, tweelingen.	John de Peÿster, Anna de Peÿster, j. d. Nicholaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Jansen, z. h.
	Joseph Montanje, Femmetje Berens.	Annatje.	Philip Montanje, Sara Montanje, j. d.
	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	Annatje.	Guliam Van Varik, Anna Van Varik, j. d.

A° 1765.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	21.	Johannes Steg, Catharina V. Deúrsen.	Agnietje.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bevoue, z. h. v.
[737.]				
		Thomas Steg, Jannetje Steg.	Agnietje.	Pieter Anderson, Neeltje Steg, z. h. v.
		Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Wÿ.	Sara.	Corneliús Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
		Lúkas Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Anna.	John Baree, Anna Van de Water, z. h. v.
Aúg.	4.	Abraham Labach, Debora Brat.	Johannes.	De Vader, Vrouwtje Brat, Wed^e. van Robert Erhard.
	5.	Petrús Boffeler, Neger, Marÿtje Dee, Negerin, Gedopt van D^o. Daller het Kind, v.	Willem.	Anthonÿ Jakes, De moeder.
		Fredrik Basset, Jannetje Vredenbúrg.	Willemina.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Willemina Nak.
	11.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Elizabet.	Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman, húis v. v. Hendrik Van de Water, S^r.
	18.	Willem Nixen, Catharina de Graaf.	Súsanna.	Elias Nixen, Súsanna Manbrút, Wed^e. van William Nixen.
		Andries Losie, Presilla Anderson.	Maria.	Jan Losie, Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
		Johannes Pikten, Maria Hoppe.	Thomas.	Reÿnier Hoppe, Ariaantje Húÿsman, z. h. v.
		Christoffel Schúÿler, Elizabet Steg.	Jannetje.	Egbert Fardon, Elizabet Schúÿler, z. h. v.
	25.	Benjamin Stÿmets, Abigael Fardon.	Benjamin.	Gerret Stÿmets, Nelle Stÿmets, h. v. van Cornelis Marschalk.
		Joseph de Voe, Lena Húÿgh.	Joseph.	Arend de Voe, Elizabet Van Dalsen, h. v. v. Joh^s. Húÿgh.
Sept.	1.	Albert Amerman, Applonie Montanje.	Petrús.	Pieter Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoef, z. h. v.
	8.	Jan Van Schÿven, Marÿtje Akkerman.	Geertje.	Nicolaas Moor, Geertje Akkerman, z. h. v.
		Egbert Van der Hoef, Margrietje Enlie.	Geertrúÿ.	Loúwrens Van der Hoef, Agnietje Ellen, z. h. v.
		Andries Blank, Sara Meÿer.	Andries.	Corneliús Blank, Marÿtje Blank, h. v. Samúel Beets.
	15.	Joseph Stÿmets, Maria Dien.	Margarita.	Cornelis Webbers, Jannetje Stÿmets, z. h. v

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Petrús Rethan, Sara de Púe.	Petrús.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Rÿke, Sara Lússcher.	Hendrik.	Jakob Rÿke, Elizabet Peek, Wed^e. van Hendrik Rÿke.
	Lúkas Van Blerkom, Elizabet Van Blerkom.	Corneliús, Jan, tweelingen.	Corn^s. Van Blerkom, Sara Rÿers, z. h. v. David Van Blerkom, Geertje Merrÿ, z. h. v.
22.	Johannes Dúrjee, Neeltje Coúwenhoven.	Johannes.	Joh^s. Dúrjee, Ju^r., Sara Berkeloo, z. h. v.
	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthonÿ.	Hester.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthonÿ, z. h. v.
[738.]			
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Maria.	William Beekman, J^r., Maria Beekman, j. d.
	Abraham Bresier, Helena Cortregt.	Elizabet.	William Rikkels Van Cortlandt, Elizabet Cortregt, z. h. v.
	Pieter Dobson, Catharina Roorbach.	Sophia.	Walter Qúakkenbos, Margarita Bokee, h. v. van Frederik Roorbach.
	Nicolaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Jansen.	William.	William de Peÿster, Nelle Hardenbroek, h. v. van Rem Rappelje.
26.	Harmanús Búrger, Abigael West.	Marten.	Jakobús Van Varik, Aafje Ten Eick, Wed^e. van Jakob Van Varik.
29.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Sara Oúke.	Jannetje.	Joseph Fits, Marÿte Lefferts, z. h. v.
	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.	Walter.	Corneliús Heÿer, Sara Harse, z. h. v.
	John Childs, Margrita Winne.	Elizabet.	Abraham Winne, Anna Van Wÿck, j. d.
	Josia Faris, Aaltje Van Alst.	Debora.	Andries Kÿker, Jacomÿntje Brevoort, j. d.
Octob. 6.	Jakobús Waldrom, Elizabet Holland.	Joseph.	
	Johannes Koning, Johanna Ekker.	Isaac.	Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje, z. h. v.
13.	Johannes Broúwer, Trÿntje Ver Weÿ.	Loúwrens.	Hendrik Broúwer, Aaltje Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Abraham Akkerman, Lena Rúber.	Elizabet.	Walter de Graaúw, Geertje Akkerman, z. h. v.
16.	Isaac Garneel, Hester Broúwer.	Maria.	Johannes Storm, Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Johannes Walters, Maria Ten Eÿck.	Elizabet.	Jakob Varik, M^a. Elizabet Haan, Wed. v. Frans Walters.

X 700141

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margrieta Hering.	Elizabet.	Olvert Roosevelt, Elizabet Bogert, h. van Elbert Hering.
17.	John de Noÿelles, Rachel Shetvort.	John Jakob.	Jakob Fuesch, Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema, j. d.
20.	John Johnson, Christina Van Wÿck.	John.	Isaak Johnson, Elizabet Wed. van John Van Wÿck.
23.	Isaac Montanje, Antje Spier.	Johannes.	Barent Spier, Marÿtje Fardon, h. v. Hendrik de Voor.
	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Cornelia Dellÿ.	Cornelia.	Jan Anthonÿ, Christina Dellÿ, j. d.
30.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Johannes.	Joris Remsen, Antje Remsen, Wed^e. v. Jan Remsen.
[739.]			
Nov. 3.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	John.	William Gilbert, Ariaentje Gilbert, j. d.
	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	Elizabet.	Frans Wessels, Júdit Van Sÿs, h. v. Jak^s. Bogert.
	Gidion Kersteng, Súsanna Wallegraaf.	George.	Pieter Whÿt, Elizabet Búrbank, z. h. v.
10.	William Cavelÿ, Elizabet Sebring.	Isaac.	Corneliús Sebring, Sara Cúre, z. h. v.
17.	Abraham Broúwer, Aafje Van Gelder.	Maria.	Anthonÿ Post, Petronella Broúwer, j. d.
	Teúnis Somerendÿk, Rachel Van der Hoev.	Mattheús.	Fredrik Rúnnet, Sara Sanzelie, j. d.
	Húÿbert Van Wagenen, Agnietje Vredenbúrg.	Teúntje.	Mattheús Vredenbúrg, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	Isaac Bosten, Lea Broúwer.	Samúel.	Samúel Broúwer, Lea Hartje, z. h. v.
	Paúlús Banta, Francÿntje Minthorne.	Jakob.	Jakob Banta, Claartje Van Wirkelen, z. h. v.
	Adolf Waldrom, Catharina Phenix.	Alexander Phenix.	Daniel Phenix, Maria Phenix, Wed. van Jan Exeen.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrk.	Elizabet.	Jakob Túrk, Maria Van Rÿpen, h. v. C. Preÿer.
23.	William Forbús, Elizabet Herring.	Marÿ.	John Forbús, Anna Heÿer, z. h. v.
29.	John Ernest, Sara Ten Eÿck.	Sara.	Coenraad Ten Eÿck, Gerritje Ten Eÿck, j. d.
	Reÿnier Schaats, Elsje Schúÿler.	David.	David H. Schúÿler, Elizabet Hoogland, z. h. v.

A° 1765.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Dec. 1.	William Gilbert, Marÿ Gilbert.	John.	John Gilbert, Tjatje Van Keúren, z. h. v.
	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edwort.	Gúliam.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannetje Van Zandt, z. h. v.
	Walter Qúakkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach.	Margrietje.	Johannes Qúakkenbosch, Margarietje Bogert, z. h. v.
8.	Nicholas Moor, Giertje Akkerman.	Hester.	Samúel Moor, Neeltje Moor, j. d.
	Wÿnant Van Zandt, Jane Colgen.	Wÿnant.	Jakobús Van Zandt, Anna Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Low, Sara Low.	Johanna.	Henry A. Franken, Johanna Low, z. h. v.
15.	Daniel Ten Eÿck, Hanna Chalwell.	Daniel.	Fredrik Fine, Sara Ten Eÿck, z. h. v.
22.	John Low, Súsanna Bordeth.	Samúel.	Nicholaas Low, Júdit Bordet, j. d.
	Jakobús Brúÿn, Trÿntje Lesier.	James.	Harmanús Taalman, Beletje Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Edúard Tillÿ, Margrietje Van de Water.	Thomas.	Hendrik Van de Water, Elizabet Van de Water.
	John Freeborn, Maria Smith.	Maria.	Neal Schaw, Maria de Kleÿn, h. v.
[740.]			
	Pieter Waldrom, Maria Akkerman.	Catharina.	Jakob Van Weert, Anna Ekker, z. h. v.
25.	Hendrik Tieboút, Margarita Hollek.	Henrÿ.	Teúnis Tieboút, Anna Tieboút, h. v. van Vincent Teljoú.
	Willem Warner, Jannetje Chardovÿne.	Bregje.	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
26.	Andries Ten Eÿck, Jannetje Welp.	Neeltje.	Nicholaas Welp, Neeltje Van Jugen.
	Anthony Rútgers, Geertrúda Goúverneúr.	Cornelia.	Harmanús Goúverneúr, Sara Crúger, huis v. Nicholaas Goúverneúr.
29.	Johan Daÿlÿ, Annatje Broúwer.	David.	Benjamin Hoogland, Lena Van Wÿck, j. d.
	Jakob Van Wagenen, Maria Ewoútse.	John.	John Ewoútse, Sara Ewoútse, h. v. Josia Crane.
	Edward Earl, Nelle Elswort.	Joseph.	Maris Earl, Hanna Montanje, z. h. v.
A° 1766.			
Jan. 5.	Nicholas Baÿard, Catharina Livingston.	Marÿ.	Júdit Baÿard, Wed^e^. Van Jeremia Van Rinselaar.
	Rem Rapalje, Nelle Hardenbroek.	George.	Nicholas de Peÿster, Jannetje Jansen, z. h. v.
7.	Isaac Schoete, Jacomÿntje V. Norden.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Van Norden, Elizabet Webbers, j. d.

A° 1766	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Johannes V. Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Johannes.	Meindert Van Ÿveren, Maria Daarsen, z. h.
	Michiel Corneliszen, Catharina Cúÿper.	Jannetje.	Jan Van Dalsen, Vrouwtje Meÿer, h. v. Jakob de Foreest.
15.	Harmanús Gardenier, Maria Rethan.	Rachel.	Jan Jorkse, Maria Jorkse, j. d.
22.	Johannes Davenpoort, Anna Smith.	Elizabet.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Steenbergen, z. h. v.
	Jan Pero, Anna Van Norden.	Anna.	Willem Van Norden, Jacomÿntje V. Norden, h. v. Evert Kip.
29.	Jakob Broúwer, Margareta Vreeland.	Johannes.	Johannes Broúwer, Trÿntje Ÿer Weÿ, z. h. v.
Feb. 2.	Harmanús Springsteen, Claasje Hoppe.	Coenraad.	Coenraad Koning, Christina Wessels, z. h. v.
	Cornelius Van Sÿst, Fratús Blom.	Johannes.	Jakobús Van Sÿst, Magdalena Van Sÿst, j. d.
	James Van Brakele, Agnes Bennet.	Hanna.	Samúel Van Brakele, de moeder.
5.	David Provoost, Cathalÿntje V. Gelder.	Johannes.	Lúcas Kierstede, Aafje Van Gelder, z. h. v.
	Jan Ekker, Cornelia Gardenier.	Johannes.	Pieter Montenbúrg, Súsanna Gardenier, z. h. v.
9.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Beekman.	Gúliam Van Varik, Maria Van Búúren, z. h. v.
16.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith Van Sÿst.	James, born 12 Feb., 1766.	Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margrieta Bogert, z. h. v.
	Mattheús Evertsen, Lena Spier.	Mattheús.	Cornelis Zwartwoút, Cathalÿntje Spier, z. h. v.
[741.]			
20.	Nicholaas Akkerman, Maria de Maree.	Gerbregt.	Cornelis de Maree, Maaÿke Ekker, z. h. v.
	Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Rúdolphús.	Rúdolphús Ritzema, Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema, j. d.
	Hendrik Van Winkelen, Jannetje Broúwer.	Maria.	Jakob Broúwer, Jr., Antje Broúwer, h. v. Corns. Cúÿper.
	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet La Metre.	Cornelis.	Júrriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoev, z. h. v.
	Stephanús Terhune, Tÿtje Bergen.	Michiel Bergen.	John Ter Húne, Rachel Leÿdekker, j. d.
24.	Petrús V. Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Hendrik, Hilletje, twelingen.	Isaac Jansen, Styntje Van der Voort, z. h. v. Alexander Beets, Grietje Steg, z. h. v.

PIONEER PLANTERS OF PISCATAWAY, N. J., DURING THE FIRST HALF CENTURY OF THEIR SETTLEMENT, 1666–1716.

By O. B. Leonard, Plainfield, N. J.

The Piscataway (N. J.) planters settled there for peace and quiet and relief from all kinds of contentions. They had endured their share of inconvenience in New England from the severities of court justice and the intolerance of the Established Church order. Piscataway was from the first a plantation of pious people—establishing permanent homes in this new and unsettled township, where they might enjoy the liberty of the gospel and the free exercise of their own spiritual convictions.

One liberal inducement held out from the beginning for inciting emigration to East Jersey was contained in a paragraph of the "Agreements" of 1664–5 and published throughout New England: "No person qualified as a freeman shall be any ways molested or called in question for any difference in opinion and practice in matters of religious concernment; but all such persons may, from time to time, freely and fully enjoy their judgments and consciences in matters of religion."

This early settlement and the neighboring town of Woodbridge were made chiefly from this one motive of enjoying soul liberty. For the following ten years emigration from the New England provinces and from Long Island to the township of Piscataway and other parts of East Jersey was encouraged mainly by repeated assurances from the public authorities of individual freedom, both in religious matters and civil concerns. Besides these guaranteed personal privileges there were generous temporal inducements in the shape of grants of land offered to newcomers.

The title to all the land in East Jersey was vested at this time in two English gentlemen, by deed from James, Duke of York, who had himself received it, with other vast territory adjacent, from his brother, King Charles II., by royal patent dated March 12, 1664.

The deed from the Duke conveyed, at first, the whole of New Jersey to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkeley, who, as joint owners, promulgated the noted "Articles and Agreements," just referred to, through their representative, Governor Philip Carteret. By subsequent division of the province in 1676, East Jersey became entirely the possession of Sir George. He, in turn, or the representatives of his estate, in 1682, disposed of his share to William Penn and a syndicate of eleven others, mostly Quakers, as will be further mentioned.

The original pioneers to take up land in Piscataway, under the generous terms of "The Concessions and Agreements of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Jersey," were: Hugh Dunn, John Martin, Hopewell Hull, and Charles Gillman.

They came in 1666 from the most northeastly settlements in New England, on the border line between what is now the States of Maine and New Hampshire. Their Woodbridge (N. J.) friends, from Newbury, Mass., a short time before, had bought, for £80, from the "Elizabethtown Grant," of 1664–5, a large tract lying between the Rahway and Raritan Rivers. This Woodbridge deed was dated December 11, 1666. Just a week thereafter, December 18, 1666, one-third of the purchase was con-

veyed to the four persons above named, who called the place "New Piscataqua," at first, in memory of the district they came from in New England. By an endorsement made on the deed, May 11, 1668, there had been "joined to them in the meantime, to be their associates, John Gilman, Benjamin Hull, Robert Dennis, and John Smith," all from neighboring localities in the most remote Eastern provinces.

As a provision in the deed specified the speedy settlement of two townships, no delay must be had in fulfilling this agreement, and others were invited to take up farms within their boundaries. These few (8) Piscataway planters were soon followed by other friends and acquaintances from New England, viz.:

Francis Drake,	Nicholas Bonham,	Jos. Fitz Randolph,
John Drake,	John Smalley,	Thomas Fitz Randolph,
George Drake,	Benajah Dunham,	Benj. Fitz Randolph,
John Langstaff,	Jeffrey Manning,	And their mother, Elizabeth,
Samuel Walker,	John Fitz Randolph,	

and possibly a few others, mostly with wives and children. But the *required* number of actual settlers up to this time, 1670–1, had not yet purchased land and made such improvements as were specified in the grant to the original patentees. The Governor, however, waived all legal objections on the promise of renewed efforts to enlarge the population and develop the territory.

Before a half dozen more winters had passed, the neighborhood was familiar with the following names (1675–80), as recent purchasers:

Henry Greenland,	Timothy Carle,	Jabez Hendricks,
Samuel Doty,	James Godfrey,	Daniel Lippington,
William Sutton,	John Mollison,	Simon Brindley,
Nicholas Mundy,	Jediah Higgins,	George Winfield,
Daniel Hendricks,	James Giles,	Michael Simmons,
Vincent Runyon,	Edward Slater,	Thomas Farnsworth,
George Jewell,	Andrew Wooden,	Richard Higgins,
	René Pyatt.	

Up to this period, A.D. 1680, nearly all the settlers had come from plantations in New England colonies, or from Long Island. About the end of the second decade of settlement (1685–6) there began to be a decided increase in foreign population direct from the Old World.

Under date of April 16, 1681, the trustees of the estate of Sir George Carteret (one of the late Lords Proprietors and at this time owner of the province) made a proposal in England for the sale of East Jersey for the small sum of four or five thousand pounds sterling. Failing to obtain a customer by private application, the territory was offered at public auction in London to the highest bidder. William Penn and eleven associates, as previously stated, purchased the title and government for £3,400, and a deed was given them February 1st and 2d, 1682. It was following this change of ownership that the marked increase of immigration from the Old World above alluded to was noticeable mostly by representatives and servants of the new owners. The additional impetus to immigration, imparted by this change of proprietorship, was beneficial in more ways than simply increase of population. Within a few months twelve others became equal owners in the soil, making of a company

twenty-four land holders composed of a strange mingling of professions, religions, and politics. But they immediately gave assurance that the same liberal terms formerly granted would be assiduously maintained, as well as the unrestricted rights of all settlers in matters of church.

The names of the new owners of East Jersey, most of whom remained in their European homes, were the following, besides William Penn:

James, Earl of Perth.

John Drummond, his brother, the Earl of Milfort.

Robert Barclay, a famous Quaker Controversialist, and his brother David Barclay.

Thomas Rudyard, a noted lawyer of London.

Richard Mew and Thomas Hart, both merchants of Middlesexshire.

Edward Byllinge, a gentleman from same shire who sold out to David Cox.

Robert West, a London barrister.

Thomas Cooper, Jno. Heywood, who conveyed his interest to John Burnet.

Hugh Hartshorn, Clement Plumstead, Gawen Lawrie, William Gibson, Thomas Barker and James Brain, all merchants and well-to-do gentleman of London.

Thomas Warne and Robert Turner, business men of Dublin.

Robert Gordon, of Clunie, who soon transferred his share to Gawen Lawrie, Deputy Governor.

Samuel Groom, surveyor-general, whose portion was shortly passed over to William Dockwra.

Ambrose Rigg, of Surrey, and Arent Sonmans, a Hollander by birth, whose son Peter, inheriting his estate and coming to New Jersey, became the largest owner of any one of the proprietors.

The Quakers being in the majority among these recent purchasers, at once became possessors of a kingdom nearly all their own. Their migration by thousands to the shores of the Jerseys, especially to the southwestern sections; their occupation of the soil for immediate and permanent improvement, and their management of government affairs for a short time following, became one of the most notable events in the closing years of the seventeenth century. Under their peaceful dispensation for a few years the province greatly improved in commercial and agricultural advancement, as well as in its civil government.

This contented state of affairs lasted less than ten years, when the government became at loose ends and very little increase followed from new comers. The number of proprietors had become so largely extended every year by sales of their rights that, with their varied nationality and diversity of religious as well as political views, it was rendered impossible to secure unanimity in the councils of the province. Finally a crisis came in 1702, when the government of East Jersey was voluntarily surrendered by the proprietors and people into the hands of the Crown. Subsequent history proved the wisdom of this course in the rapid development of the country under a Colonial management.

At the time of the transfer of East Jersey to the twenty-four proprietors in 1682 the population of Piscataway was estimated at about four hundred, occupying the town lots and outlying plantations on both sides of the Raritan River, embracing some forty thousand acres.

Prominent among the other citizens and freeholders of Piscataway at a date just previous to the close of the Proprietary period (1702), were the following property owners and residents, many of whom were sons of pioneer planters, whose names are indicated in italics, as far as known by the writer :

Alexander Adams,	*Mathew Giles,*	William Olden,
Hezekiah Bonham,	Benj. Griffith,	*Jacob Pyatt,*
Daniel Blackford,	*Benjamin Hull, Jr.,*	John Pound,
Daniel Brinson,	Thomas Higgins,	Joshua Perine,
Peter Billion,	*Gersham Hull,*	*Thomas Pyatt,*
Thomas Blackshaw,	John Horner,	Jno. Pridmore,
Samuel Blackford,	*Samuel Hull,*	John Royce,
Thomas Bartlet,	John Harrison,	*John Runyon,*
John Clawson,	Benjamin James,	*Vincent Runyon, Jr.,*
Thomas Cawood,	Benjamin Jones,	*Peter Runyon,*
Benjamin Clarke,	*John Langstaff,*	Walter Robinson,
William Clawson,	Thos. Lowry,	*William Runyon,*
Samuel Drake,	William Laing,	*Joseph Smalley,*
Francis Drake, Jr.,	John Laing, Jr.,	*Isaac Smalley,*
Hugh Dunn, Jr.,	Thomas Lawrence,	*John Smalley, Jr.,*
Joseph Dunn,	Cornelius Longfield,	Richard Stockton,
Edmund Dunham,	*John Manning,*	John Seward,
John Drake, Jr.,	*Joseph Manning,*	*Joseph Sutton,*
Joseph Drake,	*James Manning,*	*Richard Smith,*
Samuel Dunn,	*Benj. Manning,*	*Richard Sutton,*
John Doty,	*John Martin, Jr.,*	*Isaac Walker,*
John Field,	*Benj. Martin,*	William Wright,
John Gilman,	*Jonathan Martin,*	*Peter Wo den,*
Hendrick Garretson,	*Joseph Martin,*	Thomas Webster,
Rehoboth Gannet,	*Nicholas Mundy, Jr.,*	*Francis Walker,*
Thomas Gordon,	Daniel McDaniel,	Robert Wright,
Thomas Grubs,	David Mudie,	Joseph Worth.

These constituted the heads of families composing the community owning farms or living within the township of Piscataway, as described in laws of 1693, under the Proprietary Government.

Many of the earliest settlers had died before the beginning of the Colonial epoch, 1702. Among those who originally settled the wilderness and whose dates of death are known to the writer may be mentioned—

Barnjah Dunham,	died	1680	Jeffrey Manning,	died	1693
Daniel Hendricks,	"	1683	Hugh Dunn, Sr.,	"	1694
Nicholas Bonham,	"	1684	Henry Greenland,	"	1694
Francis Drake, Sr.,	"	1687	Daniel Lippington,	"	1694
John Martin, Sr.,	"	1687	David Mudie,	"	1695
Simon Brindley,	"	1688	John Laing,	"	1697
Benjamin Clarke,	"	1689	Thomas Pyatt,	"	1700
John Pound,	"	1690	Thomas Higgins,	"	1702
James Giles,	"	1690	John Martin, Jr.,	"	1703
Richard Worth,	"	1691	Samuel Walker,	"	1704
Charles Gilman,	"	1692	René Pyatt,	"	1705
Hopewell Hull,	"	1693	John Langstaff,	"	1707

Soon after the opening of the eighteenth century, and within the

period of the semi-centennial of their earliest settlement in Piscataway, the following additional families had taken up their residence in the township: their surnames were—

Alger, Bishop, Boice, Brokaw, Bowne, Blackwell, Bebout, Clarkson, Coriell, Campbell, Cumming, Chandler, Davis, Dayton, Horner, Hand, Holton, Ford, Larforge, Lenox, Lee, Lupardus, Merrell, Macpherson, Noble, Poil'on, Thorn, Thickstun, Thomas, Thompson, Trotter, Titsworth, Wilson, Wolf, Stelle.

These are the names of most of the early settlers of Piscataway during the first half century (1666–1716) who, with their wives, laid the foundations of society and assisted in establishing its political, social, and religious reputation. These are they who cleared the forests, tilled the soil, built their homes, and peopled the township with men and women who lived and wrought after them, and dying, have left a posterity to take up the work and continue it in the strength of the God of their fathers. Thus "one generation passeth away and another generation cometh."

INSCRIPTIONS ON SOME OF THE HEADSTONES OF THE VAN DEUSEN FAMILY IN THE VAN DEUSEN MANOR AND MAHAIWE CEMETERIES, AT GREAT BARRINGTON, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

(WITH BRIEF EXPLANATORY NOTES.)

By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler, Genealogist.

Van Deusen Manor Cemetery.

In memory of Isaac van Deusen, who died January 14th, 1796, in the 92nd year of his age.

[He was Isaac the First.]

In memory of Mrs. Fiche van Deusen, the late consort of Mr. Isaac van Deusen, who was born November the 30th, 1702, and died June 28th, 1777, in the 75th year of her age.

Hark from the tomb, I heard a doleful cry,
Ye living men view the ground, where you must shortly lie.

[She was a daughter of Coonrod Burghardt, the founder of the Housatonic Colony, later Sheffield and Great Barrington.]

In memory of Isaac van Deusen, Junior, who died the 11th of April 1816, in the 73rd year of his age.

[He was Isaac the Second, youngest son of Isaac the First, and inherited the Manor house and part of the Manor.]

In memory of Mrs. Katharine van Deusen, the late consort of Mr. Isaac van Deusen, Junior, and the daughter of Mr. Jacob Spoor, who was born November 30th, 1744, and was joined in matrimony with said Isaac October 7th, 1767, and died May 4th, 1794, in the 50th year of her age.

Isaac I. van Deusen, died May 16th, 1831, in the 64th year of his age.

[He was Isaac the Third, eldest son of Isaac the Second, and inherited the Manor house and part of the Manor, and inserted his father's Christian name after the death of the latter.]

Christina, wife of Isaac I. van Deusen, died September 2nd, 1830, in the 65th year of her age.

[She was a daughter of Nicholas Spoor.]

In memory of Mrs. Jamima Spoor, wife of Mr. Michael Spoor, and daughter of Mr. Abraham van Deusen, who died September 24th, 1815, in the 47th year of her age.

[Her father, Abraham the First, was the eldest son of Isaac the First, and lived in one of the houses on van Deusen Manor. This van Deusen branch is extinct.]

In memory of Mrs. Caty, wife of Mr. John van Deusen, who died August the 4th, A.D. 1789, in the 46th year of her age.

[She was Catherine Hollenbeck, and her husband, John the First, was the third son of Isaac the First, and lived in the brick house on van Deusen Manor.]

Isaac van Deusen, died November 7th, 1854, aged 85 years.

[He was Isaac the Fourth, and the second son of John the First.]

Eve, wife of Isaac van Deusen, died March 14th, 1830, aged 63 years.

[She was a daughter of Richard van Huyck, of Lee, and Jemima van Deusen, the eldest child, and only matured daughter of Isaac the First.]

Abraham von Deusen died May 12th, 1856, aged 83 years.

[He was Abraham the Second and the second son of Isaac the Second.]

Sarah, wife of Abraham van Deusen, died December 31d, 1837, aged 67 years.

[She was a daughter of Nicholas Spoor.]

Jacob van Deusen, died September 26th, 1842, in the 73rd year of his age.

[He was Jacob the Second, third son of Isaac the Second.]

Jane, wife of Jacob van Deusen, died January 12th, 1853, aged 78 years.

[She was a daughter of William Hollenbeck, of Athens, Greene County, New York.]

Mahaiwe Cemetery.

Coonrod van Deusen, died December 28, 1818, aged 84 years.

[He was Coonrod the First, second son of Isaac the First, and lived in the brown-stone house on van Deusen Manor.]

Rachel, wife of Coonrod van Deusen, died August 6, 1825, aged 80 years.

[She was a daughter of John Hollenbeck.]

In memory of Mr. Jacob van Deusen, who departed this life May 26th, A.D. 1812, aged 71 years.

[He was Jacob the First, fifth son of Isaac the First, and the father of Isaac the Seventh, who did very much for the village of van Deusen, which was named in his honor, in the early part of the century, and whose son, the late Rev. Edwin Martin van Deusen, D.D., was a distinguished clergyman of the Episcopal Church. Isaac the Seventh later inserted his mother's maiden name Laird.]

In memory of Miss Ficha van Dusen, daughter of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Mary van Dusen, who died January 22nd, 1812, aged 20 years.

In memory of Miss Rachel van Dusen, daughter of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Mary van Dusen, who died April 4th, 1812, in the 18th year of her age.

[They were the only daughters of Jacob the First and Mary Hart, and met their early deaths as the result of being thrown from their sleigh into the snow as they were returning from a ball. They were buried in white gowns, which they embroidered at their father's home, the Williams Mansion, now in the village of van Deusen, at the same time that their cousin, Catherine van Deusen, only daughter of Isaac the Third, embroidered the one which she wore when she married Isaac Wheeler. One of the slaves mourned himself to death, owing to the deaths of Jacob the First and his two daughters in about four months.]

Isaac van Deusen, died April 20, 1860, aged 87 years.

[He was Isaac the Fifth, eldest son of Coonrod the First.]

Lucretia, wife of Isaac van Deusen, died April 12th, 1837.

[She was a daughter of Oliver Ingersoll.]

Jacob H. van Deusen, born January 28, 1786, died May 23, 1856.

[He was Jacob the Third, youngest son of Coonrod the First, and later inserted his mother's maiden name, Hollenbeck.]

In memory of Mrs. Fiche Burget, wife of Lambert Burget, who died August 31st, 1816, aged 53 years.

[She was the eldest daughter of Coonrod the First.]

In memory of Miss Gesie van Deusen, who died April 5th, 1818, aged 39 years.

[She was the third daughter of Coonrod the First.]

Lana v. D. Sharts, born August 26, 1786, died April 10, 1854.

[She was the youngest daughter of Coonrod the First, and the wife of Joseph Sharts, M.D.]

This stone is erected in affectionate Remembrance of Allen van Deusen, son of John C. and Rebecca van Deusen, who departed this life November 21st, 1825, in the 20th year of his age.

In the midst of life we are in death.
Man cometh up like a flower and is cut down.

[John C. van Deusen was John the Third, second son of Coonrod the First, and later inserted his father's Christian name. His wife was a de Freese.]

Some of the early van Deusens were buried in these cemeteries without headstones, and some were buried elsewhere. The numbers attached to their names in life to distinguish them were not used on their headstones, as they changed their numbers thus:—Isaac the Third, on the death of his grandfather, Isaac the First, became Isaac the Second, while his father who had been Isaac the Second, became Isaac van Deusen, and on the death of the latter he became Isaac I. van Deusen. If they had always kept their original numbers it would have been less confusing. The van Deusen slaves, whose graves are now obliterated, were buried just south of the van Deusen Manor Cemetery, which was originally only for the family, and which commands beautiful and extensive views.

COL. JOHN GORHAM'S "WAST BOOK."

A FAC-SIMILE.

WITH NOTES BY FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE.

A Register of the Births, Names and Deaths of the Children of John Gorham & Eliza. Allen The former born at Yarmouth Dec 12th 1709 the latter at Barnstable June 5th 1713 and were married the 9 of march 1732

Names.	Born	Dyed	Age at their Deaths			Born on	Dyed on	Where Born	Where Dyed
			years	months	days				
Susan Gorham	Nov 24. 1712	March 1. 17	5	3	23	Tues d	Thurs	Barnstable	Barnstable
Mary Gorham	Dec 3. 1733	Jan 27. 38	4	1	24	Mond	Fryd	Barnstable	Barnstable
Anne Gorham	July 23. 1735	Mar 15. 38	2	7	25	Wedn	Satur	Barnstable	Barnstable
John Gorham	Dec 16. 34	Feb 16. 55	21			Mond		Barnstable	Drowned at Sea
Keziah Gorham	Jan 16. 38	Oct 11. 62	24			Tues d		Barnstable	Havana in W. Indies
Eliza Gorham	Dec 10. 39	Mar 14. 69	29	3	4	Mond	Tues d	Barnstable	Glocester
Daniel Gorham	Feb 26. 41	June 24. 41		3	29	Thurs d	Wedne	Barnstable	Barnstable
James Allyn Gorham	Aug 23. 42	Sept 9. 42			16	Mond	Thurs	Casco Bay	Casco Bay
Charles Gorham	Aug 10. 43	1762				Mond		Casco Bay	Grenada
Sea Delivia Gorham	July 10. 44	Aug 30. 45	1	1	20	Tuesday	Fryday	bound to Boston on board a whaleship	Boston
James Allyn Gorham	Oct 13. 45	April 4. 46		4	1	Saturday	Wednes	Boston	Boston
Mary Gorham	Mar 10. 47	[illegible]	63	6	12	Tues d	Satur	Boston	Boston
Sollomon Gorham	Oct 31. 48	Dec 31. 95	47	1	21	Mond		Boston	Glocester
Susanna Gorham	Oct 24. 49	Dec 3. 49		1	9	Tues d	Sunday	Boston	Boston
Susan Gorham	June 29. 51					Saturday		Boston	

Written at Glocester this 18th day of April John G Rogers

1783

the Rise of my Family of Gorhams taken from
Capt Georg Gorham — Born Aug Feb 9 1754
my Great Great Grand father & Family Came out
of Some part of England and Lived att Marshfield
and Had one Son Named aft him John Gorham
John Gorum alias Gorham — Which Son aft
Having Married with an Howland and Lived
Went home to England and Returnd soone again to
his family —

His Father Lived & Died att Marshfield and Was
Remarkable He Was a Joiner and Made his Coffin
him selfe Several Year before he Died and Used to
keeps apples in it as a Chest Untill He died & Left
the Son John that enherited Desire Howland and went to England
Moved from marshfield to Barnstable and Settled
there in order to begin a Township aft wards Called Barnstable Built Mills — Had Sattle Ch
Children Name — Jon James — John — Joseph
Jaber and Shubell now Living
Daughters — Ebrebb — mary a Hallet att Sandwich
Temperance married Thomas Baxter an old England man
Lived att Yarmouth —
Desire — Gorham — married a Capt Hawes Yarmouth —
Leaving his Leg Dut of Died with it
Lydia — Gorham Married Colle John Thacher
Hanah — married a Wheelwright Boatt & moved to
Cape-May

Mr Shubael Gorham Married att Westhatfield Jurcha Hassey
Remark — he and my Grandfather and all the Children
In Going over to Nantucket to the Wedding Was taken
prisoners and Stripped by a Small French Shallop
From port Royall Cellnigt Nantucket Mr Gamy ——
He had three Sons all died the sea ——
Georg Daniell & Jonathan seven Sisters and all
Went to marry att Nantucket ——

James Gorham married a Higgins — he att Barnstable
Joseph Gorham married a Sarah Sturgis lived Yarmouth
Isaac Gorham Married Widow Gray Sister to Gary Sturgis
moved to Bristoll ——

Mr John Gorham Was a Captain of a Company of
English & Indian and went to the Fight of ——
King philips — or Swamp Narragansett fight and
there Was Wounded by having his powder Horn hit
and Spat against his Side and Wounded — and Died
att Rangely — His Son — Nan — His Dagher
Grace Barker ——

His second Son was My Grandfather Col John Gorham married Mary Otis Col John Otis Sister Children ~~Hope~~ Mary married Capt Joseph Hinkley —— Temperance married Stephen Clap Thankfull married Capt John Fuller Mercy married Cole Alvanah Bowen ——

my Stephen Gorham served his time att Wentworth ~~mord~~ with Nath Hart Buck Black Smith & Married Elizabeth Gardner Daughter of James Gardner and Both Way of the Quaker principally ——

had about 10 Children Daughters married att Wentworth Sons all lived the Sea Stephen died aged about 60

Shubael Gorham Married Mary Thacher Cole John Thachers Daughter Daughter owne Cosens ——

Children —— John David — Mary William Lydia Hanah Hanah Shubael Joseph Nesse ——

~~Son~~ Cole Gorham died att Louis Burg feb 20 1745/6

John Gorham married Prudence Crocker — many Children

Job Gorham married Sepra Dimock ~~second wife a~~ Sister to Capt Ed Dimock Killed in the Expedition his second Wife — Capt Isaac Freeman Widdow ——

Wast Book belonging to Jn.° Gorham began in Louisbourg August 28th 1745

"Capt. George" was the son of Shubal Gorham and Puella Hussey, and grandson of Capt. John Gorham and his wife Desire Howland.

Mr. Henry S. Gorham, of Brooklyn, printed in the Barnstable *Patriot* of March 8, 1897, some extracts from Capt. George Gorham's Log Book. The following item from it shows that "Capt. George" had every opportunity to know the earliest records of the family.

"Tuesday Sept. 26, 1727.

"This 24 hours fair weather and wind S. W. still. We went down to Yarmouth, and from thence to Barnstable, and had a good civil frolic with several of our former acquaintance, and they treated us civilly and we lodged at *Job Gorhams.*"

The fac-simile of the "Register" of the family of "John Gorham and Eliza Allen" is that of Col. John Gorham, of Louisburg fame. A full list of the names of his fifteen children has not been previously printed.

The writer is indebted to Mr. John M. Gorham, of Cleveland, Ohio, for the use of the original records ("Wast Book").

THE GORHAM HOUSE, BARNSTABLE, MASS.

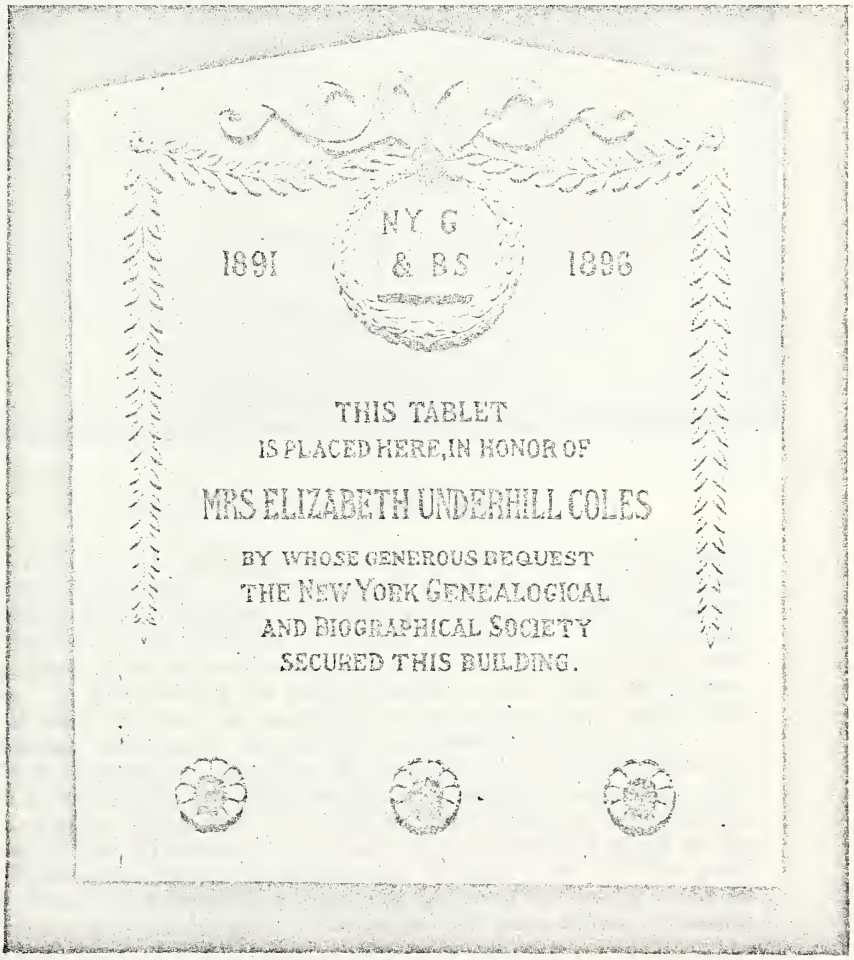
The above is the oldest of four houses now standing on the farm once owned by Capt. John Gorham, who settled in Barnstable in 1652. It is alluded to in the will of Lieut.-Col. John Gorham, dated 1716, thus: "I give to Shubael the house in which he now lives, and the lands called Stoney Cove lands." It is alluded to in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1896, and the Editor has had this engraving made to accompany the fac-similes of the "Wast Book."

THE TABLET AND THE SEAL.

The members of the Society will be gratified to see the new additions to our building, viz., the memorial tablet to Mrs. Elizabeth Underhill Coles, and the bronze model of the official seal, both of which were designed and executed by the Messrs. Lamb of New York.

The tablet, which measures two feet wide by three in length, is carved in Irish graystone, a material which is growing in favor among sculptors on account of its texture, which enables the chisel to cut much finer and more delicate work upon its surface than is the case with other stones, thus permitting the spirit of the artist to speak more clearly.

The seal, which will be seen on the front of the building by all passers-by, is a fac-simile, two feet in diameter, in massive bronze, of the seal of our charter. The illustrations we give of both pieces are from photographic reproductions in half-tone.



PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

The Society held its first regular meeting of the season on the evening of Friday, October 8th. Col. Woolsey R. Hopkins delivered an address on "Admiral Esek Hopkins," in which he introduced extracts from the MSS. of Rev. S. M. Hopkins, of Auburn, N. Y., giving a very interesting account of the life and services of one of our country's early naval heroes. At this meeting the memorial tablet to Mrs. Coles (an illustration of which is given on another page) was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, including an address by Gen. Egbert L. Viele.

On November 12th the Rev. Dr. Theodore L. Cuyler, of Brooklyn, gave a delightful talk on "Personal Reminiscences of Wordsworth, Carlyle, and other Notabilities." Dr. Cuyler visited Europe soon after his graduation from Princeton in 1841, and while in England called on the poet Wordsworth, whom he described as "dressed in an old blue coat, check trousers and waistcoat, a big slouch hat, some careless rig about his neck, and goggles on his eyes." He also met Dr. John Brown, the author

of that most delightful book, "Rab and his Friends"; Sir George Harvey, the artist; Dickens, and Carlyle—all of whom he described with keen, trenchant humor and abundant anecdote.

On the evening of December 10th, Dr. John R. Bailey read an interesting paper on "Mackinac Island and its Associations." Mr. Hurry, in a few well-chosen words, paid a graceful tribute to the memory of Henry Thayer Drowne, one of the Trustees of the Society and its former President, whose death had occurred but a few hours before.

NOTES.

GORHAM.—On page 197 of the October, 1897, number of THE RECORD it is stated that John Gorham married a sister of Capt. Edward Dimock. This is one of those errors which we are all liable to make in copying records. It will be seen by the fac-simile of the "Wast Book" that "John Gorham, maryd. Prudence Crocker, many children."

"Job Gorham, maryd. Desire Dimock, sister to Capt. Ed. Dimock." These records agree with "Otis Barnstable Families," page 424, "No. 29, John Gorham," and page 443, "No. 31, Job Gorham." FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE.

VAN DEUSEN (Correction).—In the article on Isaac Van Deusen and Van Deusen Manor in the October, 1897, RECORD, the date of his settlement in Housatonic township is given as in May, 1785. This is a typographical error. It should be 1735.

SEAL OF THE SOCIETY.—In relation to the seal of our Society, which was designed in 1869 by Dr. Samuel Edward Stiles, and a bronze copy of which has recently been placed on the front of our building, Dr. Henry Reed Stiles, our first President, writes us as follows: "In regard to the seal, I may take it upon myself to say, in my brother's place, as to its origin, that we both conferred together upon it, though the merit of the final design rests entirely with him. The arms of the State of New York occupying one-half of the shield was a matter of course, indicating the field of the Society's operations. The three books in the other half, borrowed from the seal (or coat of arms) of one of the colleges of Oxford, stand, in our minds, as properly typifying the three books or lines of our Society's work, viz.: History, Genealogy, and Biography. The motto, 'Et Patribus et Posteritati' (freely translated, 'Both for the honor of Ancestry and of Posterity'), was loaned by me to the Society, it being a portion of my own literary trademark." A reproduction of the seal, as shown in bronze on the front of the Society building, will be found on another page of THE RECORD.

TABLET TO MRS. COLES.—A stone tablet in memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Underhill Coles, by whose generous bequest of $20,000, added to the funds already in hand, the Society was enabled to purchase the building it now occupies, has been placed on the wall of the entrance hall, and was dedicated, with appropriate ceremonies, at a recent meeting. A picture of this tablet will be found on another page of THE RECORD.

QUERIES.

BEEKMAN-LIVINGSTON.—I am desirous of ascertaining the date and place of birth of Elizabeth Beekman, daughter of James and Sarah (Lefferts) Beekman, who, April 9, 1796, married Henry Alexander Livingston, of Poughkeepsie.

FRANK WILLING LEACH, 254 South Twenty-third Street, Philadelphia.

DE WITT.—John De Witt m., 2 Nov., 1729, Anna Van Hoorn; Johannis De Witt m., 1738, Catharine Luyster; John De Witt m., 24 Nov., 1744, Ann Harris; Abraham De Witt m., 4 Sept., 1755, Maria Sutphin.

Who were the parents of the above-named De Witts? E.

KETCHAM, HOUGHTALING, GOSS, WHEELER, AND SCOTT.—Information is desired about the following people: Daniel Ketcham, of Fredericktown Precinct, Dutchess

Co., and Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mary Hall, daughter of John Hall, of Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess Co. Also of Margaret Houghtaling, of Columbia or Dutchess Counties, N. Y., who married first a Robbins, and had a son Tennis; second a Ryan, of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and had a daughter Caroline, born 1814; and possibly a third husband, named Bennett, and removed West. She had a brother Tennis who lived near Albany. Also of Ephraim Goss (Goes, Gors, or Gauss), of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass. His wife was Prudence Eggleston of Dutchess Co., and he was with Washington at Valley Forge. Also of Samuel Wheeler, of Plainfield, Windham Co., and Middlebury, New Haven Co., Conn., who married Olive, daughter of Col. John Hall. Their children were John Hall, Stephen, Lucy, Zipporah, Samuel, Elias, Lavina, Mary, and Isaac, born 1785. Also of Col. Matthew Scott of Columbia and Dutchess Counties, N. Y. LOUIS HASBROUCK SAHLER.

OBITUARIES.

BAETJER, HERMAN.—A native of Bremen, Germany, and engaged in the importing business in New York for the past forty-four years, died in this city, July 13, 1897, aged 58 years. He was the son of the late Captain Herman Baetjer, who belonged to an old and well-known Bremen family; was the husband of Mrs. Catherine R. Baetjer, a resident member of this Society, and leaves two surviving sisters and a brother in Bremen.

CASS, CHARLES W., President of the Cass Realty Co., of New York City, died in Norway, August 11, 1897. He became a member of this Society, November 17, 1893. He left a widow. Further information has been sought for, but not obtained.

DROWNE, HENRY THAYER, an early member, and from 1881–1885 President, of this Society, died at his residence, No. 147 West Thirty-sixth Street, this city, December 10, 1897. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., March 25, 1822, and derived descent from Leonard Drowne, who was an early emigrant to New England, and whose descendants have been mostly identified with the Colony and State of Rhode Island. Mr. Drowne in 1841 came to this city, where he passed the remainder of his life. The readers of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD will find a very full biography of Mr. Drowne in the volume for 1886, pages 215–217, accompanied by an excellent likeness of the fourth President of our Society. This carefully prepared article obviates the necessity of any more extended obituary at this time. To what is therein stated we may, however, add that Mr. Drowne at the time of his death was Assistant Treasurer of the General Society of the Cincinnati, and as such held in custody the original article of incorporation of that society, signed by General Washington and all the Revolutionary generals; that he was an active member of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution; also of the Church of the Transfiguration ("Little Church around the Corner") for thirty-three years; and that as secretary, director, and president he served the old National Fire Insurance of this city for forty-seven years.

It remains for us who survive him only to express our deep sense of the loss which our Society has sustained in his death, and to quote (with a slight change of tense) from the article above referred to the following well-deserved tribute to Mr. Drowne's life characteristics:

"It may be truly said of him that he was never happier than when rendering to others (and frequently entire strangers) those little services which, however slight he seemed to consider them, are of such inestimable value to the literary worker and scholar."

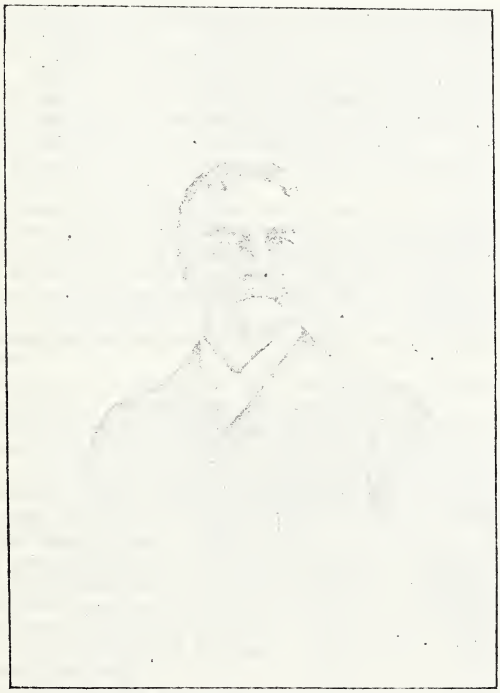
And again: "It may be said of Mr. Drowne that his delicate sense of courtesy—springing from an inherited quality of refined tastes and genuine kindness of heart—and his unselfish spirit of helpfulness contributed largely, though most unostentatiously, to the welfare of every association—social, literary, and religious—with which he was connected, and drew to him a wide circle of friends, whose sincere appreciation and respect reflected upon his daily life that atmosphere in which every thoughtful scholar delights to dwell."

DROWNE, REV. THOMAS STAFFORD, D.D., younger brother of Henry Thayer Drowne (above mentioned), died just one month earlier than the latter, November 10, 1897, at Colchester, Conn. He was born at Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I., July 9, 1823; graduated at Brown University in 1845 and at the General Theo-

logical Seminary, New York City, in 1846; was admitted to priest's orders, July 1, 1849, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn Heights. On the first of November, 1848, he became assistant minister of that parish, which positon he held until 1858, when he was elected rector of St. Paul's Parish, Brooklyn, where he served for seventeen years. In 1878 he removed to Garden City, L. I., having been appointed Dean of the Divinity School on the Cathedral foundation and Minister in Charge of the services there. Secretary of the Diocese of Long Island since its erection, he was in 1870 appointed Registrar and Historiographer of the diocese. Dr. Drowne was a man of great culture, a student especially of architecture, and associated with the late Minard Lafever, architect, in the preparation of "The Architectural Instructor." He was fond of the arts and of literature in all its branches, a lover and collector of books and pictures. In 1867 he published "A Commemorative Discourse on the Completion of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn," and an address at the memorial service on occasion of unveiling the mural tablet erected, in 1871, to its founders. He was a keen historical student, as was testified by his membership in several State historical societies, as well as in this Society of ours.

Dr. Drowne married, (1) April 13, 1852, Anne C. Beatty, who died April 19, 1860; (2) July 15, 1869, Georgiana Morgan. For the last few years he resided at Flatbush, L. I. He was buried at Portland, Conn., and a widow and one son, Leonard B., survive him.

Edsall, Thomas Henry, formerly of the New York Bar, but more lately a resident of Colorado, died at Colorado Springs in that State, October 26, 1897. Mr. Edsall, a descendant of English and Dutch families prominent in the colonial affairs of New York and New Jersey, was born in the City of New York, passed a portion of his youth at Goshen, N. Y., was educated at academies in New York and New England, and graduated A.B. from Brown University in 1861. Entering with ardor into the war just then opening between North and South, he was commissioned Adjutant of the 176th Regiment New York Volunteers in 1862; served with his regiment in the Gulf and on detached service at headquarters until the expiration of his term of enlistment, near the close of 1862. He then resumed the study of the law (commenced prior to entering the army) in the offices of O'Conor & Dunning, and at Columbia College Law School, and was finally admitted to the Bar in the spring of 1865. His earlier years in the profession were largely spent in making preliminary researches, etc., for Mr. O'Conor in his trials of the validity of Madame Jumel's will; the indictment of Jefferson Davis for high treason; and as a junior member of the Bureau of Municipal Corrections, organized by eminent jurists of the city, for the prosecution of the Tweed Ring. In 1866 he formed a partnership with Theo. M. Davis, under firm name of Davis & Edsall; and upon the dissolution of the old firm of O'Conor & Dunning, he became a member of the firm of Dunning, Edsall & Hart (later Dunning, Edsall, Hart &



Thomas Henry Edsall.

Fowler), in which he took an active part until impaired health caused his removal to Colorado in 1886. With the restoration of health in the mountains, he resumed in 1890 the practice of law in the well-known law firm of Pattison, Edsall & Hobson, of Denver and Colorado Springs, Col., at which latter place he resided, and was general counsel for several large railway, mining, irrigation, and other corporations operating in Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, and Texas, and was a director in several of them.

During his earlier law career in New York City, Mr. Edsall became interested in the early history of New York and New Jersey, to which he made several contributions; was an active member of the New York Historical Society; member and trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, for which he prepared several genealogical papers of value. He was also one of the founders and Vice-President of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution; a member of the University Club; of the Loyal Legion of the United States; of the Holland Society of New York; the leading clubs of Denver and Colorado Springs, and President of the Country Club at the latter place.

Mr. Edsall is survived by a widow (Marie L. Burroughs, of New York City, whom he married soon after his return from the army) and two sons, Burroughs Edsall, engaged in mining at Cripple Creek, and Clarence Edsall, a broker at Colorado Springs.

BOOK NOTICES.

By Hiram Calkins, Jr.

Phinehas Pratt and Some of His Descendants, a Monograph. Prepared by Eleazer Franklin Pratt. Boston, 1897. 8vo, cloth. Printed for private distribution.

This volume was prepared from the manuscript of the father by the sons of Eleazer Franklin Pratt and has been published in the somewhat incomplete form in which he left it. It is replete with interest from cover to cover, beginning with a delightful account of the adventures of Henry Pratt and ending with a verbatim transcription of the "Narrative of Phinehas Pratt."

A History of the Town of East Hampton, N. Y. By Henry P. Hedges. Sag Harbor, 1897. 8vo, cloth.

A portion of this book has been devoted to a compilation by the author of an anniversary address delivered in 1849, and of the printed introductions to the four published volumes of the Town Records. This takes, however, but a small portion of the volume, the remainder being a history of the town by Mr. Hedges, written after long years of patient labor. The feature which makes this work of special interest to the genealogist is the appendix of extensive family records, which, when we consider the author's regard for accuracy, are probably as near correct as they can be made.

Upham and Amherst, N. H. Memories. By Mrs. Mary Upham Kelley and Warren Upham. Privately printed pamphlet.

This little sketch contains one line of descent from Phineas Upham, a lieutenant who was killed in King Philip's War, and ends with a sketch of "Good Old Amherst," with selections from the writings of Mrs. Mary Upham Kelley. Copies of this pamphlet may be had on application to Mr. Warren Upham, St. Paul, Minn.

Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants. 1686–1896. By Priscilla Walker Streets. Phila., 1896. 8vo, cloth.

A very complete and interesting history of this family, who, as "Berry says," derive their name from the King's Foresters or Walkers. The author handles the subject with a positiveness born of conviction, and for the benefit of skeptical readers supports her assertions with copious quotations and footnotes from authorities. The whole is well indexed and encased in a neat binding. Copies may be obtained of the author at $5.00 each.

Born, Married, and Died in Sharon, Conn., from 1721 to 1879. By Lawrence Van Alstyne, Sharon, Conn., 1897. 8vo, cloth.

Here is such a book as genealogists would be delighted to see published by every town in old New England. It is a compilation of the facts its title indicates from ancient land and church records. These the author has arranged alphabetically, without comment, thus giving a veritable copy of the records of that town. If for

no other reason than to preserve its records from the destructiveness of too frequent handling and the iconoclastic tendencies of nineteenth-century vandals, every town in the cradle of America ought to appropriate sums sufficient to publish such a book. We will live in the hope that genealogical interest and research may yet compel it.

THE KING GENEALOGY, AND ITS BRANCHES, MOULTONS, SEDGWICKS, AND SHAWS. By Harvey B. King, Hartford, Conn., 1897. 8vo, cloth.

A very complete record of the descendants of William King of Monson, Mass., with an index of over fifteen hundred names, which is indeed a large number for a small volume. It contains fifteen plates, a map, and a genealogical chart, as well as an appendix giving short records of other Kings.

RECORDS OF THE TOWNS OF NORTH AND SOUTH HEMPSTEAD, L. I. By Benjamin D. Hicks, Jamaica, L. I., 1896. 8vo, cloth.

These records, printed by order of the town, will be received gladly by those particularly interested in that part of the world, and come as but a sign of man's increasing consciouness of the fact that even original Long Island records cannot withstand the ravages of time. This book has the usual copies of town meetings and land grants, together with copious indexes—general, personal—of places, Indians, courts, Town Clerks, deeds, etc. Mr. Hicks, in his introduction, gives a *résumé* of these towns' histories, and informs us that the volume of the records containing those of the first ten years is now lost, though in existence twenty years ago. If the culprit is ever caught, we hope the trial will be before a court of antiquarians.

THE BOCKÉE FAMILY (Boucquet), 1641–1897. By Martha Bockée Flint. Poughkeepsie, 1897. 8vo, cloth.

It seems strange to think of a Huguenot family, having fled the wrath of Catherine of France, burying all its French traits in the Netherlands and emerging thence a Dutch family of Nieuw Amsterdam. Yet such the author tells us in this work the Boucquet family did, to such an extent that Dutch was the language of family intercourse. From New Amsterdam the family settled at New Utrecht, in the Walloon district on Long Island, and one of the sons in the second generation removed with his family to East Jersey and settled in Bergen. The author pretends to no completeness in this volume, but puts it forth merely as a starter for future workers. Several other Dutch families are included by intermarriage, and it is with pleasure that we read this interesting addition to our scanty information on the subject.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND DEATHS IN COVENTRY, CONN., 1711–1844. By Susan Whitney Dimock. New York, 1897, 8vo, cloth.

Like Sharon, Coventry has risen to the occasion through the personal labors of Miss Dimock and has given to us a splendid and much-needed volume. In this the arrangement is alphabetical according to families, and is grouped in four parts successive with the title. The facts have been obtained by the compiler from no less authentic sources than church and town records and then published for private distribution.

HISTORY OF THE OLD TENNENT CHURCH, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF ITS PASTORS. By Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, N. J., 1897. 8vo, cloth.

An old friend in a new garment. The Rev. Mr. Symmes has told in story fashion the history of this little church in Monmouth County, N. J., using much that is old and some that is new. It is full of interest from cover to cover. The author pictures the days when grim Scotch Covenanters worshipped within its walls; when a stray bullet from the battle of Monmouth found a victim in one of its pews, and closes with an account of his own administration. An appendix gives a list of the pastors, elders, deacons, and trustees, together with one line of Walter Ker's descendants and the early records of baptisms and burials. Copies of this book may be had from Rev. Frank R. Symmes, Tennent, N. J., at $1.00 each, or $1.15 by mail.

ATWOOD GENEALOGY. By Edward S. Atwood. Typewritten. Cloth, 8¼ x 10¼, pp. 37.

This work was compiled to clear up one line of descent; incidentally it throws some light on the early generations. The information was obtained by the writer from town and family records. After introductory remarks about Atwoods generally, the family of Stephen, born in England about 1620, is followed, and some of his descendants are given to the eighth generation. Stephen Atwood was of Cape Cod, and this book, though not within the reach of the masses, will be valued by those who have access to it, while many more will be glad to know this matter has been collected for preservation.

ECCLESIAE LONDINO-BATAVIAE ARCHIVVM. EPISTVLAE ET TRACTATVS. EDIDIT IOANNES HENRICVS HESSELS. CANTABRIGIAE. TYPIS ACADEMIAE. 1889-1897.

All who take an interest in church history, the history of the Reformation, have for many years wished for the publication of the letters and documents known to be preserved in the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, London. In 1884 the Consistory of the ancient church found themselves in a position to undertake the printing of the work. The result is four portly quarto volumes containing over five thousand pages, with numerous fac-similes, a large portrait of Abraham Ortellii, and exhaustive indexes. For this costly and acceptable gift our library is indebted to James J. Goodwin, Esq., a trustee of the Society. J. G. W.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

BOUND VOLUMES.

American Jewish Historical Association.—Publications No. 6.

Brookhaven, Town of.—Records of the Town to 1800.

Calkins, H., Jr.—History of Pittsfield, Mass., 2 vols.; 14th Ann. Report Regents N. Y. State University.

Carroll, Mrs. J. H.—Robert Ogden Tyler, A Memorial; Daniel Tyler, A Memorial; Life of Daniel Webster; Private Correspondence of Daniel Webster; History of Medway, Mass.

Conn. Historical Soc.—Collections, Vols. II., VI.

Cutter, Mrs. Laura Eliot.—History of New Ipswich, N. H.

Dimock, Susan Whitney.—Births, Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths in Coventry, Conn.

Doty, Ethan A.—The Doty-Dotere Genealogy.

Eliot, Dr. Ellsworth.—Memoir of Sarah L. Huntington Smith; History of Eighty Years, Bloomingdale Reformed Church.

Evans, Thomas G.—Congressional Directory, 54th Congress; In Memoriam Gen. Wm. T. Sherman.

Flint, Martha Bockée.—The Bockée Family.

French, Jos. R.—History of the Academic Class of 1856, Yale.

Goodwin, Jas. J.—Londino-Bataviæ Ecclesiæ Archivum.

Green, Andrew H.—General Timothy Ruggles.

Greene, Richard H.—Removal of the Remains of James Monroe; Life of Charles D. Helmer.

Griffith, Wm. H.—Year Book Knowlton Association, 1897.

Hand, C. A.—History of East Hampton, N. Y.

Hicks, Benj. D.—North and South Hempstead Town Records.

Holland Society.—Year Book, 1897.

Jewett, Wm. P.—Charles Jewett, Life and Recollections.

Mayor's Committee.—Records of New Amsterdam, Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Munsell's Sons.—American Genealogist, 1897.

N. J. Historical Society.—New Jersey Archives, Vol. XIX.

N. Y. Historical Society.—Collections, 1891.

Pratt, F. S. and C. H.—Phinehas Pratt and Some of his Descendants.

Produce Exchange.—Annual Report, 1897.

Providence Record Comm'n.—Early Record of Providence, R. I., Vols. XII., XIII.

Putnam, John J.—The Convers Family of Bedford.

Seton, Monsignor.—History of the Seton Family.

Smithsonian Institute.—Report, 1895, 2 vols.

Society of Colonial Wars, Washington, D. C.—Register, 1897.

Statutory Revision Comm'n.—Colonial Laws of N. Y., 5 vols.

Streets, Priscilla W.—Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and Some of his Descendants.

Symmes, Rev. Frank R.—History of Old Tennent, N. J., Church.

Union Club.—Year Book, 1897.

Van Alstyne, Lawrence.—Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.

PAMPHLETS.

Akerly, Miss Lucy D.—The *Family Record*, April to October, inclusive.

American Numismatic and Archæological Society.—Annual Report, '97.

Brigham, W. J. Tyler.—Report of the first general American Tyler Family Reunion.

Calkins, H., Jr.—Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Washington Heights Library; Sketch of Geo. B. McClellan; In Memoriam Richard A. Storrs.

Chamberlain, Willis B.—One Branch of the Descendants of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn.

Drummond, Josiah H.—The Rogers Family of Georgetown; Richard Williams and the Cromwell Family.

Eliot, Dr. Ellsworth.—Year Book and Register of the Parish of Trinity Church, 1896–97; The Tuesday Club, Twenty Years; George Washington as an Inventor and Promoter of the Useful Arts; Annual Report of the American Church Building Fund Commission, '97; Eliot Memorial, 1646–1896.

Evans, Henry.—Pedigree of Mabel Harlakenden.

Evans, Thomas G.—Lehigh University, Founder's Day Exercises, 1880.

Fairfield County Historical Society.—Report, 1896–97.

Green, Andrew H.—General Timothy Ruggles.

Green, Samuel A.—Diary Kept by Lieutenant Dudley Bradstreet.

Greene, Richard H.—Old Plymouth Days and Ways; American Monthly Magazine, Vol. XI., No. 3; Armour Institute of Technology, Year Book, 1897; Just What Lawyers' Annotated Reports Are; Federation of Churches and Christian Workers in New York City; The *Jerseyman*, June, 1897; Report of the President of Yale, 1897.

Griffith, Wm. H.—Statue of Colonel Thomas Knowlton, Unveiling Ceremonies.

Hasell, B. D.—Genealogical Chart of the Issue of Cruger Walton.

Hopkins, Mrs. Dunlap.—The *Dedham Historical Register*, January, April, and July, 1897.

Hopkins, Samuel M.—Life of Ezek Hopkins.

Huntting, T. B.—Ancestors and Descendants of Betsy M. Sutliff.

Maine Genealogical Society.—Thirteenth Annual Report.

Montana Historical Society.—Third Biennial Report of Librarian.

Moore, Dr. G. W.—Genealogical Chart of Moore Family of Newton, L. I.

Morris, Seymour.—A List of Genealogies Being Printed.

Nelson, Wm.—Alexander Hamilton in New Jersey, A Poem presented to Wm. Burnett, Esq., on his arrival at Boston.

New England Society in Brooklyn.—Annual Report, 1897.

New Jersey Historical Society.—Proceedings, August, 1867; 1894, Nos. 1, 2.

New York Historical Society.—Establishment of Public Parks in New York City; Cabot and the Transmission of English Power in North America.

Parker, James.—The Parker and Kearney Families of New Jersey.

Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution.—Register and Report, 1897.

Sherwood, Geo. F. F.—Genealogical Queries and Memoranda, November, 1897.

Streets, Thos. H.—The Story of Penelope Stout.

Thurston, L. A.—Handbook on the Annexation of Hawaii.

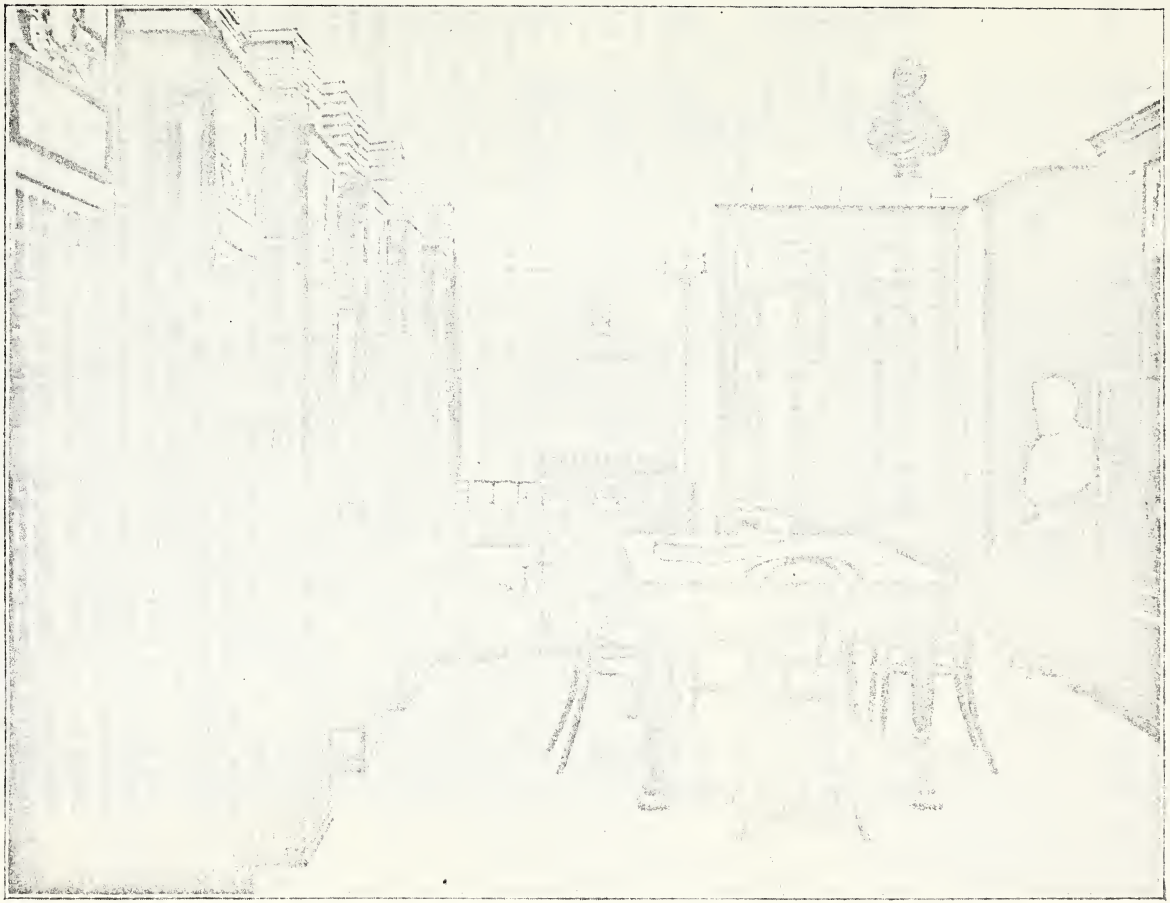
Trenchard, Edw.—Journal of Proceedings of Sixth Annual Meeting, Loyal Legion.

Upham, Warren.—Upham and Amherst, N. H., Memories.

Welles, John H.—Pedigree Chart of John Howell Welles.

Wildeman, M. G.—Outwerp van een Wapen voor H. M. de Koningen; De Wapenheraut.

Wilson, Jas. G.—New Constitutional Laws for the Island of Cuba; History of Mackinac, Mich.; *American Author's Guild Bulletin*, June, 1897; Third Annual Report Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration.



NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY, LOOKING SOUTH, SHOWING STEEL STACKS.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXIX. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1898. No. 2.

BELL FAMILY GENEALOGY.

By John Valentine Hecker.

(Continued from Vol. XXVIII., p. 207, of The Record.)

36. Milisent[6], daughter of Jonathan[5] and Lydia, was born November 24, 1752. Married Nathan How, February 23, 1787.

37. Jonathan[6], son of Jonathan[5] and Lydia, was born April 24, 1755. He served in the Revolutionary War two hundred and twenty days in 1776, and was pensioned. He married October 16, 1783, Ann Benedict; issue:

45. Ebenezer[7], born June 7, 1785.

46. Rufus[7], born March 31, 1787.

38. Thaddeus[6], son of Thaddeus and Mary Leeds Bell, was born in Stamford, March 18, 1759. During the Revolution he was one of the most earnest patriots of the town in the support of the cause of liberty. He first enlisted in March, 1776, under Captain Gregory, and in August was "called out" to march to New York City, with the Ninth Connecticut Militia, under Col. John Mead. He was with Capt. Eli Reed at Rye, Kings Bridge, and on the lines, and in March, 1777, was on the Coast Guard or "Rangers" at Stamford and Horse Neck. He was present at the burning of Danbury, and was one of the small company of patriots who compelled the British to retreat through Saugatuck to Compo, at the mouth of the Housatonic River, where they embarked. He was with the company that reinforced General Putnam at Greenwich, and would often reiterate the expression of "Brave Old Put," when he in turn became pursuer, and waving his sword over his head shouted, "Come on, brave boys." In the winter of 1778 he was made "Orderly Sergeant" under Capt. Eli Reed, and was engaged in skirmishing at Norwalk and Fairfield, with a loss of several in his company, when the enemy burned both these towns. In 1780 he was again on duty at Stamford and Horse Neck, under Capt. Nathaniel Slawson, and while attending divine worship at the church at Middlesex, on Sunday, July 22d, was with a number of his fellow parishioners and the venerable Doctor Moses Mather, taken prisoners, carried to New York City, and confined in Provost Prison until exchanged six months later. He returned to Stamford, but was so weak and emaciated that he had to be carried on a litter to his home. Notwithstanding all the suffering he had passed through, he again enlisted in April, 1781, as guard at Middlesex (now Darien, Ct.), and remained in active military service until the close of hostilities. In 1805 he was chosen Representative of Stamford to the Legislature, and held the position for sixteen years, being reëlected at each session. In 1820, when it was proposed to set off that part of

Stamford known as Midddlesex Parish or Society as a separate township, the people were unanimously in favor of calling it "Bellville" in honor of the Representative who had so long looked after their interests in the Legislature, but Representative Bell was strongly opposed to it. A meeting of the Society was called to settle upon a name, and after considerable discussion voted to leave the matter in Mr. Bell's hands. On returning to the Legislature Mr. Bell met a friend just returned from the Isthmus of Darien, and asked him to suggest a name for the new town. Call it "Darien," said his friend, and so the infant town was named Darien. The following year Mr. Bell was returned to the Legislature as the Representative from Darien, being the first to represent that town, as his ancestor, Francis Bell, had been the first to represent the town of Stamford in the General Court nearly two hundred years before. Thaddeus Bell died October 31, 1851, being at the time ninety-three years of age.

He married May 4, 1780, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Waring, How; issue:

47. i. Hannah[7], born June 14, 1781.
48. ii. James[7], born October 7, 1783.
49. iii. Sarah[7], born May 6, 1787.
50. iv. Charlotte[7], born April 22, 1789.
51. v. Andrew[7], born February 12, 1791.
52. vi. Holly[7], born December 15, 1793.

39. James[6], son of Thaddeus and Mary, was born October 25, 1763. He was taken prisoner, with his brother Thaddeus, while in the church at Middlesex, July 22, 1780. He died while on the way home after the exchange of prisoners, December 3, 1780.

40. John[6], son of Thaddeus and Mary, was born June 28, 1766; married, first, Deborah Clock, of Stamford, October 9, 1786; issue:

i. Prudence, born August 13, 1787; died September 15, 1792.
ii. Hannah, born December 22, 1789.
53. iii. Jacob[7], born December 17, 1792.
iv. Prudence, born July 28, 1794; died October 17, 1845.
v. Thaddeus, born May 26, 1796; died January 29, 1852.

Married, second, Mary Lounsberry, October, 1799. Issue:

i. Charles, born ——, 1802; died 1806.
ii. Chas. F., born September 26, 1804; died 1832.
54. iii. Deborah[7] Ann, born September 26, 1804.
iv. James, born November, 1808; died March 28, 1838.
v Jane, born December, 1810; died August 28, 1838.

41. Carey[6], son of Thaddeus and Mary, born February 15, 1770; married Rebecca, daughter of David Fancher, of Stamford, 1795. Issue:

i. Jane, ———; married Andrew Shaw.
ii. Angeline ———, born 1803; died March 28, 1874.
iii. Mary, born July 27, 1800; married William Weed, of Stamford, and died August 24, 1863.
55. iv. Nancy[7], born ———.
v. Sally, ———; married John D. Bates, of Stamford.

42. Kitchell[6], son of John[5] and Sarah, was twice married. First wife ———. Issue: i. John Jay.

Married second wife ———. Issue:

i. James. ii. Susan. iii. Charlotte.

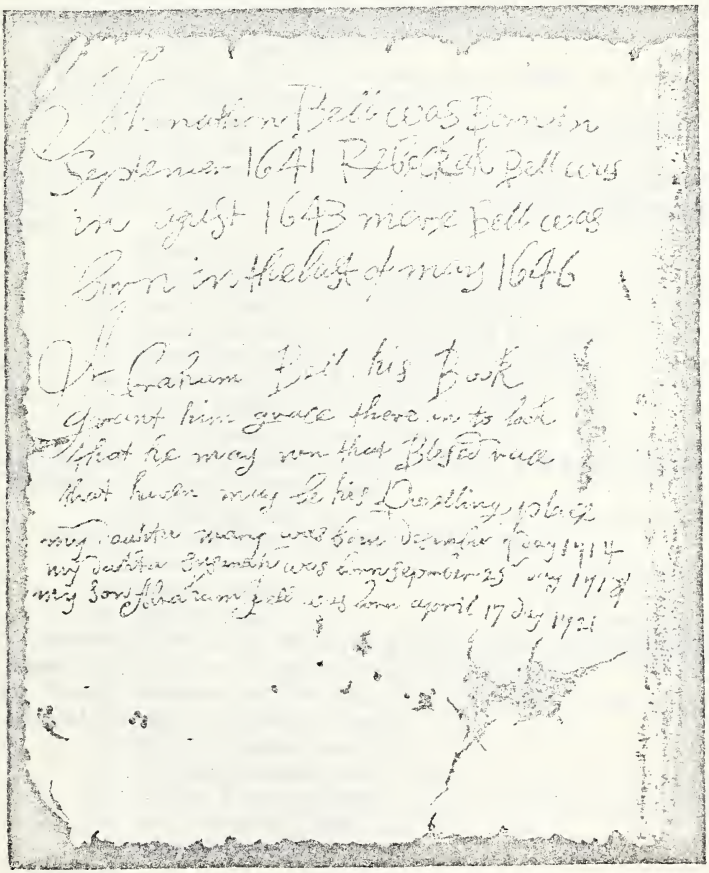
43. William[6], son of Capt. Jesse and Comfort, was born May 18, 1769; married February 28, 1793, Susanna Snell, widow of M. C. Snell, and daughter of Daniel *Grinnell*, at Poughkeepsie, New York. Issue:

56. i. James[7], born May 7, 1796.
ii. Jared Weed, born April 8, 1798.
iii. Betsy ———, born July 30, 1800; married Christopher Wait, of Albany, N. Y.
iv. Comfort, born October 4, 1802; married Charles Stone.

William[6], died December 29, 1829. Susanna, wife of William[6], was born June 24, 1761; died June 15, 1833.

iii. Betsy married Christopher Wait, of Albany, New York.
iv. Comfort married Charles Stone.

44. Abraham[6], son of Isaac and Charity, born January 22, 1816. He married in Stamford, and had one child, a daughter, who married in the same town. He died August 29, 1894, in Stamford, Conn. He was the Seventh owner of the Bell Bible, having received it from his father, Isaac Bell. Charity Bell, the mother of Abraham, was also a descendant


Abraham Bell was Born in
September 1641 Rebekah Bell was
in aguist 1643 mary Bell was
Born in the July of may 1646

Mr Abraham Bell his Book
Grant him grace there in to look
That he may win that Blest rule
that heven may be his Dwelling place
my Father mary was born decembr day 1714
my father Abraham was born september 25 day 1748
my Son Abraham Bell was born april 17 day 1821

of Francis Bell, in direct line, being the daughter of Charity Judson, wife of Jno. Judson, of Stamford. Charity Judson was daughter of Mary Bell and Gabriel Smith, of Stamford. Mary Bell was daughter of Abraham, the son of Jonathan, the son of Francis Bell.

In 1891 the Bible was given by Abraham, its seventh owner, to Georgianna Bell, daughter of Andrew Jackson Bell, of Stamford, and wife of John V. Hecker.

1.	Francis[1] Bell, before 1640 to 1690	over 50 years.
2.	Jonathan[2] Bell, 1690 to 1699	9 years.
6.	Abraham[3] Bell, 1699 to 1744	45 years.
17.	Abraham[4] Bell, 1744 to 1795	51 years.
34.	Mercy[5] Bell, 1795 to 1842	47 years.
35.	Isaac[5] Bell, 1842 to 1848	6 years.
44.	Abraham[6] Bell, 1848 to 1891	43 years.
64.	Georgianna[7] Bell, 1891 to 1897 and is still in her possession.	6 years.
		257 years.

45. Ebenezer[7], son of Jonathan[6] and Ann, was born June 7, 1785. Married Hannah, daughter of Jacob Bell, fifty-three, issue :

57. i. Rufus[8] James, born ——

46. Rufus[7], son of Jona. and Ann, born March 31, 1787. Married Nancy Mather, January 14, 1810 ; issue :

i. Joseph M., born October 24, 1810 ; died December 12, 1810.
ii. Joseph M., born April 14, 1812.

47. Hannah[7], daughter of Thaddeus[6] and Elizabeth, was born June 14, 1781. Married, April 15, 1799, Robert Scofield, of Stamford, Conn. ; issue :

i. Eliza Scofield, born July 15, 1799.
ii. Darius Scofield, born January 27, 1801.
iii. Sally Scofield, born May 20, 1803.
iv. George Scofield, born September 10, 1805.
v. James Bell Scofield, born May 10, 1807.
vi. Oliver Scofield, born June 19, 1809.
vii. Emily Scofield, born May 13, 1811.
viii. Holly Scofield, born March 6, 1813.

48. James[7], son of Thaddeus[6] and Elizabeth, was born October 7, 1783. Married, first, Nancy Clock ; issue :

i. Thaddeus, born ——
ii. Julia, born ——

Married, second, Mary or Polly Selleck ; issue :

i. Nancy, born ——
ii. Joseph, born ——
iii. Andrew, born ——
iv. Caroline, born ——
v. Phœbe, born ——
vi. William, born ——

Married, third, Mary Weed, who died without issue August 24, 1863. James[7] died April 19, 1875, aged ninety-one years.

49. Sarah[7], daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth, born May 6, 1787. Married George C. Hathorn ; issue :

i. James Hathorn, born ——
ii. William Hathorn, born ——
iii. Clinton Hathorn, born ——
iv. Holly Hathorn, born ——
v. John Hathorn, born ——

vi. Elizabeth Hathorn, born ——
vii. Catherine Hathorn, born ——
viii. Francis Hathorn, born ——
ix. Mary Hathorn, born ——

50. Charlotte[7], daugher of Thaddeus[6] and Elizabeth, was born April 22, 1789; married James P. Selleck, of Darien, and died without issue.

51. Andrew[7], son of Thaddeus[6] and Elizabeth, was born February 12, 1791. Married Betsy, daughter of Stephen and Mary Selleck Raymond, September 29, 1813. Andrew Bell was a school teacher in early life. In 1835 he became captain of the sloop *Mayflower*, one of the regular line of packets plying between Stamford and New York City, and owned by William and Roswell Hoyt, of Stamford. The children of Andrew Bell were:

i. Mary Elizabeth, born May 3, 1818; married, December 24, 1839, Legrand Johnson.
ii. Fanny Raymond, born October 12, 1819; married, January 1, 1843, Alonzo St. John.
iii. Maria Antoinette, born March 1, 1822; married, April 25, 1847, Henry L. Weed.
58. iv. Andrew Jackson[8], born April 5, 1824.
v. Amanda Malvina, born September 16, 1827; married, March, 1845, George C. Wilson.
59. vi. Thaddeus Holly[8], born October 4, 1832.

Andrew[7], died at Rowayton, Ct., July 17, 1874.

52. Holly[7], son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth, was born December 15, 1793.

In 1812, when the war broke out, he joined the local company of militia under Capt. Elijah Reed. The war records show that First Corporal Bell, with a guard, was detailed for duty on Long Neck Point, located between Stamford and Norwalk, to watch the British ships on Long Island Sound cruising in that vicinity. In May, 1815, he was made lieutenant, and in October following was promoted to the captaincy of a company in the 34th Connecticut Regiment. In 1819 he was commissioned major, in 1820 lieutenant-colonel, and in 1822 received from Gov. Oliver Wolcott a commission as Colonel of the 9th Connecticut Regiment. He died December 4, 1886 at the age of ninety-three. On January 29, 1822, he married Abigail Scofield, and had issue.

53. Jacob[7], son of John and Deborah, was born December 17, 1792; married Phoebe Clock, of Darien. Issue:

John Watts, born May 5, 1825; died September 12, 1840.
Deborah, born January 28, 1824; died July 9, 1825.
Prudence Ann, born July 29, 1830.

Phoebe died April 29, 1840.

Jacob died in New York City, July 21, 1852.

54. Deborah Ann[7], daughter of John and Mary, was born September 26, 1804. Married, ——, George Ficket, of Darien, Conn., and had a son, John Ficket, living at Darien, ——.

55. Nancy[7], daughter of Carey and Rebecca, was born 180–. Married, January 2, 1830, John V. Green. Issue:

i. Charles Green, born August 17, 1832; married Jane Garret.
ii. John " " August 1, 1834; married Anna Warren.
iii. Francis " " March 23, 1838; married, November 23, 1864, Mary E. Richards.

iv. Andrew Green, born July 19, 1840; married Flora Ellison.

56. James[7], son of William and Susanna, was born May 7, 1796. Married, December 13, 1819, Olive Churchill. Issue:

i. Sarah A. W., born July 26, 1821.
ii. Fanny W., born March 10, 1823.
iii. Wm. Harrison, born March 13, 1827.
iv. Amos C., born August 2, 1829.
v. Harriet C., born September 10, 1831.
vi. James H., born June 15, 1836.
60. vii. Jared Weed, born February 15, 1838.

57. Rufus James[8], son of Ebenezer[7] and Hannah, married Mary Catherine, daughter of Oliver B. Hillard, and removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he died in 1879.

61. i. William H[8]., born January 28, 1823.
62. ii. George S[8]., born June 14, 1824.
iii. Charles E., born February 7, 1827; married, February, 1857, Jane Mills.
iv. Elizabeth H., born April 23, 1829; died December 17, 1884.
63. v. Thaddeus,[8] born January 20, 1831.
vi. Julia F., born December 9, 1832.
vii. Mary L., born January 13, 1835; married, December 19, 1854, John G. Simonds.
viii. Hannah, born September 27, 1837; died February 10, 1843.

58. Andrew Jackson[8], son of Andrew[7] and Betsy, was born April 5, 1824, at Stamford, Ct. Mr. Bell has for many years been actively engaged in the affairs of the town of Stamford, where for more than two hundred and fifty years his ancestors, in direct line, have resided, and have, in almost every generation, been prominently represented in public affairs.

In 1870, when the present Town Hall was erected, Mr. Bell, owing to his executive ability and practical knowledge, was appointed on the building committee, and it was mainly under his careful supervision and close, untiring attention to the details of its construction, that this, one of the foremost buildings in the town, was finally completed. Some years later when, owing to the increased requirements of the town, it was found necessary to enlarge the main hall, the work of altering and refitting it for use as an opera house was put entirely in Mr. Bell's charge. For several years a member of the Board of Burgesses, he devoted much of his time and attention to borough improvements, especially to road-making. Previous to the establishment of the Borough Court, he held the office of Justice of Peace, and in that capacity disposed of a large share of the local lawsuits. In January, 1848, Mr. Bell married Maria Louise, daughter of Seth and Amy (Buxton) Miller of Stamford, having issue:

i. Harry, born February 15, 1850.
64. ii. Georgianna[9], born August 14, 1852; married, January 16, 1872, John V. Hecker, New York City.
iii. Frank, born May 18, 1854; died August 10, 1880.
iv. Edward Morgan, born February 16, 1856.
v. Mary Louise, born May 6, 1861.

59. Thaddeus Holly[8], son of Andrew[7] and Betsy, was born October 4, 1832; married, first, Jane Scelenger, who died leaving no issue. He married, second, Jane Tyler, November, 1860; issue:

i. Thaddeus Holly, Jr. ii. Jane.

iii. Mary. v. Betsy.
iv. Bertha. vi. Andrew.

60. Jared Weed[7], son of James[6] and Olive, was born February 15, 1838. He married, October 10, 1866, Harriet Toms, issue :

i. Lilian C., born January 25, 1868; married James P. Woodruff.
ii. Jared, born 1869 ; died same year.
iii. Edith Toms, born September 7, 1875.

61. William H[5]., son of Rufus J. and Mary, was born January 28, 1823, at Darien, Ct. He married, September 24, 1844, Amanda Wood, by whom he had two children.

He was for thirty-seven years in the Register's office in the city of New York. He studied law with Charles Hall in the city and was much esteemed as a leading authority on New York Titles by a large portion of the bar. He was a member of the New York Historical Society and also of the New England Society. He died October 4, 1889.

62. George S[5]., son of Rufus J. and Mary, was born June 14, 1824. He married, first, Esther M. Weed, September 24, 1848; issue :

i. John William, born January 8, 1850.
ii. Frank Noyes, born January 30, 1852.
iii. Charles Scofield, born April 30, 1853.

Wife Esther died March 3, 1866. He married, second, Isabella A. Hazard, May 5, 1870; issue :

i. Minnie Moore, born April 28, 1871.
ii. George Hazard, born July 29, 1876.
iii. Helen Augusta, born January 28, 1878.
iv. Clara Louise, born February 19, 1880.
v. Florence Bliss, born May 7, 1882.

George S[5]. died January 23, 1897.

63. Thaddeus[5], son of Rufus J. and Mary, was born January 20, 1831. He has for many years held the position of Town Clerk at Darien, Ct. He married, June 11, 1854, Caroline E. Moorehouse ; issue :

i. Harry, born January 19, 1857 ; died March 14, 1859.
ii. Harry Clifford, born October 31, 1859 ; died January 6, 1875.
iii. Grace Louise, born March 25, 1864.
iv. Alfred Barnes, born April 11, 1866.
v. Clarence Winthrop, born January 5, 1869.

WILL OF FFRANCIS BELL.

Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. I.

"I ffrancis Bell of Stanford, being now in a comfort state of body & health, & haveing the use of my understanding & haveing committed my soule to ye Lord & my body when ded to a lonely Intermant :

"Concerning my outward estate by this my Last will & testament I thus dispose of it—

"I bequeath to my grand son, Jonathan Bell, jr. all yt of my estate yt is not hereby otherwise disposed of & as shall be expressed, viz—I will & bequeath to my grand son, Jonathan Bell jr. the house his father now Lives in, & half my home Lot, & the rest to John Slawson; also five acres of medow in two parcels—viz—Those by the way to next to ye medow of John Holly jr & two acres in Rocky Neck, with four acres of upland lying on the west side of the thirteen acre piece & four acres of up land in the North field on the west side of Mill River. Also my

negrow servant if his life continue after the death of his father, & what I have given here to my said grand child Jon^th^ bell, he is to have ye full enjoyment thereof after my Decease, but if he Decease before his father, I will the father what I have given to the son.

"Also I give to my daughter, Mary Hoit fourteen pounds more to what I have given her already.

"I give to my grand child Hannah Bell, now Betts, twenty pounds, who having received nine pounds, thirteen shillings of it already, there remains 10 pounds 7 shillings to be paid her. Also I give her the least of the two Iron pots as part of what Remains.

"To Rebekah Bell, my grand child whom I have brought up I will & bequeath the sum of £50, & as part of this her portion from me, I will yt she shall have according to apprisal the bigest of ye two lesser Iron pots & what Remains of the about the house, her sister having taken her share.

"Also I will to Rebekah the carpet belonging to ye table & if she marry in this Towne the Table, too, but the carpet however. Also ye white wood chest, with all that is in it, except my wearing linen & all as apprized.

"Also I give to my daughter (Tutle's ?) four sons—viz—Jonathan, Simeon, William & Nathaniel, twenty shillings apiece.

"Lastly I will & appoint my son Jonathan Bell executor of this my will, as to the gathering in all Debts Due to me, so Likewise to pay all just demands where any thing is owing by me, also to pay & perform ye severall legacies herein expressed; that I have given to my Daughter Mary & my grand child Hannah, is to be paid within three years after my Decease, & ye other legacies upon my death.

"That this is my Last will & Testament I have hereunto subscribed my hand & do so declare to those whose names are here under written at my Request on ye out side hereof after sealing it.

"This 3 m. 24, 1689. FFRANCIS BELL."

Witness hereunto,

JOHN BISHOP. Stanford March 11, 1689.

Probated Jan 28, 1689.

Witnesses after sealing—Abraham Ambler, George Slason.

Rebekah died young, & her portion was divided among her brothers & sisters.

Stamford Town Records, Book I and II, page 16:

"An inventory of ye cloaths of Rebecca Bell deceased, the wife of Francis Bell and by his order aprised to be equally distributed between their two daughters Rebecca Tuttle and Mary Hoit or their heirs. Aprised by goodwife Slason and Mrs. Holly.

	£.	s.	d.
Impr. A red broad cloath petticot 2^£^ a red tanny petticot 1^£^ 10^s^	03.	10.	00
It. A fine cloath wescot 1^£^ a gray serg petticot 2^£^	03.	00.	00
It. A serg gown 2^£^ a red serg wescot 1^£^	03.	00.	00
It. A gray serg strait bodyed gown 2^£^ 10^s^ a short loose coat 16^s^	03.	06.	00
It. A mouchair petticot 1^£^ 10^s^ a homespun gowne allmost new 1^£^ 10^s^	03.	00	00
It. On sey green apron; on tanny green apron	01.	00.	00
It. On blu apron 4^s^ three picis of ould silk 3^s^.	00.	07.	00

	£.	s.	d.
It. On Caster hat 1^{s} on ould caster hat 4^{s}	00.	05.	00
It. Dressing 1^{l} 4^{s} three caps 10^{s} seven neckhandkerchers 1^{l} 8^{s}	03.	02.	00
It. 3 single handkerchers 9^{s} nine caps 1^{l}	01.	09.	00
It. On white cap, 14 coifes 11^{s} 4 head bands 1^{s}	00.	12.	00
It. 5 old long linen neckcloathes 1^{s} 6^{d} two Black caps 3^{s}	00.	04.	06
It. On fine homspun shift 12^{s} On hollon apron 10^{s} On linen apron 6^{s}	01.	08.	00
It. On fine hollon apron 1^{l} two dressings on neckcloath 10^{s}	01.	10.	00
It. On linen shift 10^{s} on linen shift 8^{s}	00.	18.	00
It. On cotten shift 12^{s} on cotten shift 6^{s}	00.	18.	00
It. On hollon shift 20^{s} on linen shift 6^{s}	01.	06.	00
It. On new cotten shift 16^{s}	00.	16.	00
It. A payer of fine sheets 2^{l}	02.	00.	00
It. A payer of fine sheets to Rebecca Tuttle, on ye island 2^{l}	02.	00.	00

by order of my father entered as it was prised as above said, and by ye sam persons devided this 11th June, 1684.

p. me JONATH. BELL, Recorder.

WILL OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BELL.

Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. 1689–1701, page 193.

In the name of God. Amen.

"I Jonathan Bell of Stamford, in the Collony of Conn. in New England, being this 24th day of *Nov. 1698*, sick & weake in body, but through God's mercie of sound mind & perfect memorie, do make & ordain This my last will & Testament in manner & forme following—viz. I commit my soule to God & my body to be buried at ye discretion of my Executrix hereafter named, hopeing by the mercy of God through Jesus Christ for ye pardon of my sins, & Interest in ye Resurrection of ye Just, & for ye dispose of all such Lands, goods, & worldly Estate as it hath pleased God of his mercy to Intrust me with—I order & dispose the same as followeth—

"Imprimis—Respecting my Eldest son Jonathan *Bell*, he haveing already received a considerable portion from his *Grand father*— In addition thereunto & in full of his portion of my Estate, I do give & bequeath unto him two acres of meadow lying at '*Shiphand Causey*,' & all my land on the west side of the path in '*Shiphand Neck*,' to be to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

"In addition to what I have already given to my *daughter*, *Hannah Betts*, I Give & Bequeath unto her the sum of *five* pounds to be paid out of my Estate, by my Executrix within one year of my decease.

"I give & bequeath to my son, *Abraham Bell*, ye one half of my Land on *Norroton* Hill. ye whole being in quantity about sixty acres, this half mentioned to be possessed & Improved by him after my decease, & ye other half of ye sd parcell of land I give unto him also, but my will is that it shall be & remaine in ye Improvement of my wife during her naturall life. & not to be possessed or Entered upon by him till after her Decease.

"Also I give & bequeath unto him ye one half of my meadow land,

only reserving yt what my wife may have occasion for or see Cause to Improve or cause to be improved for her comfort during her naturall life, it shall be in her power so to doe, ye above lands to be & remaine to him, my said son, his heirs & assigns forever: Also I give to him one half of my *Tan-yard*, to be to him and his heirs.

"I give & bequeath unto my son JOHN, when he *shall come of lawfull age*, ye one half of yt what of ye sd lands & meadows my wife may have Ocation for & cause to be Improved for her Comfort during her natural Life it shall Com in her power & Liberty so to doe; & at her decease yt other part of my sd dwelling house & appurtenances together with ye said Lands & meadows to be & Remaine to him my said son his heirs & assigns forever.

"Ipinus I give and bequeath all my indemnified & undivided lands to be equally divided to & between my *five children—viz—Abraham John Mercy Susannah* & *Mary* to be to them their heirs & assigns forever.

"I give & bequeath unto my Loveing wife Susannah Bell, the one half of my dwelling house Orchard buildings & appurtenances together with so much of all my lands meadow arable land pasture land & mowing land as she may or shall have ocation for or see Cause to improve for her use & comfort, this to be to her during her Naturall life & then to be & Remaine as before disposed.

"Also I give & bequeath unto her one third part of all my goods & chattels & moveable estate of whatever kind or quality soever, ye same to be at her own absolute dispose. The other two remaining third parts of my fore mentioned personall Estate my will is that the same be Equally divided to & among my last mentioned *five children*—namely—*Abraham, John, Mercey, Susannah* & *Mary*, which shall be divided, delivered & paid unto them som part thereoff as *they severally com of age*,* & the rest to be paid at ye discretion of my said Executrix at such time & times as she may & shall find to be best.

"I do nominate and Appoint my afforesaid loveing wife *Susannah Bell* to be sole *Executrix* of this my last will & Testament, & do will her to pay all my just debts & do hereby Break & annull all former & other wills by me made, in Witness whereoff I have hereunto put my hand & seale the date first above mentioned.

"JONATHAN BELL."

Offered for Probate August 31, 1699.
Proved & accepted & recorded Sept. 14, 1699.
"Names of ye children & legatees.
Jonathan Bell
Hanna Betts
Abraham Bell
John Bell
Mercy Bell
Susanna Bell
Mary Bell."

Inventory of Mrs. Susanna Bell late of Stamford who died Jan. 13 1706–7.

Amount of inventory £250 07 00
Items A negro man, £35, a negro boy, £17.

---

* 1693 minors.

PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.

By John V. L. Pruyn.

(Continued from The Record, Vol. XXVII., p. 208, Oct., 1896.)

Descendants of (11) Frans Pruyn, Jr.

27

(From data furnished by Mr. F. J. Conkling, a descendant, and correcting Vol. XXVII., p. 208:) Cornelius D. Pootman, b. Nov. (*sic.*) 17, bp. Dec. 25, 1724; died April 19, 1798; m. (27) Elizabeth[4] Pruyn (*Frans*[5], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), bp. at the Dutch church, Albany, June 13, 1725 (Abraham *van Arnhem;* Elizabeth *Lansing*). She died March 12, 1812. He was the son of Victoor Pootman of Cadaughrites, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who was the son of Johannes Pootman, killed in the Schenectady massacre of 1690. Cornelius D. Pootman was in Capt. Jellis Fonda's Company of Exempts in the Revolution. By this marriage there was issue:

Francis Pootman, Ensign in Col. Fred. Fisher's Reg't in the Revolution, b. May 4, 1754; d. Nov. 23, 1824; m., Nov. 28, 1777, Maria Fonda.

Victor Pootman, Lieut. in Col. Fisher's Reg't, b. May 31, 1756; d. Nov. 9, 1816; m., 1st, Anna Garrison; 2nd, Margaret Ten Eyck.

Johannes Pootman, private in same reg't, b. March 21, 1759; bp. at Fonda May 6, 1759 (Jacob *Pootman;* Anna *Pootman*); d. Sept. 13, 1779; killed at Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., with Gen. Sullivan's army.

Hendrick Pootman, b. Sept. 12, 1761; d. April, 1798; bp. Sept. 12, 1761, at Fonda ([29], Frans *Pruyn;* Annatje *Pruyn*); private in same reg't; m. Maria Quackenbush.

Pieter Pootman, b. Aug. 13, 1764; bp. at Fonda Aug. 14, 1764 (Arend *Pootman;* Elizabeth *Pootman*); d. Feb. 28, 1850; m. Susan Martin.

Catharine Pootman, b. Sept. 17, 1767; m., Nov. 6, 1785, William van Buren, son of Barent van Buren, of Rensselaerwyck. She died Oct. 17, 1839.

Margaret Pootman, m. —— Vedder.

28

David[4] Pruyn (*Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), bp. at the Dutch church, Albany, Oct. 6, 1727 (Christopher *Schiaensch;* Emilia *Pruyn*, wife of [4] Johannis, *getuigen*); received a grant of one hundred and fifty acres on Schoharie Creek in 1766–'68 (*Land Papers in Regents', formerly Secretary of State's, Office, Albany*, Vols. XXI., p. 175; XXII., p. 13; XXIV. p. 20; XXXIX., p. 102; XLII., p. 121). The name is misspelled Prym, Pruym, etc., in the grant. Indeed, in this branch of the family, the name is constantly misspelled and corrupted in many ways.*

---

* In "Munsell's Annals," vol. iii., p. 59 (in second edition, p. 54), Pearson gives the meaning of Pruyn as Pruym or Pruim, a plum. This is wholly without

In 1744 David Pruyn appears on the roll of Capt. Simon Toll's Company. On a tax list, levied by the Albany County Commissioners in the

---

authority. The meaning of Pruyn is not known, nor is there any reference to the fruit in the family arms, which are: *Or, three* (Dutch) *martlets, sable.* Crest, *a* (Dutch) *martlet sable in a vol-à-l'antique d'or.* The martlet of French and Dutch heraldry differs in shape from that used in English heraldry. Pruym is *not a form* of Pruyn, and moreover is the name of a Dutch family in no way related to Pruyn, and which never writes its name Pruy*n*. The occasional occurrence in the early records of Pruym or Pruim for Pruyn is therefore misleading and an error.

Pruym is also the name of a district and city of Rhenish Prussia now called Prüm. In ancient geography it also occurs as the name of a bay or gulf in India.

Pruy*n* has the various *forms* of Proen, Preun, Pruen, Pruin, and even Pryn, contracted from Proenen, Pruenen, Preunen, Pruynen, Prunen, etc. The earliest form, Proenen, appears before 1350 in Limbourg, Holland. The contracted forms appear previous to 1600. That the *m* and *n* confusion also occurs here occasionally is evident from the following, dated Anvers (Antwerp), May 12, 1572. The Prévôt Morillon writes to Cardinal Granvelle:

"J'entendez que l'on est après pour faire venir icy avec seurté de Corps Christoffre Pruy*m* et que cela polroit bien donner ung colp de baton à Schetz." (Correspondance du Cardinal Granvelle, p. p. Piot, t. iv. Bruxelles, 1884, page 223.)

Schetz and the Pruynen-Proenen were bankers, and the Christoffre Pruy*m* above referred to was either the former treasurer of Antwerp, Christopher Pruynen or Pruyn, or his son Christopher, Jr. The Pruynen Street at Antwerp was named at this period, On a map dated 1610 (*Beetemé's Anvers*, pages 20, 21) it appears as *Pruyn Straat*, and is referred to in documents as the *Pruen Straat*, etc. During the French occupation of the Netherlands under Napoleon the street was misnamed Prui*m*en Straat, or Rue des Prunes, being confused by the French with the fruit, but its old name was afterwards restored. There is also a family named Pruen in England—from its name evidently of Netherlands origin as above—but, as often happens, it has laid aside its older coat-of-arms and taken out a new one to which, it may be well for uninformed persons to know, no one else has a right. The family is represented to-day by Prof. G. G. Pruen of Cheltenham, whose civilities I have experienced, and to whom I am indebted for information.

It seems right to mention here families of somewhat similar names who are not related to the Proenen-Pruynen-Proen-Pruyn family. In this list comes, first, the French family of de Prohynes, or de Pruynes. This family dates back, it is said, to 800, and unlike the Netherlands family, bears in its arms a prune tree. (*See manuscript copy of Hozier in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Tome Toulouse-Mout, page 1171*, where the arms of Jean de Pruynes, de la Bessière, are given as *De sable, à un pal d'argent chargé d'un prunier de sinople fruité d'azur.*) The de Pruynes or Prohynes owned the lands and château of Pruynes or Prohynes in the Rouergue, which were afterwards acquired by the Bancalis family, who thereafter appear as Bancalis-Pruynes. The de Pruynes or Pruines still exist in France, their arms being given in the *Annuaire Héraldique*, for 1895, as at present being *D'argent, à l'arbre de sinople entortillé d'un lézard d'or; au chef d'azur chargé de trois étoiles d'or.* Another family that stands by itself is the Praun family of Germany. (See Siebmacher, Band II., Abt. I., Bayern, page 104, Tafel, 125.) Its arms have no reference to the fruit. (See also Rietstap's Armorials.)

In England there are also two other families, Prynne and de la Pryme. The latter is a Belgian family, in no way related to any of the foregoing, as the records prove. The Prynne family stands also by itself; also the *Prime* family.

There is also a *Prym* family in Germany, represented by Prof. F. Prym, the celebrated mathematician of the University of Würzburg. He very kindly informs me of his descent from William Prym, a Protestant who lived in the sixteenth century at Aachen. This family is, so far as known from researches made, in no way related to any of the foregoing families, yet it is possible that it may be connected with de la Pryme.

The misspellings and corruptions of Pruyn in this Mohawk Valley branch include Pryne, Pruyme, Pryme, and even Prime, the Mohawk Valley, Essex Co., N. Y., and Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Primes claiming that they were Pruyn of the Mohawk Valley, and not related to the English families of Prime, of which the New York City family

summer (July 17th) of 1764, "Davit Pruyn" was assessed £2, 10 shillings on a valuation of £20 ("History of Montgomery Co.," 1878, page 38).* In the same history at page 113, relating to Schoharie Creek, occurs the following: "Still further South were a few settlers. * * * A place below this (Daniel van Horne's farm) at the falls was purchased shortly after the Revolution by David Pruyn. He soon traded with Peter Young for a farm in Charleston, now the Peter van Horne place," etc.

David Pruyn married Lenah Snoek, but the date and place of marriage do not appear, nor do her parents' names.

He had a large family of sons and daughters, some of whom were baptized at Caughnawaga. It is impossible to give them in order, as the dates of birth of many of them are missing, so I give the sons as I have them, the eldest being Francis, and then the daughters. His granddaughter, the late Mrs. Peter Van Horne, of Herkimer, has given me most of the information. I wish that David Pruyn's family Bible could be found. Issue:

514 Francis, m. Nancy Wemple.
515 Peter, m. Marritje Vrooman.
516 Henry, m. 1st, Sarah de Freest; 2nd, Elizabeth ——.
517 John, m. Engeltje Vrooman.
518 David, m. 1st, Eunice French; 2nd, Elizabeth Stockwell Delano.
519 Thomas, m. Clara Dye.
520 Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1758; d. June 20, 1839; bur. in Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y., and had issue:
  i. Daniel, b. July 4, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Sophronia Shaver, or Shaffer.
  ii. Lenah or Laney (I think this may be a short form of Magdalena), m. Joseph Shewgraft.
521 Margaret, m. —— Hunt.
522 Angeline, d. unmarried.
523 William?

(29) Frans[4] or Francis Pruyn† (*Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), bp. at the Dutch church, Albany, June 8, 1731 (Hendrick *Gerritsen*; Catharine *Pruyn*, probably wife of [13] Arent), lived on the east side of Schoharie Creek by the Falls; married Annatje Davis or Davids, undoubtedly a dau. of Ludovicus or Lewis Davis of the Maquaasland (see Pearson's

---

of Prime stands conspicuous in America. Perhaps an old Bible or other records may turn up and prove this which I think may be well founded, but there is confusion between Brame, Broehm, Prame, and Prime in the Mohawk Valley records. These confusions can be accounted for through the contact of the Dutch settlers with the Germans from the Palatinate, who settled in the Mohawk Valley; also from the lack of proper schools, to which must be added the wave of English immigration and occupation, against which resistance availed nothing. A curious and provoking confusion has arisen between Pruyn and Perrine. Perrine, which is a wholly different name and family, has in certain localities of New York State been contracted into *Prine*. The two names, *Prine* and *Pruyn*, are indexed interchangeably in the Deed books, etc., in the Otsego County Clerk's office, which adds to the confusion and is wholly uncalled for.

Mr. Jay Delos Perrine, now or lately a business man at Oneonta, and his sons, Wayne Merton Perrine and Claude Llewellyn Perrine, write or wrote their name Pruyn, although not members of the Pruyn family.

*See also "Frontiersmen of New York," page 246.

† The family Bible of (29) Frans Pruyn is also missing. The compiler will be glad to hear from any one who knows of its existence as well as of that of (28) David.

"First Settlers of Schenectady"). In 1744 he appears on the muster roll of Capt. Simon Toll's Company. He had issue:

524 John, m., 1st, Ann ——; m., 2nd, Elizabeth Baird, widow of Martin Johnson.

525 Pieter, m., 1st, Rebecca Manbrut; m., 2nd, Catryna Barhydt (?).

526 Hendrick, m. Rachel Marinus.

527 Lewis, m. Catharine Philips.

528 Maritje, m. William Marinus.

529 Elizabeth, m. Hendrick Salisbury.

(514) Francis[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. probably about 1749 or 1750 in Albany County, perhaps by Schoharie Creek. He married, according to family records and the Stone Arabia * Church records, on Nov. 11, 1770, Anna or Nancy Wanple (*Wemple*). It is stated that his wife died two or three years after marriage, and that he was carried off a prisoner during the Revolution, and died in Canada, but no accurate information is obtainable.

He had at least one son,

530 David, m. Rebecca Toll.

(515) Peter[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. Mary or Maritje Vrooman, d. about 1839. He had issue:

531 Francis, m. Nancy Van Alstyne.

532 Barend, or Barney, m. Sarah Berge, or Bargy.

533 Magdalena, b. Sept. 23, 1794 or 5; bp. Jan. 22nd following (Johannes *Pruyn* and wife Engeltje). Church Records in possession of Peter A. Staring, Little Falls, N. Y. She m. Baltus Bridenbecker.

534 Neeltje, b. Jan. 29, 1797 (David *Pruyn*, Neeltje *Veeder*). Fonda Records. In 1882 was living with a daughter, Mrs. Amelia Gilmore, Aurora, Ill.

535 Catriena, b. May 13, 1799; bp. at Fonda (David *Pruyn*, Rebecca *Pruyn*); d. March 13, 1869; lived at Frankfort and at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. William Thompson, leaving a son, Daniel Willett Thompson, b. August 31, 1831, in 1892, living at East Schuyler.

536 William, m. Amy Cummings.

(516) Henry[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. about 1751 (?); d. Oct. 25, 1836; m., 1stly. Aug. 26, 1775, at Fonda Dutch church, Sarah De Freest (De Forest), and had issue:

537 David, m. Maritje Shrewgraft.

538 Abraham, m. perhaps, 1st, Elizabeth Van Horne; 2nd, Rebecca Gordon.

539 Francis H., m., 1st, Rachel Shewcraft; 2nd, Harriet Conyne, widow of William Putman.

540 Rebecca, m. Aug. 29 or Sept., 1789, Benjamin Wemple, and had, bp. at Fonda, N. Y., Barent, b. Feb., 1801 (Barent *Wemple*, Sarah *Wemple*).

(516) Henry Pruyn, m., 2nd, Elizabeth ——, widow of ——Mowers, and had:

541 Sarah Ann, m. Peter Van Horne; in 1890, living at Herkimer, N. Y.

---

* This name is misspelled Francis *Prime* on the Stone Arabia church records.

(517) John[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m., 1791 (?), Aug. 30, Engeltje or Angeline Vrooman at Fonda Dutch church, and had :

542 William, who m. Betsey —— (she afterwards m. —— Clark, and lived at Oneida). Issue :

i. Angeline, b. about 1826.

ii. William, b. about 1830.

(518) David[5] Pruyn, Jr., b. about 1765 ; d. May 7, 1851 (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), bp. at Fonda (Jacob *Pootman ;* Annatje *Pootman*); lived at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., 1stly, Aug. or Sept. 12, 1798, at Fonda, N. Y., Eunice French, and had issue :

543 Lenah, b. Feb. 23, 1800 ; bp. at Fonda ; d. Nov. 17, 1833, unmarried.

544 Olive, b. Oct. 3, 1801 ; d. Aug. 30, 1892, at San Diego, California ; m. Peter Linman.

545 Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1803 ; d. 1855 ; m. Isaac Bennett, and had two sons named Israel, both of whom died young. Mr. & Mrs. Bennett both died in Saginaw Co., Mich., the former in the Fall of 1854.

546 David, b. Sept. 25, 1805 ; d. Sept., 1845 ; m. Maria Howard.

547 Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1810 ; m. George W. Harvey.

548 Eva, b. Dec. 1, 1807 ; m. —— Clark, and had issue at one time living at Dunkirk, N. Y.

549 Uriah, b. June 10, 1813 ; d. Oct. 4, 1837 ; had studied for the Presbyterian ministry.

(518) David Pruyn, m. 2ndly, at Vernon, N. Y., Elizabeth Stockwell Delano, widow of —— Russ, b. Sept., 1789 ; d. March 3, 1880 ; dau. of Lemuel Delano and Elizabeth ——, and had issue by this second marriage :

550 Louisa, b. about 1823 ; m., 1841, Alvin Sampson ; d. Feb. 9, 1850 ; no children.

551, 552 Boy and girl ; died young.

553 Eunice Elizabeth, m. Lansing Swift.

(519) Thomas[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. Nov. 16, 1796, at Fonda (Caughnawaga), Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dutch church, to Clara Dye. Children :

554 David, b. July 31, 1797 ; bp. at Fonda (Hendrick *Salsbury*, Elizabeth *Pruyn*).

555 Peter, b. March 25, 1799 ; bp. at Fonda ; m. Rachel Duye, Sept. 15, 1825.

556 John, b. June 18, 1801 ; bp. at Fonda ; said to have gone West.

557 Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1804 ; m. Ann Jane Ward, bp. June 16, 1805, at Dutch Church, Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y. A Thomas Pruyn married, secondly, in Canada, Amelia Camp, or Bush, dau. of John Bush, and lived in the town of Frederickburgh, Ontario ; had daughters and a son James, who was drowned when a lad in Lake Ontario.

Clara Dye, m., secondly, March 4, 1810, Asahel Freeman.

(524) John[5] Pruyn, given to me also as John Francis Pruyn (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. about 1753 ; d. May 17, 1827, aged 73 years, 9 months and a few days ; buried at Nine Mile Creek, near Rome, N. Y.; m. 1st, Ann ——, and had issue :

558 John.

559 A son.

560 Anna or Hannah, m. Nov. 12, 1796, John Post (Fonda Church records). Did she marry, secondly, Peter J. Quackenbush, and have issue?

i. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 1, 1804, at Fonda.

ii. Henry, b. March 9, 1805; bp. Aug. 10, 1805, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

(524) John Pruyn, m., secondly, Elizabeth Baird, widow of Martin Johnson, and dau. of —— Baird and Sarah Layton. She was born Oct. 29, 1767, and died Feb. 15, 1834; buried at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., and had issue by this marriage:

561 Mary, b. ——, 1802; d. Nov. 4, 1883; m., 1st, David Potter; 2nd, Dudley Potter.

562 Peter, m. Rebecca Sherman.

563 Moses Whitney, b. Feb. 6, 1810; m., 1st, Lydia Fellows; 2nd, Jane Elizabeth Tuller.

(525) Peter[5] Pruyn (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), bp. at Caughnawaga (Fonda) Dutch Church, Aug. 26, 1758 (Lowys *Davis*, grandfather; Maria *Davis*, grandmother), m., ——, 1789, at same church, Rebecca Manbrut, and had issue at least:

564 Annatje, b. Nov. 18, 1797; bp. at Fonda Dutch church.

In Nov., 1799, Peter Pruin m. Catryna Barhydt at same church. I think this is the same Peter.

(526) Henry[5] Pruyn (Pruin, Prime) (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. Rachel Marinus, and had issue:

565 John, b. March 13, 1792; bp. at Fonda Dutch church (John *Manbruit*, and wife).

566 Annatje, b. Sept. 19, 1799; bp. at Fonda.

567 William, b. Oct. 2, 1803; bp. at Fonda.

(527) Lewis[5] Pruyn (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. in same county, m. Catherine Phillips, b. in New Jersey, d. in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; and had issue:

568 Francis Louis, b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1873, at Money Creek, Winona Co., Miss.

569 Thomas, b. ——, 1788, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. same county.

570 John Phillips, b. Oct. 23, 1793; bp. Jan. 4, 1794, at Fonda, N. Y.

William MARINUS, m. (528) Maritje[5] Pruyne (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), and had issue at least:

Elsje, b. Dec. 27, 1791; bp. at Fonda (Peter *Pruyne* and wife).

Carel, b. Feb. 28, 1786?; bp. at Fonda (John *Davis*; Annatje *Davis*).

Sarah, b. June 12, 1797; bp. at Fonda (Hendrick *Pruin*; Rachel *Merinus*).

William, b. July 17, 1804 (mother's name appears as Marigrita.)

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., Jan., 1898, p. 37, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Feb. 25.	Henrÿ Remsen, Cornelia Dickenson.	Charles Dickenson.	Cornelius Bogert, Cornelia Verdúin, z. h. v.
28.	Gÿsbert Uit den Bogert, Elizabet Lÿnsen.	Marÿ.	Abraham Uit den Bogert, Marÿ Uit den Bogert, h. v. Casler.
NB. 23.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Jr., Maria Elswort.	Effie.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Senior, Effie Lamberts, z. h. v.
28.	Abraham Marteling, Christina Aartse.	John.	Daniel Marteling, Elizabeth Brúÿn, Wed. v. Johs. Marteling.
Maart 5.	Pieter Mebie, Marÿtje Bel.	Lea.	Willem Bel, Lea Blaúwveet, z. h. v.
9.	William Smit, Sara Montanje.	William.	Benjamin Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d.
	Daniel Broúwer, Anna Húÿgh.	Daniel.	Abraham van Deúrsen, Geertrúÿ Húÿgh, j. d.
23.	William Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Isaac.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Jnr., Lúcretia Van Deúrsen, j. d.
29.	Henrÿ Bras, Mary Oaks.	Gerrit.	Jakobús Van Varik, Catharina Bras, h. v. Richard Yeats.
	Andries Marschalk, Sara Neúwel.	Elizabet.	Abraham Maris, Mary Marschalk, z. h. v.
April 6.	Walter de Graúw, Catharina Akkerman.	Walter.	William Nixon, Catharina de Graúw, z. h. v.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Gida Beekman.	Catharina.	Lúke Van Ranst, Catharina Canon, Wede. V. CornS. V. Ranst.
	Coenraad Ham, Maria Schenk.	Wendel.	Wendel Ham, Maria Roomen, z. h. v.
	Johannis Broúwer, Elizabet Spied.	Maria.	Abraham Broúwer, Hester Broúwer, j. d.
13.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvank.	Evert.	Petrús Bÿvank, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
	John Grant, Sara Bergen.	Rachel.	Stephen Ter Húne, Tÿtje Bergen, z. h. v.
[742.] 20.	John Ent, Ann Wessels.	Stephen.	Stephen Richard, Isabel Wed. Van John Shaw.
	Pieleg Bording, Agnietje Abrahams.	Benjamin.	Thomas Stegh, Jannetje Stegh, j. d.
	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree.	Annatje.	Jakobús Meÿer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z. h. v.

A° 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot.	Jakob.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome.
23.	Johannes Montanje, Catharina White.	Johannes.	Isaac Labach, Júdith Osie, z. h. v.
	Dirk Lúwis, Súsanna V. den Búrg.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Van den Búrg, Margarita Nax, z. huis v.
27.	Albartús Tieboút, Rúth Van der Hoev.	Teúnis.	Henrÿ Tieboút, Margarit Hollek, z. h. v.
	John Losie, Maria Broúwer.	Jannetje.	Andries Losie, Jannetje Hartje, h. v. Nich^s. Anderson.
	Robert Zikkels, Sara Van Deúrsen.	Jannetje.	Alexander Forbes, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. Van Andries Geweraar.
Maay 4.	David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert.	Tanneke.	Willem Peers, Tÿtje Poel, z. h. v.
	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk.	Anneke.	Francois Marschalk, Anneke Lÿnssen, z. h. v.
	Petrús Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Montanje, Elizabet Le Foÿ, j. d.
8.	Teúnis Qúakkenbosch, Rebecca Nagel.	Jacomÿntje.	Isaac Broúwer.
11.	Walter Cozÿn, Elizabet Elswort.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Cozÿn, Catharina Cozÿn, j. d.
18.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome.	Pieter.	Edward Coúwenhoven, Anna Roome, z. h. v.
	Cornelis Van den Berg, Elizabet Hanssen.	Annatje.	Charles Hiks, Agnietje V. den Berg, h. v. Isaac Bergen.
	John de Groot, Súsanna Roome.	Rachel.	Pieter Roome, Rachel de Groot.
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bergen.	Rachel.	John Stegh, Catharina Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
[743] 25.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dÿckman.	Johannes.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets, z. h. v.
30.	Laaúwrence Honeÿ, Catharina Húrt.	Marÿ.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 6.	Laaúwrence Wessels, Anna Chardovÿne.	Annatje.	Isaac Chardovÿne, Annatje Car, z. h. v.
	Fredrik Beer, Christina Wilten.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Bogert, Grietje Beer, z. h. v.
	Isaac Fardon, Elizabet Schúÿler.	Harmanús.	Christoffel Schúÿler, Elizabet Stegh, z. h. v.
	Gerbrands Pietersen, Jannetje Heÿer.	Willem.	Willem Heÿer, Anna Heyer, j. d.
	Hercúles Windover, Jannetje Roeger.	Willem.	Walter de Graúw, Elizabet Keets, j. d.

A°. 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
8.	Bernardús Zwartewoút, Maria Van Steenberge.	Elizabet.	Jakob Van Wagenen, Elizabet Dolten, j. d.
13	Johannes Rÿkman, Elizabet Mangel.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Rÿkman, Geertje Abrams, z. h. v.
15.	Gerrit Rapalje, Helena Denÿs.	Denÿs.	Denÿs Deneÿs, Rimerig Deneÿs, j. d.
22.	Pieter Croliús, Maria Loch.	Veronika.	Willem Croliús, Veronika Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Wÿntje.	Jakob Graef, Margrieta Húÿsman, z. h. v.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Corneliús.	Charles Philips, Margarita Williks, z. h. v.
29.	Matthew Sanders, Elizabet Martin.	Gerrit.	Walter Qúakkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach, z. h. v.
	Loúwrens Van der Hoev, Angenietje Allen.	Sara.	Gúliam Bogert, Jannetje Van Saan, z. h. v.
	Barent Sebring, Súsanna Roome.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Sebring, Rachel Sebring, j. d.
Júlÿ 6.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Margrietje Scherer.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Dirk Hollowe, Sara Van Wÿck.	Thomas.	Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Weÿ, z. h. v.
13.	Corneliús C. Wÿnkoop, Maria Catharina Roel.	Anna Sabina.	D°. Michael Kern, Anna Sabina Roel, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Antwerpen, Margarita Bogert.	Lewis.	Petrús Bÿvank, Alida Ritzema, h. v. Nich^s. Bogert.
20.	Pieter Stÿmets, Obiit, Maria Daÿ.	Pieter.	Casparús Stÿmets, Elizabet Daÿ, j. d.
	Gerhardús Wilse, Sara Pinkonÿ.	Nelle.	
	George Hútton, Maria Fÿle.	Isaac.	Abraham Broúwer, Bregje Broúwer, z. h. v.
27.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Maria.	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
[744.]			
Aúgúst 3.	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Elizabet.	Abraham Kip, Maria Dúmon, j. d.
	Adriaan Bancker, J^r., Anna Boelen.	Anna.	William Bancker, Anna Rútgers, z. h. v.
	Abraham de La Noÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Abraham.	Abraham Marteling, Marÿtje Coúwenhoven, z. h. v.
10.	Meÿndert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam.	Meÿndert.	John van Norden, Sara Van Yveren, z. h. v.
	Gerrit de Graúw, Hanna Persels.	Gerrit.	Richard Kip, J^r., Elizabet Kip, j. d.

A° 1766.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	10.	Harmanús Ladria, Margarit Hendre.	Joh n	Thomas Montanje, Elsje Smit, h. v. Pieter Coúles.
	17.	Abraham Stÿmets, Sÿntje Van Norden.	Johannes.	Wolfert Van Norden, Lena de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
		Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrk.	Maria.	Jakobús Túrk, Maria Meÿer, z. h. v.
	24.	Mattheús Vredenbúrg, Rebecca Bensen.	Willem.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Willemÿntje Nak, z. h. v.
	31.	Michiel Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Beekman.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
Sept.	7.	Robert Rutgers, Elizabet Beekman.	Gerard.	Gerard Wm. Beekman, Maria Dúÿking, z. h. v.
		Mattheús Vredenbúrg, Rebecca Bensen.	Willem.	Willem Vredenbúrg, Willemÿntje Nak, z. h. v.
		Corneliús Dÿckman, Elizabet Genden.	Joris.	Hendrik Traphagen, Willemyntje Dÿckman, j. d.
	14.	IsaacJansen, Christina Van der Voort.	Michiel.	Michiel Van der Voort, Margarita Stokholm, z. h. v.
		Arend Rÿckman, Rachel Pero.	Arie.	Joris Ziegelen, Elizabet Pero, z. h. v.
	21.	Johannes Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút.	Elizabet.	Vader en moeder.
		Robert Provoost, Foebie Blom.	Margarita.	Jakob Broes, Ariaentje Jansen, z. h. v.
		Corneliús Cregier, Efje Túcker.	Corneliús.	Henry Lion, Ann Lion, j. d.
		Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stimets.	Rachel.	Christoffel Stimets, Efje Lambertse, z. h. v.
		Joris Andriese, Sara Broúwer.	Jakobús.	Elbert Andriese, Jannetje Broúwer, j. d.
		Arie Bancker, Margrita Steg.	Martha.	John Steg, Maria Bancker, j. d.
[745.]				
		George Brewerton, Jakoba de Hart.	James.	George Brewerton, Senr., Sara Brewerton, Wede. Alboy.
	28.	Abraham de Reviere, Wÿntje Hammond.	Maria.	Johannis de Reviere, Catharina Van Tessel, z. h. v.
		John Johnson, Jannetje Búrger.	Eleonor.	John Lewis, Eleonor Búrger, h. v. David Commens.

A° 1766.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Oct.	5.	Jakob Maris, Alida Edwards.	Isaac.	David Maris, Maria Marschalk, h. v. Ab^m. Maris.
		John Kinderik, Elizabet Rúsbeek.	Elizabet.	Maria Crew, j. d.
		Waldron Blaaúw, Neeltje Crezon.	Rachel.	de Vader, Rachel Crezon, j. d.
		Lambert Blank, Lena Lambertsen.	Sara.	Joris Steg, Antje Van Yderstein, z. h. v.
		Daniel P. Van Oort, Catharina Peek.	Corneliús.	Vader en moeder.
		Joh^s. Willem Vredenbúrg, Maria Van Wagenen.	Gerrit.	de Vater, Aaltje Van Wagenen, j. d.
	12.	James Herve, Maria Bras.	Margaret.	Richard Yates, Gerritje Bear, j. d.
	19.	Wiert Bantha, Anne Minthorne.	Hÿltje.	Hendrik Bantha, Hanna Etzel, z. h. v.
NB.	12.	Daniel de Voe, Margrita Qúakkenbos.	Hester.	Arÿ Bantha, Margarita Steg, z. h. v.
	19.	John Lent, Engeltje Hoogland.	John.	
		Evert Kip, Jacomÿntje V. Norden.	Anna.	Jan Van Norden, Anna Van Norden, h. v. Jan Peers.
		Isaac Labach, Júdik Osei.	Elizabet.	John Montanje, Catharina Whÿt, z. h. v.
	26.	Johannis Dÿkman, Rebekka Búÿs.	Rebekka.	Mattheús Búÿs, Marÿtje Mandeviel, z. h. v.
		Abraham Fardon, Expierens Hedges.	Abraham.	
		Jakob Sherp, Franeÿntje Schaats.	Franeÿtje.	Johannes Ernest, Sara Ten Eÿck, z. h. v.
		Pieter Fonk, Maria Woed.	Jannetje.	Gerrit Pietersen, Jannetje Stÿer, z. h. v.
		John Van Tessel, Sara Akkerman.	Catharina.	Pieter Miltenbúrg, Súsanna Gardenier, z. h. v.
		John Bancker, Aaltje Misnard.	Gerhardús.	Evert Bancker, Maria de Peÿster, Wed. Van Josúa Ogden.
Nov.	2.	John Lee, Jannetje de Groot.	Elizabet.	Jakobús Van Gelder, Maria Lee, j. d.
[746.]		Johannes Van Alst, Lea Van Alst.	Jakobús.	Bragen Van Alst, Lea Van Alst, de moeder.
		John Dalÿ, Mary Erel.	George.	Maris Erel, Maria Daly, j. d.
		Willem Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrikze.	Effie.	Walter Heÿer, Effie Heÿer, j. d.
	9.	John Dúrye, Sara Berkeloo.	George.	Joost Dúrye.

A° 1766.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Adrianús Brass, Elizabet Bries.	Neeltje.	Mattheús Múrfie, Antje Bries, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Alen, Margarita Brinckerhoff.	Arÿ.	Pieter Oúterberg, Antje Redenaar, z. h. v.
	Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Búrtús.	Maria.	
	Elias Chardavÿne, Annatje Corceliús.	Elizabet.	Jurrie Corceliús, Jannetje Chardovÿn, h. v. William Warner.
16.	Jakob Dúrÿe, Sara Noordstrand.	Jannetje.	Eldert Elders, Jannetje Noordstrand, z. h. v.
20.	Andries Marselisse, Catharina Fisher.	Jannetje.	Pieter Marselisse, Annatje Elswort, z. h. v.
30.	Aúgústin Lowrence, Johanna Van Zandt.	William.	
30.	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Sara.	Hendrikús Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
Dec. 7.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Toers.	Maria.	Jakob Brúÿn, Catharina Lesier, z. h. v.
10.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Van Steenbergen.	Annatje.	Johannes Devenpoort, Annatje Smit, z. h. v.
	Corneliús Bennet, Maria Broúwer.	Abraham.	de Vader, Sara Broúwer, j. d.
	Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Kip, Catharina Kip, z. h. v.
14.	Casparús Stÿmets, Alida Brúÿn.	Johanna.	Jan Stÿmets, h. Johanna Ódel, Wed. Van Frederik Brúÿn.
	Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúÿ Nelson.	Maria.	John Abeel, Geertrúÿ Coeÿmans, h. v. Abraham Lott.
20.	William Provoost, Elizabet Torner.	Helena, Elizabet, NB. gemini.	David Provoost, Maria Ekkeling, h. v. Jan Provoost, Jakob Broúentoún, Helena Provoost, z. h. v.
A° 1767.			
Jan. 1.	David de Maree, Lena Van Nette.	Elizabet.	Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Búrtús, z. h. v.
4.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lewis.	Abel.	
[747.]	Cornelius V. Voorhees, Antje Van Winkelen.	Rachel.	David Herres, Antje Riddenaar, z. h. v.
7.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Jr., Elizabet Will.	Johannes.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Jan de Boog, Maria Elswort.	Margarieta.	Theophilús Elswort, Hester Lewis, z. h. v.
13.	Lúkas C. Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Aafje.	Jan Barree, Aafje Qúik, z. h. v.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Johannes Lam, Maryŭtje Van Winkelen.	Abraham.	Meŷndert Van Yveren, Marŭtje Fŷn, h. v. Alexander Lam.
	Jakobús Cúŷper, Hillegonda Ellen.	Petrús.	Pieter Miltenbúrg, Susanna Gardenier, z.h.v.
	Ahasúerús Túrk, Magdalena Van Seŷst.	Ahasúerús.	Ahasuerús Túrk, Hillegonda Cúŷper, z. h. v.
	Barent Nieúwkerk, Antje Toers.	Lena.	Jan Van Giesen, Jannetje Nieuwkerk, z. h. v.
18.	Abraham Anderson, Súsanna Búrger.	Rabekka.	Jan Búrger, Sara Baker, j. d.
25.	Thomas Montanje, Catharina Smith.	Vincent.	Vincent Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j. d.
	William Lúpton, Johanna Schúŷler.	Samúel.	Samúel Schúŷler, Anna Elizabet Schúŷler, j. d.
28.	Adrianús de Jong, Elsje Rússel.	Johannes.	Michiel Vaal, Catharina Rússel, z. h. v.
Feb. 8.	Jakobús Leŷdt, Alida Zwartwoút.	John.	Henrŷ Tiebout, Jemine Cermer, h. v. John Hoogland.
	William Bell, Rachel Van Yveren.	Femmetje.	Búrger Van Yveren, Femmetje Westervelt, z. h. v.
15.	William Banker, Anne Rútgers.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Rútgers, Jr., Catharina Rútgers, h. v. Wm. Bedloo.
	Johannes Broúwer, Anna Lesier.	Belitje.	Harmanús Taalman, Belitje Broúwer, z. h. v.
27.	Philip Norris, Engeltje Hanssen.	Marŷ.	Gerrit Harsen, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
Maart 1. [748.]	John Hútton, Ann Hitchcock.	George.	George Hútton, Maria Fŷl, z. h. v.
	Casparús Prŷer, Maria Van Rúppel.	Maria.	Nicholaas Prŷer, Hester Bantha, z. h. v.
	Isaac Bokee, Ariaantje Ydes.	Isaac.	Abraham Bokee, Tanneke Bokee, j. d.
5.	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	John.	John Keteltas, Magdalena Beekman, j. d.
8.	Petrús Losier, Hanna Walker.	Pieter.	Nicholaas Losier, Fŷtje Klokkenaar, z. h. v.
	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	Isaac.	Nicholaas Bogert, Jane Stegg, de moeder.
11.	Gerhardús Wm. Beekman, Maria Dúŷking.	Elizabet.	Abraham Beekman, Elizabet Beekman, huis v. v. Robert Rútgers.
15.	Teúnis Thew, Annatje Broúwer.	Elsje.	Abraham Broúwer, Elsje Snedeker, Wde. Van Harmen Coerte.
	Pieter Broúwer, Maria Taŷlor.	Hanna.	James Marsh, Hanna Brouwer, Wed. v. James Marsh.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
22.	Petrús de Maree, Maria Ellen.	Petrús.	
	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriksen.	Daniel.	Daniel Hendriksen, Catharina Van Brúnt, z. h. v.
	Lois Hamilton, Geertje Meúlenaar.	Arie.	Arie Meúlenaar, Geertrúÿ Springsteen, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas de Riemer, Margaritha Poel.	Margaritha.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel, z. h. v.
	Frans Coolgroev, Martha Bogert.	Jannetje.	Gilbert Bogert, Jannetje Saan, z. h. v.
25.	Joseph de Voe, Anna Coolgroev.	Hester.	Willem Mexel, Sara Blom, Wed. Van Joseph de Voe.
	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrúm.	Petrús.	Pieter Rÿdoút, Elizabet Christi, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Rÿke, Jannetje Rapalje.	Margarita.	Ephraim Breesier, de moeder.
29.	John Caroliús, Maria Clarkson.	Ann.	Elizabet Clarkson, h. v. Oliver Lasier.
	Fredrik Weÿsenvelt, Maria Sheerman.	John.	Nicholaas C. Boğert, Hiltje Dÿkstra, h. v. D°. Joan: Ritzema.
April 5. [749.]	Elias Smith, Catharina Meúlenaar.	Catharina.	David Meúlenaar, Catharina Misezol, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	Aafje.	Jan Waters, Aafje Ten Eÿck, Wed°. Van Andries Ten Eÿck.
12.	Willem Daÿ, Tanneke Brúger.	Catharina.	Dina Van Gelder, Wed°. Van Reÿnier Búrger.
	Jan de Lametre, Jane Post.	Margarita.	Mattheús Warner, Elizabet Dotton, j. d.
	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk.	Isaac.	Abraham Kip, Jakoba Van Kleek, j. d.
17.	Teúnis Tieboút, Elizabet Lam.	Joh°. Lansing.	Johannes Lansing, Sara Búrger, z. h. v.
19.	Tobias Van Zandt, Marÿ Dÿcke.	Elizabet.	Pieter Keteltas, Elizabet Van Zandt, z. h. v.
	Arent Stokholm, Hilletje Van Aalst.	Neeltje.	John Dotton Crimscher, Aaltje Stokholm, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Ryckman.	Jakobús.	Tobias Rÿckman, Sara Kiersen, z. h. v.
26.	John Vredenbúrg, Maria Forbús.	Eva.	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje, z. h. v.
	Albert Rÿckman, Cornelia Breesier.	Albert.	Lúkas Kierstede, J°., Maria Rÿkman, h. v. Lúkas Kierstede.
27.	Jakobús Bogert, J°., Elizabet Pecock.	James.	John Bogert, J°., Maria Bogert, h. v. Willet Taÿlor.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Abraham Akkerman, Jelantha de Voor.	Johannes.	Jan Corceliús, Cornelia Corceliús, h. v. George Lúkas.
Maaÿ 3.	Isaac Meet, Maria Waldrom.	Margarita.	Mattheús Hoppe, Anna Man, j. d.
	William de Peÿster, Jr., Elizabet Breesier.	Margarita.	Philip Breesier, Margaret Roosevelt, h. v. Abm. de Peÿster.
6.	Willem Kiersen, Rachel Sprang.	Margarita.	Abraham Akkerman, Maria Docks, h. v. Van Jakobús Daken.
10.	Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandeviel.	William.	William Gilbert, Jr., Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	Benjamin Stoút, Jacomÿntje Breevort.	Lea.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Persel, z. h. v.
[750.]	Josia Ferris, Aaltje Van Aalst.	Marÿ.	Jakobús Van Gelder.
13.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Cornelia.	Martinús Hoffman, Alida Livingston, z. h. v.
17.	Hendrik Snÿder, Elizabet Zÿn.	Maria.	Elias Chardovÿne, Maria Zÿn, j. d.
	Robert Brouwn, Barbara Fells.	Robert.	Elias Chardovÿne, Annatje Corceliús, z. h. v.
20.	Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Weÿ.	Maria.	Jan Ver Weÿ, Trÿnti de Maree, h. v. Loúwzens Ver Weÿ.
24.	John Ernest, Sara Ten Eÿck.	John.	Jakob Scharp, Francina Schaats, z. h. v.
	Francois Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Willem.	Hillegond Gerrebrands, j. d.
Júnÿ 14.	Jakob Lesier, Anna Gellem.	Pieter.	Oliver Lesier, Hanna Walker, h. v. Petrús Lesier.
	Johannes Dúrÿe, Anna Voorhees.	Maria.	
16.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Breweston.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Stoutenbúrg, Maria Túrk, z. h. v.
Júlÿ 19.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Abraham.	Albertús Van de Water, Elizabet Skilman, z. h. v.
26.	Richard Clarck, Foebie Búnnen.	Jakob.	Thomas Warner, Anna Exon, Wed. Van John Brown.
13.	Mattheús Hoppe, Antje Coútier.	Antje.	William Cossens, de moeder.
19.	Reÿnier Nax, Sara Bússing.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Vredenbúrg, Rebecca Bensen, z.h.v.
26.	Jan Van Schÿven, Maria Akkerman.	Catharina.	Jan Broúwer, Trÿntje Ver Weÿ, z. h. v.
	Frans Laroÿ, Sara Van Steenbergen.	Frans.	Abraham Zwart, Alida Van Steenbergen, z. h.

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN
	Willem Elswort, Hendrika Stoútenbúrg.	Trÿntje.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Trÿntje Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.	Isaac.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Will, z. h. v.
Aúg. 8.	Stephanús Andriesse, Maria Marteling.	Nicholaas.	Abraham Marteling, Elizabet Brúin, Wed. Van Joh^s. Marteling.
	William Zwanser, Martha Biddel.	William.	Isaac Blanck, Maria Elswort, huis van William Beekman.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebecca Anthonÿ.	Rebecca.	Christoffel Anthony, Hester Elswort, Wed. Van Nicholaas Roos.
[751.]			
2.	Johannes Stegh, Trÿntje Van Deúrsen.	Johannes.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Annatje Van Deúrsen, Wed. Van Pieter Meÿer.
9.	Jakob Steenbrander, Mary Peterson.	Leonard.	Andries Losie, Pricilla Andriesse, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Breevort, Maria Anthonÿ.	Nicholaas.	Theophilús Anthonÿ, Engeltje Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
	Jan Van der Bilt, Helena Filken.	Margaretha.	Rem Van der Bilt, Margaretha Cornel, z. h. v.
16.	Andries Blank, Sara Meÿer.	Loúwrens.	Andries Meÿer, Annatje Preÿer, Wed. Van Loúwrens Meÿer.
	Gerrit Vanden Bergh, Annatje Mandeviel.	Adam.	Johannes Horne, de moeder.
20.	Thomas Warner, J^r., Magdalena Van Wÿck.	Thomas.	Thomas Warner, S^r., Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
	Edúwart Coúwenhoven, Annatje Roome.	Hendrikús.	Hendrik Roome, Sara Roome, huis v. van Arent Bússing.
	Cornelis Heÿer, Sara Harsen.	William.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Abraham Broúwer, Annatje Richard.	Jacob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Ezelaar, Cornelia Van de Water.	Sara.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Forecst, z. h. v.
27.	Willem Waldrom, Helena Van Tessel.	Johannes.	Hendrik Stempel, Rebecca Van Blerkom, z. h. v.
30.	Nicholaas Baÿard, Catharina Livingston.	Ann Livingston.	

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Sept. 13.	John Walthers, Maria Ten Eyck.	Johannes.	Jakobús Van Varick, Aafje Ten Eyck, Wede. Van Willem Poppelsdorf.
	Johannes Qúakkenbos, Cornelia de Witt.	Annatje.	Johannes de Witt, Annatje Harris, z. h. v.
Oct. 2.	Corneliús Wynkoop, Jr., Abigael Osbúrne.	Jakobus Van der Spiegel.	Corneliús Wynkoop, Senr., Elizabet Van der Spiegel, z. h. v.
4.	Jakobús Ver Veele, Sara Nagel.	Jannetje.	Daniel Ver Veele, Jannetje Van Schyven, z. h. v.
[752.]	Jakobús Waldrom, Elizabet Holland.	James.	
	George Codúrse, Maria Van Ranst.	Christoffer.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Jr., Sara Van Ranst, z. huis v.
11.	Walter Qúakkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Cornelia.	Johannes Qúakkenbos, Cornelia Qúakkenbos, j. d.
	Martinús Hoffman, Alida Livingston.	Philip.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Sikkels, Neeltje Broúwer.	Willem.	Everhardús Broúwer, Cornelia de La Noy, z. h. v.
14.	Jakobús Van Syst, Elizabet Gerrebrands.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Syst, Maria Túrk, z. huis v.
	Joris Stúward, Sara Van Kleek.	Catharina.	Balthús Van Kleek, Helena Filken, h. v. Jan Van der Bilt.
	Isaac Blank, Yda Zydam.	Abrm. Zydam.	Benjamin Stoút, Femmetje de Foreest, z. h. v.
18.	Abraham Broúwer, Gerrebrecht Broúwer.	Abraham.	John Broúwer, Jannetje Hartje, z. h. Nicholaas Andriesse.
28.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Margaritha Herring.	Elbert.	Hendrik Bogert, Elizabet Bogert, j. d.
28.	Paúlús Bantha, Francyntje Minthorne.	Philippús.	Philippús Minthorne, Tanneke Harsen, z. h. v.
	Johannes Van Rypen, Hester Stymets.	Pieter.	Gerrit Broúwer, Jannetje Stymets, j. d.
Nov. 1.	Gúliam Varik, Maria Van Búren.	Maria.	John Van Búren, de moeder.
4.	John de Noyelles, Rachel Crafort.	Pieter.	Pieter Hasenclievee, N. N., z. h. v.

A^e 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Cornelis Qúakkenbos, Jannetje Dielen.	Annatje.	Benjamin Qúakkenbos, Annatje Van Hoorn, Wed. V. Cornelis Qúakkenbos.
	Jakobús Dÿkman, Lena Van Norden.	Annetje.	Dirk Brokaa & Annetje Dÿckman, Wed^e. V. Isaac Brokaa.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Anna Bokkenhoven.	Hendrik.	Frederik Zikkels, Cathalÿntje Bokkenhoven, j. d.
8.	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Elizabet.	Isaac Marschalk, Sara Kip, j. d.
4.	John Broúwer, Trÿntje Ver Weÿ.	Jan.	Jan Van Schÿven, Maria Akkerman, z. h. v.
8.	Húÿbert Van Wagenen, Angenietje Vredenbúrg.	Marÿtje.	Theophilús Anthonÿ, Jannetje Vredenbúrg, h. v. v. Frederik Bazet.
11.	Abraham Rathan, Sara Webbers.	Abraham.	Abraham Rathan, Sara Van Gelder, z. h. v.
15.	Peleg Borling, Agnietje Abrahams.	Abraham.	Pieter Dorÿ, Margrietje Ekkers, j. d.
[753.]	Reinier Schaats, Elsje Schúÿler.	Jakoba.	Jakob Sherp, Francÿntje Schaats, z. huis v.
	Beekman Van Búren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Willem.	Willem Gilbert, Margaritha Gilbert, h. v. Thomas Fardon.
	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Sÿse.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v.
22.	John Warner, Jane de La Noÿ.	James.	Lúkas Kientede, Jane Warner, Wed. V. Christoffel Valk.
25.	Nicholaas Moos, Geertje Akkerman,	Meÿntje.	Jan Van Schÿven, Maria Akkerman, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Qúik, J^r., Maria Daÿ.	Teúnis.	Jakobús Qúik, Elizabet Rooseboom, j. d.
	Joris Dien, Annatje Van Deúrsen.	George.	Philippús Norris, Rachel Van Pels, Wed. V. Ab^m. V. Deúrsen.
29.	Carel de Bevois, Maria Van Hoúten.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
Dec. 1.	Isaac Montanje, Annetje Spier.	Harmanús.	Willem Teller, Sara Roome, h. v. Arent Bússing.
13.	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck.	Engeltje.	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Boúman, Wed^e. Joh^s. Van Wÿck.
20.	Abraham Lifoÿ, Ariaantje Montanje.	Pieter.	Rebecca Lefoÿ, j. d.
	Adriaan Bogert, Magdalena Schenk.	Adriaan.	

A° 1767.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
25.	Andries Ten Eyck, Jannetje Welp.	Dirk.	Anthony Welp, Marretje Roome, Wed. V. Dirk Ten Eyck.
27.	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena Denys.	Dina.	Gerhardús Dúikink, Anna Rappelje, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Anthony, Cornelia Dally.	Elizabet.	
	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas de Peyster, Annatje Roosevelt, j. d.
A° 1768.			
Jan. 3.	Michiel Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen.	Mary.	John Steg, Catharina Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrk.	Elizabet.	Jakobús Túrk, Lena Van Syst, h. v. Ahasúerús Túrk.
10.	Jakob V. Wagenen, Maria Ewoútse.	Catharine.	
	Abraham V. Ranst, Catharine Roosevelt.	Catharine.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v.
	Jakob Bantha, Claartje V. Winkelen.	Rebecca.	David Bantha, Hillegond Webbers, z. h. v.
	David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert.	David.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
17.	Berhardús Zwartewoút, Maria V. Steenbergen.	Geesje.	Christiaan de Maree, Geesje Romein, z. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Elizabet Kip.	Elizabet.	Leonard Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
24.	Nicholaas Anthony, Súsanna Roome.	Jannetje.	Jakob Roome, Jannetje Roome, z. h. v.
	Yda Hennion, Niesje Waldrom.	Gerrit.	Harnanús Veeder, Antje Hennion, z. h. v.
[754.]			
	Thomas Hancock, Neeltje Johnson.	John.	John Johnson, Catharina Van Wyck, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Anderson, Elizabet Laser.	Elizabet.	
	William Gilbert, Jr., Catharina Cozyn.	William.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.
	William Caverlie, Elizabet Sebrant.	Catharina.	
31.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Margaritha Cherrer.	Johannes.	Johannes Cherrer, Anna Cherrer, j. d.
	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Isaac.	Johannes Vredenbúrg, Maria Forbes, z. h. v.
Feb. 3.	Jan Júrkje, Ariaantje Smit.	Elias.	Elias Smit, Hester Smit, j. d.
	Hendrik Traphagen, Willemyntje Dyckman.	Elizabet.	Cornelis Dyckman, Elizabet Genden, z. h. v.

A° 1768.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
7.	Johannes Koning, Anna Ekker.	Anna.	Jakob Van Weert, Engeltje Ekker, z. h. v.
	Henrÿ Remsen, Jr., Cornelia Dikkenzon.	Joris.	Joris Remsen, Dorothea Remsen, j. d.
	John Fred. Herring, Lúcretia V. Deúrsen.	Catharina.	William Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Jakob.	Jakob Marris, Alida Edwards, z. h. v.
	Pieter Vander Voort, Sara Legerd.	Elizabet.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort, z. h. v.
10.	Egbert Tilly, Margaritha Van de Water.	Ann.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water, z. h. v.
14.	Coenradús Koning, Christina Húvenaar.	Jakob.	Joris Húvenaar, Barbara . . . ., z. h. v.
	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Broúwn.	Leonard.	Evert Bÿvanck, Jr., Anna Exúm, Wed. Van John Broúwn.
	Nicholaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Johnson.	Sara.	William de Peÿster, Jr., Sara Gest, h. v. Barent Johnson.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Helena.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v.
17.	Christoffel Schúÿler, Elizabet Steg.	Cornelis.	Joris Steg, Antje Van Reÿne, z. h. v.
21.	George Shaw, Mary Elswort.	James.	William Teller, Ann Elswort, z. h. v.
24.	Búrger Provoost, Elizabet Beets.	Geertrúÿ.	Pieter Pra Provoost, Christina Pra, Wed. V. David Provoost.
28.	Casparús Ten Broek, Sara Creed.	Andrew.	
	Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Búrtúf.	David.	
Maart 4.	Willem Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	John.	Margaritha Bokee, huis v. Van Frederik Roosbach.
[755.]			
	Gerrit Peterson, Jannetje Heÿer.	Gerbrand.	Jakob Steenbrander, Maria Peterson, z. h. v.
	Christopher Stÿmets, Maria Elswort.	Christopher.	Christopher Stÿmets, Aafje Lammerse, z. h. v.
6.	Pieter Van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriks.	Abraham.	Isaac Jansen, de moeder.
	John Dúrÿe, Jr., Sara Berkelo.	Harmanús.	John Dúrÿe, Nelle Coúwenhoven, z h. v.
	William Nexon, Catharina de Graúw.	Catharina.	Zacharias Zikkels.

A° 1768.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
13.	Joseph Marschalk, Marÿ Schermerhorne.	Ann.	Simon Schermerhorne, Sara Schermerhorne, j. d.
	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvank.	Gerrit.	John Abeel, Catharina Abeel, h. v. Dirk Brinckerhoff.
	Dirk Brikerhoff, Rachel Van Ranst.	Geertrúÿ.	Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
April 1.	Michiel Sleidel, Elizabet Chardovine.	Josúa.	Elias Chardovine, Anna Chardovine, Wed^e^. Loúwrens Wessels.
3.	Barent Sebring, Súsanna Roome.	Sara.	Dirck Brinkerhoff, J^r^., Súsanna Sebring, j. d.
10.	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de Lametree.	Hendrikús.	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina de Lametree, z. h. v.
	Gÿsbert uit den Bogert, Elizabet Lÿnse.	Richard.	Richard uit den bogert, Bregje Van den Berg, z. h. v.
13.	Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrck.	Neeltje.	Vader en moeder.
17.	Willem Peers, Tietje Poel.	Joh^s^. Poel.	Nicolaas de Riemer, Sara Wilks, Wed^e^. v. Joh^s^. Poel.
	William Forbes, Elizabet Herring.	Elizabet.	John Vredenbúrg, Maria Forbes, z. h. v.
	Henrÿ Tieboút, Margaret Hollek.	Margaret.	John Steg, Elizabet Matthewman, j. d.
	Abraham Heÿer, Anna Bancker.	Elizabet.	Gerard Bancker, Mary Bancker, j. d.
	Andrew Marschalk, Sara Nevel.	Sara.	Abraham Marschalk.
20.	Isaak Labach, Judik Osie.	Abraham.	Abraham Labach, Debora Bradt, z. h. v.
	Isaac Wessels, Aaltje W. Ten Eÿck.	Loúwrens.	Loúwrens Wessels, Súsanna Bradt, z. h. v.
24.	Pieter Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Maria.	Peter Keteltas, Maria Lÿnch, Wed. Joh^s^. Van Zandt.
Maaÿ 1.	W^m^. Van Hoorn, Elizabet Van Rÿppen.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Van Hoorn, Elizabet Van Norde, z. h. v.
	Daniel Broúwer, Annatje Húÿgh.	Johannis.	David Van der Beek, Trÿntje Broúwer, j. d.
8.	Patrik Thomson, Maria Cocks.	William.	
[756.]			
8.	Abraham Marteling, Maria Coúwenhoven.	Edward.	Corneliús Zwartwoút, Catharina Spoor, z. h. v.

A° 1768.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
		James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	John.	Abraham Beekman, Janneke Honeúr, Wed. v. A^m. Keteltas.
	15.	Pieter Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoev.	John.	John Montanje, Rebekka La Vaÿ, j. d.
		Peter Dobsen, Catharina Roosbach.	Maria.	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Cregier, z. h. v.
		Anthoni Steenbach, Francÿntje Hoogland.	Johannes.	Hendrik Gieter, Sara Natrik, z. h. v.
		Theophilús Hardenbrock, Engeltje Anthonÿ.	Annetje.	Johannes Hardenbroek, Annatje Bas, z. h. v.
		Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Lea.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mees, z. h. v.
		Nicolaas Qúakkenbos, Catharina Van Pelt.	John.	Johannes Qúakkenbos, Margrietje Bogert, z. h. v.
		Jeronimús Aalstein, Yda Beekman.	Carel Beekman.	Thomas Warner, Bregje Aalstein, z. h. v.
		Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts.	Jan.	Christiaan de Marce, Marretje Edworts, Wed^e. Van Jan Edworts.
Júnÿ	5.	Cornelis Van Sÿst, Francÿntje Blom.	Cornelis.	Ahazúerús Túrk, Júdik Van Sÿst, h. v. Jakobús Bogert.
		Hendrik Labach, Hester Daÿ.	Hendrik.	Vader en moeder.
		Peter Teobald Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Philip.	Nicolaas Bogert, Sara Waldron, j. d.
	12.	Gerrit Kip, Nelletje Broúwer.	Abraham.	Johannis Broúwer, Maria Van den Berg, Wed^e. Van Ab^m. Kip.
	18.	John Johnson, Christina Van Wÿck.	Jakob.	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck, z. h. v.
	26.	Jakob Broúwer, Mary Spoor.	Francÿntje.	James Marsh, Nelle Spoor, z. h. v.
Júly	3.	Petrús Sprong, Jannetje Broúwer.	Elizabet.	John Bekket, Elizabet N. N., z. h. v.
		William Warner, Maria Broúwer.	Leendert.	Everhardús Broúwer, Cornelia de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
	10.	Petrús Loúw, Jannetje Van Deúrsen.	Ariaantje.	Lúkas Roome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
		Ahazúerús Túrck, Magdalena Van Sÿst.	Engeltje.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Sÿst, z. h. v.
		Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bergen.	Lea.	Michiel Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.

GORHAM AND NORTON.

Contributed by Anson Titus, Esq., Tufts College, Mass.

Suffolk Deeds, Boston. Liber 57: 135:

Captain Joseph Gorham, Stratford, Conn. marriner, and Temperance his wife "which said Temperance was one of the children and co-heirs of David Norton, late of Boston, shipwright, dec'd" Consideration £65.

To Samuel Norton "our Right Estate Title Inheritance" in land, houses, etc. in north part of Boston on Prince St., N. W. on Prince St. 50 ft. S. W. on Ebenezer Bridge 45 ft. W. on heirs of Jona. Waldo 114 ft. S. on Joseph Roby 105 ft. July 31, 1736.

In presence of John Thompson,
John Wethered.

Acknowledged same day before John Thompson, Jus. Peace, Strafford.

Recorded Suffolk Deeds, Jan. 18, 1738.

William Norton, died January, 1689–90. Married December 14, 1659, Susanna, daughter of Ralph Mason, Boston. She died before 1689. He resided in Boston from 1658. Was a brewer. Children:

i. John, born August 22, 1660.
ii. William, born September 17, 1662.
iii. David, born May 31, 1664.
iv. Mary, born February 5, 1668, probably died young.
v. William, born July 8, 1670, probably died young.
vi. Mary, born December 15, 1671.
vii. Susanna, born June 25, 1676, probably died young.

3. David, born May 31, 1664. Married first, Temperance ——, who died between 1699 and 1705. He married second, Sarah. He died November, 1721. Only five children living:

i. Susanna, born September 29, 1688.
ii. David, born November 4, 1689, probably died young.
iii. William, born December 14.
iv. Thomas, } twins, born July 31, John died August 20, 1693.
v. John, }
vi. Samuel, born January 10, 1695. Married Sarah ——, and had Samuel, October 23, 1725; William, August 27, 1727; David, September 29, 1729, and perhaps other.
vii. Temperance, born March 16, 1697. Married Joseph Gorham.
viii. Joanna, born July 2, 1699. Married Humphrey Richards, and had in Boston Joanna, March 16, 1718; and Humphrey, April 4, 1721. She died before 1731. Leaving children.
ix. Eunice, born January 4, 1706, by wife Sarah. Married Daniel Merritt, and had Daniel, June 17, 1727; Eunice, May 11, 1730; John, February 27, 1731–2; William, June 21, 1735; and Jonathan, September 20, 1737.
x. Jonathan, born November 9, 1709.

The above was furnished to Mr. H. S. Gorham, and supplies blank on page 200, vol. xxviii. of The Record. He says further: "This Temperance Norton was born in Boston March 16, 1697. I do not

know date of her marriage to Joseph Gorham, but you can tell by the dates as to the probabilities of the marriage. Samuel Norton remained in Boston; also Joanna, who married Humphrey Richards, and Eunice, who married Daniel Merritt. There are no Gorham 'births' in Boston Records at that time, which would give semblance to the idea of removal."

MEMORANDUM OF FAMILY OF LEWIS MORRIS ASHFIELD.

The following memorandum was recently discovered among some old family papers, and is published, as it may prove of interest to some of the readers of The Record. The original memorandum, in the handwriting of Judge Robert Morris, of New Jersey, who was a son of Robert Hunter Morris, whose estate, Tintern, was in Monmouth County, N. J., is now in the possession of John Lawrence Boggs, of Perth Amboy, N. J. "Lewis Morris Ashfield Esq late of Monmouth County, New Jersey & died in or about the year 1769 or 1770 & by will devised his estate real & personal to his son Redford subject to & charged with his debts & legacies amounted to £6,300 beyond its Proc. or interest value, will dated Aug 5, 1769 & proved Aug 22, 1770 when admist^r with the will annexed was granted to Vincent Pearce Ashfield brother of the testator.

Redford Ashfield the^r hier at law, divisee & Ex^r named in the will and his sisters Mary & Euphemia (aged 17) having renounced on the 20 Aug 1770,

L. M. Ashfield left issue

Redford Ashfield hiss only son usually residing & a few years before his death in the Island of Barbadoes, but died about the year 1786 or 1787, at Demarara without lawful issue & by will devised all his estate real & personal lying & being in North America, to his sister Euphemia & her heirs, now Mrs. Brinkerhoff after mentioned Mary Ashfield who married Col. Elisha Lawrence (son of John near Allentown, New Jersey) late of Nova Scotia & died (I think) near the close of the Revolutionary War without issue.—

Euphemia Ashfield who married George D. Brinkerhoff & resides with him at Parcipanung or Parcipany in the Township of Hanover in the County of Morris & State of New Jersey & has issue Eliza or Elisabeth & Euphemia both under age.

Elizabeth Ashfield who married Wm Wilcocks, Esq of New York & died about ten or eleven years since leaving issue Elizabeth married to I think Henry Watkins, Lewis Wilcocks, Maria married to I think John French Ellis all of New York and William Wilcocks jun^r mariner all of age, I believe. Lydia Ashfield died unmarried early in the Revolutionary War & I believe under age.

Catharine Ashfield, married to ——— Schrieve or Schrieves formerly of Long Island, now of Nova Scotia a clergyman & died ten or twelve years since, seperated from her husband, whether by devorce or not I do not know, but think I have heard that he maried another woman while she lived—She left two daughters, Elizabeth married to ——— Gorrold or Gerrol of Natches in the Missisippy Territory & has several children—and Catharine who lived with her father and married (I think) Isaac Wilkins Junr of Nova Scotia and died a few months after without issue."

Endorsed as follows :

"June 18, 1806—Imperfect list of descendants of Lewis Morris Ashfield, decd., Essayed at request of Isaac Williamson, esq, to enable him to draw Sci-Fa to revive Richard Morris's Judgmt agt his heirs. See another within on back of a duplicate of which Mr. Williamson is referrd to Mr. Low, cashier of the Jersey Bank or any other person well acquainted with the men in business in New York for the names of the husbands of W^m. Wilcocks & daughters."

THE STITES AND JAMES GENEALOGY.

By Edmund J. James.

(Continued from Vol. XXVIII., p. 239, of The Record.)

10. John[5] (Richard[4], Henry[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and confined at one time in N. J. prison ship ; d. Dec. 1, 1840, age 85 ; m. (1) —— ; (2) 1817, ——. Children : i. Jane, b. 1818 ; m. Alexander Whillden, of Philadelphia ; ii. John, b. 1821. Children : i. Alvah F., Brooklyn, N. Y.; ii. W. Scott, Wyoming, Pa.

11. Richard[5] (Richard[4], Henry[3], Richard[2], John[1]) ; m. Mary Cameron, both died at Philadelphia, 1822. Children: i. John D., d. 1805 ; ii. Richard, d. 1831 ; iii. Samuel, b. March 22, 1792, d. April 5, 1862 ; m. in Henderson, Ky., Rebecca Ballard Holloway, b. Sept. 26, 1800. Children : Mary Cameron, m. 1843, E. S. Davison ; Richard, b. 1832, d. Dec. 1883, etc. ; iv. Henry ; v. Francis ; vi. Nancy, m. Jas. Taylor ; vii. Mary.

12. Isaac[5] (Wm.[4], Wm.[3], Richard[2], John[1]), lived near Mt. Bethel, Somerset Co., N. J. ; m. Anna Butler (dau. of Amos), b. 1752, d. Jan. 27, 1824, buried in old cemetery at Mt. Bethel, headstone still standing. Isaac was trustee of Mt. Bethel Church in 1803.*

Children :

i. Elijah, b. 1774 ; d. Dec. 6, 1840 ; m. Phoebe Dunn. Children : Searing, Elijah, and Isaac.

14. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1776 ; d. Aug. 16, 1839.

iii. John, m. Ruth Moore, dau. of Job.

iv. Sarah, m. John Jennings, son of Benjamin.

v. William, m. (1) Mary Roff, dau. of Ebeneze: ; (2) Lydia Garrison.

vi. Amos, m. Agnes Kelley, dau. of Samuel.

13. Abner[5] (Elijah[4], William[3], Richard[2], John[1]), lived at Scotch Plains, N. J. ; m. April 18, 1786, Huldah Crane, b. 1765, d. June, 1835 ; dau. of Isaac Crane, of New Providence. Children : i. Miller ; ii. Elijah, b. 1790, d. Oct. 10, 1857 ; iii. William, b. 1792, d. June 30, 1871; lived at Springfield, N. J. Member of Constitutional Convention of 1844 ; Speaker of House, 1839-40 ; Judge of Circuit Ct. ; m. Hannah B. Smith (dau. of Capt. John Smith), d. Sept. 30, 1865 ; iv. Huldah Grant, b. 1796, d. Aug. 21, 1832 ; m. John Thompson. v. John M., b. Sept. 2. 1797 ; m. Jane Bonnel, dau. Nathaniel 3d, b. July 31, 1795.

---

* Records of Old Mt. Bethel Baptist Church.

vi. Cloe Jefferson, m. Ezra Fairchild, of Mendham. vii. Apollo, b. 1799, d. 1853; m. Mary Bryant, 1825. viii. Abner, b. Sept. 24, 1803, d. June 25, 1867. Postmaster at Springfield, N. J.

14. Samuel[6] (Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], John[1]), born in Somerset Co., N. J., near Mt. Bethel; m. Sept. 14, 1794, Martha Martin, b. May 18, 1779, d. Dec. 16, 1838; dau. of Ephraim Martin, b. 1760,* d. about 1840, soldier in Revolution, son of Colonel Ephraim Martin of New Jersey Line, b. 1733, d. Feb. 28, 1806, at New Brunswick, buried in old cemetery at Stelton, N. J.† Martha Martin's mother was Mercy, sixth child of Mary Cox, b. 1729, d. Oct. 14, 1776, and Henry Alward, of Basking Ridge, N. J., b. 1718, d. March 3, 1782, son of Sarah and Henry Alward, d. 1732,‡ son of Judith and Henry Alward, d. 1718.

Samuel and Martha Stites removed from Somerset Co., N. J., to Hamilton Co., Ohio, about 1800, selling their homestead in New Jersey March 10, 1800, and buying land in Hamilton Co., Ohio, in the part now Butler Co., April 10, 1803. Colonel Ephraim Martin, who had been associated with Symmes in the purchase of Miami lands, presented his granddaughter, Martha Stites, with considerable land near what is now Hamilton, Ohio. They removed from this region about 1805, going to what is now Fairfield, Greene Co., Ohio, where they purchased land and remained until about 1818, when, selling their land (Oct. 8, 1818) they removed to St. Clair Co., Illinois, not far from the present city of Lebanon. At the time of their death, they were living near what is now Trenton, Clinton Co., Illinois.§

Children:

i. Keziah, b. April 2, 1795, d. Jan. 19, 1829; m. July 4, 1813, John Brake: lived at Trenton, Illinois.

15. ii. Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1796, d. July 16, 1838: buried by side of husband between Summerfield and Lebanon, Illinois; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Rev. Dr. Anthony W. Casad.

iii. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1817, William Lewis.

iv. Mercy, b. April 28, 1801; d. Nov., 1808.

v. Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. March 7, 1805.

vi. Ephraim M., b. Jan., 1805; d. Dec. 14, 1805.

vii. Squire, m. Abigail Cravens, April 23, 1826.

viii. John, b. Oct. 16, 1808, d. 1846, Ridge Prairie, Ill.; m. Feb. 12, 1828, Catherine Mace.

ix. Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. Margaret Scott 1830, b. June 6, 1810, d. May 17, 1869; buried at Shiloh Cemetery, St. Clair Co., Illinois; lived at Ridge Prairie, Illinois; died in Minnesota.

x. Charlotte, b. July 22, 1813; d. Dec. 18, 1813.

---

* "Martin Genealogy," by Henry J. Martin, Boston, 1880, p. 237.

† Cp. Record, April, 1897, p. 116; also Minutes of East New Jersey Baptist Ass'n, June 3, 1873, Newark, 1873, p. 28, and Stryker's "Officers and Men of the New Jersey Line," p. 37.

‡ Cp. "The Presbyterian Church in Basking Ridge, N. J.," an historical discourse, by Rev. John C. Rankin, D.D., Aug. 11, 1872. With Supplement, March 24, 1892, p. 11.

§ Cp. "History of Marion and Clinton Cos., Illinois," p. 78; Brink, McDonough & Co., Philadelphia, 1881.

xi. Isaac, d. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Martha Thompson, lived in St. Clair Co., Illinois.

xii. Indiana, b. June 9, 1817; m. Reuben Rutherford, Oct. 20, 1826; lived in Trenton, Illinois.

xiii. Emma, b. April 15, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Oramel Curtiss; lived near Trenton, Illinois.

xiv. Samuel, b. March 23, 1823; d. 1835.*

15. Anna Stites[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], John[1]), married Anthony Wayne Casad,† born in Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., May 2, 1791, died Dec. 16, 1857, at Summerfield, St. Clair Co., Ill., buried in private cemetery on old Casad-Brown farm, half-way between Lebanon and Summerfield; a physician and formerly a preacher; member at one time (1821–23) of the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; removed from New Jersey to Fairfield, Green Co., Ohio, about 1810, where he was married, and served in War of 1812, going later, about 1818, to St. Clair Co., Illinois, and settling at Lebanon; son of Abigail Tingley, b. Sept. 16, 1765, d. Aug. 20, 1825 (buried on Wintermute-Bodle farm, near Greenville, Ohio,)‡ and Rev. Thomas Casad,§ of Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., b. Sept. 13, 1763, in Somerset Co., N. J., m. 1786, d. Nov. 19, 1808, buried in old cemetery at Beemerville, N. J.,‖ son of Catherine Coon, b. 1746, d. Nov. 16, 1824 (daughter of Thomas, b. 1723, d. Aug. 14, 1785, and granddaughter of Thomas Coon, b. 1700, d. Feb. 25, 1761, buried in old cemetery at Bound Brook, N. J.), and Anthony Cosad of Bernardstown, d. 1790;¶ son of Jacob Cosart, b. at Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1701,** d. at Bound Brook, April 19, 1772, buried in old cemetery at Bound Brook; son of Elizabeth Valentine and Anthony Cossart,†† b. Nov. 19, 1673, m. July 17, 1696, son of Jacques Cossart and Lydia Willems,‡‡ who came to New York in 1663.§§

Anna Stites and Anthony Wayne Casad had children:

i. Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. Aug. 18, 1813.

ii. Thomas, b. near Dayton, O., Jan. 16, 1816; d. at Mesilla, N. M., Oct. 7, 1886; m. (1), 1837, Jemima Phelps, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. June 30, 1857; (2), 1858, Sarah Van Winkle, b. Feb. 1, 1836, dau. of Ormsby Van Winkle.

---

* Cp. Statement of Littell, "Early Settlers of the Passaic Valley," p. 408.

† Cp. Journal of Proceedings of the McKendree College Educational Convention, Dec. 20, 21, 1868. Alton, 1868, pp. 23, 25, 15; also History of Methodism in Illinois, by Rev. Jas. Leaton, Cincinnati, 1883, p. 187; also Minutes of the Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, Vol. I., 1773—1828, pp. 374, 386, 4 1, 424.

‡ Cp. Lydia Sexton Autobiography, p. 575.

§ Cp. Minutes of Warwick Baptist Association, 1804–8, N. Y., and History of First Baptist Church of Wantage in Minutes of 38th Anniversary of Sussex Co. Baptist Association, Middletown, N. Y., 1871.

‖ Cp. Autobiography of Lydia Sexton, Dayton, O., 1882, p. 23.

¶ Trenton, N. J., Will Book 31, p. 509.

** List of baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, Corporation Manual of City of Brooklyn, 1869.

†† Cp. Record Vol. VIII., p. 32; also Stiles' Brooklyn, Vol. I., p. 427–37; and Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings Co., L. I.

‡‡ Cp. Record, Vol. XI., p. 127.

§§ Cp. (1) Early German Settlers of New Jersey, T. F. Chambers, Dover, 1895, under name Cosad. (2) Riker's History of Harlem, pp. 117, 228, etc. (3) Documentary History of New York, Vol. III., p. 60–74; also Vol. IV., p. 91. (4) Record, Vol. XXVIII., p. 111, item 21, also p. 112, last item, and p. 113, item 2.

iii. John Milton, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. July 27, 1864; m. Elizabeth A. M. Moore, Dec. 21, 1841.

iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. March 15, 1855; m., June, 1843, Wm. W. Mitchell, ——, 1846.

v. Lavina, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m., 1838, George Gilpin Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1800.

vi. Caroline C., b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. (1) Ira Burke, b. Jan. 19, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1855; (2) Finley Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1825.

vii. Samuel Stites, b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. Sarah Dew. Served in Civil War.

16. viii. Amanda Keziah, b. at Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill., Aug. 18, 1827; d. at Evanston, near Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1878; buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Rev. Colin D. James, member of the Illinois Conference.

ix. Isaac D., b. April 6, 1829; d. March 7, 1886, in Johnson Co., Kansas; m. Mary E. James, dau. of Rev. C. D. James, Nov. 22, 1859.

x. Anthony T., b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. March 5, 1851.

xi. Abigail A., b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. July 7, 1834.

xii. Margaret F., b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1837.

xiii. Charles H., b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1848.

16. Amanda Keziah Casad[8], dau. of Anthony Wayne Casad and Anna Stites[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], John[1]), m. Rev. Colin D. James.

Rev. Colin D. James, member of Illinois Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1834–1888, born in Randolph Co., now W. Va., Jan. 15, 1808;* d. Jan. 30, 1888, at Bonita; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery near Ocheltree, Kansas; son of Rev. Dr. William B. James, of Vermillion Co., Ind., b. in Westmoreland Co., W. Va., 1769; † d. at Vicksburg, 1826; and Elizabeth Duling, b. 1770; d. 1818; dau. of William Duling of Hampshire Co., now W. Va.,‡ born in England, April 27, 1748; d. Nov. 4, 1839; and Miss Campbell.

Colin D. James was twice married.

1st. May 15, 1839, by Rev. Hooper Crewes, to Eliza Ann Plasters, of Livingston, near Marshall, Clark Co., Ill., b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. Feb. 20, 1849; dau. of James Plasters, b. June 3, 1792, in Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Dec. 3, 1815; and Hannah Massey.

2d. Nov. 27, 1850, at Alton, Ill., by Rev. Charles M. Holliday, to Amanda Keziah Casad, of Lebanon, Ill.

Colin D. and Eliza Ann had children:

i. Mary E. James, b. at Georgetown, Ill. April 24, 1841; m. Isaac Casad, Nov. 22, 1859, at Island Grove, Ill. Children: i. Cornelia A., b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Charles S. Moss, Sept. 29, 1881. ii. Helen J., b. May 19, 1865; m. Tilman Hartley, July 4, 1885. iii. Ralph E., b. March 18, 1869; m. Ettie Hartley, Dec. 22, 1890. iv. Irene

---

* Minutes of Illinois Conference for 1888.

† Cp. (1) History of Vermillion Co., Ind., Chicago, 1888, p. 361. (2) History of Richland Co., Ohio, Mansfield, O., 1880, p. 464.

‡ Cp. History of Coschocton Co., O., 1881, M. N. Hill, Linton Township.

D., b. July 30, 1871; m. Elmer Hartley, Feb. 29, 1888. v. Ora M., b. July 13, 1874; m. Leward Starbuck, July 25, 1890. vi. Roland C., b. Nov. 18, 1876. vii. Earl P., b. Aug. 21, 1879. viii. Eva Lue, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

ii. Cornelia A., b. Paris, Ill., March 29, 1843; m. (1) William Duling, Dec. 24, 1868; dau. Carrie D., b. July 27, 1870, m. Hezekiah Chamberlain, Oct. 4, 1893. (2) George Hawk, June 17, 1877.

iii. Leroy Hamlin, b. Nashville, Ill., Nov. 1, 1845.

iv. Charles W., b. Nashville, Ill., April 10, 1848; m. Lilian Inglis, July, 1875, at Leroy, Ill. Children: i. Iris; ii. Blanche; iii. Leroy; iv. Lura.

Colin D. and Amanda K. had children:

v. Caroline, b. Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1852.

vi. Colin D., jr., b. Bloomington, Ill., March 15, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

17. vii. Edmund J., b. Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855.

viii. Ella Amanda, b. Jacksonville, Ill., April 25, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Rev. Edwin J. Bickel, of the Rock River Conference, b. Quebec, Oct. 16, 1846. Children: i. Edith Ella, b. Jan. 7, 1879. ii. Ralph Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

ix. Benjamin Brown, b. Island Grove, Ill., July 4, 1860; m. (1) Emma Meserve, 1885, dau. Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1886; (2) Aug. 8, 1895, Mrs. Ida D. Bowman, dau. Helen Ida, Nov. 1, 1896.

x. William Fletcher, b. Jacksonville, Ill., July 1, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1864, at Normal.

xi. John Nelson, b. Normal, March 21, 1865.

xii. George Francis, b. Normal, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867.

xiii. Clara Bell, b. Normal, Ill., Oct. 16, 1871; m. Cheesman A. Herrick, June, 1897.

17. Edmund J. James[9], son of C. D. James and Amanda K. Casad[8], daughter of Anthony Wayne Casad and Anna Stites[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Wm.[4], Wm.[3], Richard[2], John[1]), Professor in the University of Chicago,* married, Aug. 22, 1879, Margarethe Anna Lange, born at Schochwitz, Province of Saxony, Prussia, dau. of Rev. Wilhelm Roderick Lange and Antonie Wilhelmina Gerlach.

1. Rev. Wilhelm Roderick Lange, of Höhnstedt and Schochwitz, Prussia, b. May 8, 1815, at Querfurth, Prussia, m. 30 of Feb., 1845, d. April 9, 1881, at Würzburg; son of Friederike Fritsche, b. March 24, 1788, d. 1855 (dau. of Rev. Fritsche, of Steigra, and Henrietta Hüllman, dau. of Rev. Hüllman of Erdeborn), and Johann Wilhelm Lange, merchant at Leipsic and Querfurth, b. Oct. 27, 1786, m. 1810, d. 1835; son of August Gottlob Lange, auditor in Piesdorf, actuary at Helmsdorf, b. 1753, d. Nov. 18, 1789, at Belleben, and Johanna Sophie Elizabeth Hösizamm.

2. Antonie Wilhelmina Gerlach, b. Jan. 26, 1820 (at Halle a/S.), d. at same place Sept. 25, 1884; dau. of Wilhelmine

* Cp. Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, Vol. VII., p. 78.

Schäfer (dau. of Prof. Gottfried Heinrich Schäfer of the University of Leipsic, b. at Leipsic 1764, d. March 12, 1840; son of Christian Gottfried Schäfer and Johanna Dorothea Schnell); and Prof. Gottlob Wilhelm Gerlach of the University of Halle, b. at Quedlinburg, Nov. 3, 1786, d. 1864;* son of Johanna Rebekka Dechantin, b. 1760, d. 1812, and Carl Heinrich Gerlach, cantor at Oesterfeld bei Naumburg, 1781, b. 1758, son of Marie Freier, b. May 23, 1720, d. Dec. 22, 1801, and Johann Gottfried Gerlach, b. Oct. 20, 1726; son of Marie Thormann (dau. of Andreas), b. Aug. 21, 1688, d. June 7, 1747, and Johann Heinrich Gerlach, b. Oct. 23, 1693, d. May 9, 1762; son of Elizabeth Weise (dau. of Zacharias), b. Feb. 2, 1654, d. 1730, and Daniel Gerlach, b. March 1, 1649, d. 1720; son of Maria Müller, b. 1621, d. 1674, and Johann Gerlach, b. 1623, d. 1675; son of Daniel Gerlach, b. 1571, at Zeitz, Germany, in Mansfeldschen.†

Edmund J. James and Margarethe Anna Lange had children:

i. Frank Roderick, b. June 25, 1880, Normal, Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1880.
ii. Carl Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Normal, Ill.; d. Dec. 31, 1885.
iii. Earl Casad, b. May 9, 1884, Philadelphia; d. June 9, 1884.
iv. Anthony John, b. June 28, 1885, Philadelphia. Pupil in Hyde Park High School and South Side Academy, Chicago.
v. Hermann Seidensticker, b. Jan. 2, 1887, Philadelphia. Pupil in Ray Grammar School, Hyde Park, Chicago.
vi. Helen Dickson, b. July 4, 1889, Baths of Wittekind, Germany. Pupil in University Model School of the University of Chicago, and in Ray Grammar School.

THE LYON FAMILY OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.

By Eugene F. McPike, Chicago, Illinois.

(Continued from The Record, Vol. XXVIII., page 237.‡)

Those interested in the ancestry of the Hon. Sir Thomas Lyon, Knt., of Auldbar, Forfarshire, North Britain, will find in Burke's "Peer-

---

* Cp. History of University of Halle, by Schrader, Vol. II., p. 79–81.

† From record in old family Bible, printed at Nürnberg in 1674, now in possession of Edmund J. James. *Biblia Das ist Die Ganze Schrift Altes und Neues Testament Mit den Summarien Herrn Johann Sauberti Sammt einer Vorrede Herrn Johann Michael Wilhelms Nürnberg, Christoph Endters, 1674, pp. 1221.* The early register was filled out, March 16, 1739, by Johann Gottfried Gerlach, from a still older one.

‡ This affords an opportunity to correct a few small errors in the Record for October, 1897: Page 235, next to last line, should read "Heaton" or "Heston" instead of "Haton." The name of William[2] should have been preceded by reference figure "2." Page 236, reference figure "3" should have been placed before name of ii. Thomas[3], instead of before i. John[3]. Page 237, "Life of Gen. M. Lyon" should read "Gen. N. Lyon." In the Index to Vol. XXVIII., page 260, the final "s" should be eliminated from the name, which should read "Martha W. Fairfield," instead of "Fairfields."

age, Baronetage and Knightage," under the head of "Strathmore," a lineage tracing back to Kenneth I., who reigned about 850 A.D. Of the latter, Robert the Bruce, himself, was a direct descendant, and as Queen Victoria is a lineal descendant from Robert the Bruce, the descendants of Hon. Sir Thomas Lyon, Knt., are related by blood to the reigning families of not only England but of Germany and other countries as well. Sir Thomas's progenitor, Sir John Lyon (son of John De Lyon of Fortevoit), married Isobel, a daughter of King Robert II., of Scotland (founder of the House of Stuart), who was, therefore, a great granddaughter of Robert the Bruce. . . .

It has also been said that President William McKinley is the thirty-second or thirty-third in descent from Malcolm * who killed Macbeth, and Malcolm was a direct ancestor of Robert the Bruce.

An interesting sketch of "General Nathaniel Lyon and the Fight for Missouri" is contained in *The Midland Monthly* (Des Moines, Iowa) for August, 1897.

The will † of Isaiah[2] Lyon,‡ of Woodstock, Conn., was probated December 27, 1813, in the District of Pomfret. In it are named his children: Alvan[4], Rufust[5], Peasly[4] (son), "my daughter, Betsey[4] Bolles" (probably married), and the son Luther W.[4] Lyon was made residuary legatee and sole executor. The witnesses were John McClellan, Amasa Carroll, and Joseph Albee, Jr., who subsequently made the usual acknowledgment before one of their own number, John McClellan, Justice of the Peace. The latter was a son of Captain (later General) Samuel McClellan, whose name appeared in THE RECORD, October, 1897, page 237, as "McClelland," in error.

A letter dated Woodstock, July 11, 1841, written by Luther W.[4] Lyon to his son, Luther W.[5] Lyon, contains this item: "I would mention the death of your Uncle Alvin who died last March after a short sickness. He died at Stafford [word here illegible] with his family."

Mr. N. D. Skinner, Town Clerk, N. Woodstock, Conn., reports under date of April 19, 1897, record of Isaiah Lyon, born January 29, 1743, son of Aaron and Elizabeth; also another son of Aaron, Jonathan, born April 26, 1741. This Isaiah Lyon could hardly have been Isaiah[3], as the latter is supposed (with good reason, as shown) to have been a brother of Ephraim[3] Lyon (of Ashford) and, therefore, a son of Ephraim[2], and not of "Aaron." The parentage of Isaiah[3] and Ephraim[3] is, apparently, a difficult problem to demonstrate definitely.

ADDENDA.—Mr. Eben Putnam, genealogist, Salem, Mass., asserts that there was but the one Lyon family in Wyndham County, and that its ancestors came from Roxbury, Mass.; therefore General Nathaniel Lyon was a descendant of "the first William" Lyon, who came over from England in the ship *Hopewell*. In addition, Mr. Henry A. May, of 47 Florence Street, Roslindale, Mass. (who is probably the best authority on the Lyon family in America), makes the positive state-

---

* Duncan Mac Duff?

† For a copy of a certified copy of the record of the will of Isaiah[3] Lyon, the writer is indebted to his third cousin, S. Lyon Weyburn, of Rockford, Illinois, who is a grandson of Isaiah[5] Lyon.

‡ The "Hessian shot-gun" mentioned in the Record, Vol. XXVIII., page 237, is now in possession of Mrs. Martha H.[6] (Lyon) Preuitt, of Bethalto, Madison County, Illinois (a daughter of Luther W.[5] Lyon).

ment that General Nathaniel Lyon was a descendant of William Lyon, 1st, of Roxbury. In *The American Antiquity*, Vol. II., published in New York, about 1881, is given a lineage which purports to show conclusively that the said "first William" Lyon of Roxbury descended from Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, first son of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron, etc. The latter's third son, Sir John Lyon, Knight (or Baron John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit), was ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore. All this is somewhat in line with the traditions referred to by the late Dr. Ashbel Woodward, and reprinted in THE RECORD for April, 1897, but Mr. Henry A. May advises that the said published lineage (New York, 1881) is one that has not been confirmed or proven. As to its accuracy the writer cannot say.

THE GUEST FAMILY.

By EUGENE F. MCPIKE.

As the writer has elsewhere remarked: "The Guests were from Birmingham, England." * The first definite record in America of the branch to which this sketch relates, is of [1] Henry (or "Harry") Guest, who lived in New Brunswick, N. J., and was an American patriot. An amusing incident relating to Henry Guest and his tannery will be found in *Harper's Magazine* for July, 1874, page 238, in article entitled a "Glimpse of 'Seventy-six,'" written by Charles D. Deshler, Esq., of New Brunswick, N. J., from whom the writer has received much assistance, historically. The item referred to was quoted by the writer in an article he contributed to *The American Historical Register* (Boston) for April, 1897, where were also given some other facts relating to the Guest family which it has been considered unnecessary to repeat in this place. [1] Henry Guest married a "Foreman." They had:

i. [2] Henry, married a Miss Webster. They had one daughter.
ii. [2] William, married, name of wife unknown. They had one daughter, who married a "McNorton" or "M'Norton," who also had a child, Henry Guest M'Norton. Last heard from near West Point, N. Y.
iii. [2] Moses, married Lydia Dumont.
iv. A daughter, name unknown:

[2] Moses Guest ([1] Henry) was born in New Brunswick, N. J., November 7, 1755. Died in Cincinnati, March 22, 1828. He "followed the sea," travelled in many lands, settled down in his native city, was in the War of the Revolution. Was an Ensign in Captain Voorhees' Company, Third Middlesex Regiment, on September 8, 1777, and

---

* *American Historical Register* (Boston), April, 1897, page 167. Reference was also made therein to the fact that in the State Library at Trenton, N. J., is preserved what is known as the "Record of the Damages done by the British and their Adherents to the Inhabitants of Middlesex County," which contains Henry Guest's affidavit of damages amounting to £235, 16 s. 10 d. Henry and John Guest (who were probably brothers) were members of the First Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick, their names appearing in the list of 1786. The old "Guest mansion" is still standing in New Brunswick. The writer has a photograph of it.

afterwards was a Captain in the Second Middlesex Regiment.* His most notable feat of arms was the capture of Lieut-Col. Simcoe, Commander of the Queen's Rangers, October 26, 1779.† In September, 1817, he removed to Cincinnati, O., with his family, consisting, then, of a wife and four children, besides two children he left behind him at New Brunswick.‡ In the years 1823 and 1824, respectively, he published two editions of his "Poems and Journal" (Looker & Reynolds, Cincinnati). He married Lydia Dumont, June 28, 1702 (the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Walter Monteath). They had:

i. [3] Henry Cornelius, born January 10, 1795, died November 5, 1828, in New York City; a bachelor.

3. ii. [3] Mary Ann, born February 1, 1797; died August 4, 1855.

iii. [3] Peter Dumont, born March 21, 1799; died May 19, 1801.

iv. [3] William, born September 7, 1801; died March 7, 1803.

v. [3] Lydia Jane, born June 13, 1803; married John M'Pike.

vi. [3] Elizabeth, born June 20, 1805; died February 7, 1806.

vii. [3] Elizabeth (2d), born November 11, 1806; married March 9, 1826; no issue. Died July 7, 1826.

viii. [3] William Dumont, born September 26, 1808; died October 22, 1809.

ix. [3] Sarah Amelia, born September 11, 1810; married to a "White"; they had one son, Richard, last heard from at St. Joseph, Mo.

x. [3] John Livingston, born April 9, 1813; died February 26, 1814.

xi. [3] Sophia Hay, born December 24, 1814; died July 5, 1888, unmarried.

3. [3] Mary Ann Guest ([2] Moses, [1] Henry) was married by Rev. Mr. Burke to Mr. Sacket Reynolds, in Cincinnati, October 21, 1819. She died in the same city, August 4, 1855. They had:

i. [4] Mary Bathurst, born April 12, 1821; died 1839, unmarried.

---

* See "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War," compiled by order of the Legislature by Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey. (Trenton, 1872.) This work also shows that [2] William Guest (probably a brother of [2] Moses) was successively a Lieutenant and a Captain in the Middlesex Militia.

† The writer hereof has prepared an article entitled "The Capture of Lieutenant-Colonel J. G. Simcoe; An Incident of the American Revolution," which will be published at an early date. Mention of the affair will also probably be made in Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart's "American History Told by Contemporaries," Vol. II., the writer having availed himself of a pleasant opportunity to furnish Professor Hart with the necessary data, including the loan of a copy of Guest's "Poems and Journal," second edition (Cincinnati, 1824), for all which Professor Hart kindly expressed his thanks. Prof. W. H. Venable, of Cincinnati, O., also has under consideration the writing of a sketch relating to Capt. Moses Guest and his "Poems and Journal." The authorities on the "Simcoe episode" are Simcoe's "Military Journal" (New York, 1844); Lieut-Col. Henry Lee's "Memoirs of the War," etc., second edition, pages 192–193; "Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey," by Barber and Howe (New York, 1844), and Guest's "Poems and Journal" above referred to.

‡ In Captain Guest's "Journal," second edition, will be found the following references; page 118; October 23, 1785, "my aged aunt who has been as a second mother to me": "aged father and also my two brothers, William and Henry." Page 147, September 29, 1817, when removing to the west; "having to leave my second daughter and only son."

ii. [4] Unnamed infant daughter born June 9, 1823. Lived but one day.

iii. [4] Julia, born June 22, 1824, unmarried; still living at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iv. [4] Caroline, born May 19, 1827. Married Alex. Lemmons; still living.

v. [4] Unnamed infant daughter born April 15, 1828.

vi. [4] Amanda, born April 4, 1829; died August, 1838.

vii. [4] Andrew Jackson, born July 14, 1831, in Cincinnati. Married Charity Peterson Hunter, December 16, 1857. Still living. (Mr. Reynolds possesses large portraits of his grandparents, Capt. Moses Guest and Lydia Dumont-Guest, which the writer's father has seen, and pronounces the latter's portrait as resembling very closely the writer's grandmother, Lydia Jane Guest[3]-M'Pike.) *

ADDENDA.—Guest family: The original of a letter written by John Adams to [1] Henry Guest is in possession of Rev. Andrew J. Reynolds, of Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati. A copy thereof has been accepted for early publication in "The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six'" (New York). The Rev. Reynolds also possesses a book entitled "Washington's Farewell Address to the People of the United States, Published for the New Jersey Washington Benevolent Soc'y, New Brunswick, Printed by A. Blanvelt—1811." In it is a certificate reading as follows: "This Certifies that Moses Guest has been regularly admitted a member of the New Jersey Washington Benevolent Soc'y, instituted in the City of New Brunswick, Dec. 2nd, 1811. New Brunswick, Jan. 6, 1812. Lewis Dunham, President; C. L. Heidenbergh, Secretary."

Further mention of the capture of Lieut.-Col. Simcoe will be found in "Centennial History of Somerset County, New Jersey," by Abraham Messler, D.D. (Somerville, N. J., 1878), pp. 102–109, and in "Annals of Staten Island," by J. J. Clute (New York, 1877), pp. 102–107.

GENEALOGY OF DAVID FAIRFIELD, OF WOODSTOCK, CONN.

THE Fairfield family is supposed to be of French origin; the name is said to be from Beauchamp.

The first Fairfield was, at one time, according to family tradition, a large land holder in the town of Woodstock. He was married twice. By first wife had (at least):

2. i. [2] David.

2. [2] David Fairfield (——1): In the "Vital Records of Rhode Island," Vol. VII., page 428, under heading of "Elder James Wilson's marriages," appears this statement: "David Fairfield of Woodstock, Conn.,

* The children of Capt. Moses Guest, and also of Mary Ann Guest-Reynolds, are shown above in order given in memorandum sent the writer by Rev. [4] A. J. Reynolds, of Cincinnati, who possesses the old Guest family bible. Mr. Reynolds also states that "Moses Guest and his wife, Lydia Dumont-Guest, were buried in what was then the Cemetery, now Washington Park, Cincinnati. Their graves are near the northwest corner of Race and Twelfth Streets, Cincinnati," where they still lie in perpetual rest. Lydia Dumont was born at South Branch of Raritan, August 30, 1773, died in Cincinnati, October 9, 1822.

and Hannah Thurber, of Providence, R. I., pub. by Rev. Mr. Snow in Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1797." They were, at the time of this event, nineteen and sixteen years of age, respectively. David[2] Fairfield died twenty years later, leaving his widow with nine children, all of whom lived to reach maturity. Children were:

i. [3] Mary, born ——; married Nathan Richmond, ——; died January 27, 1862, aged 63 years.

ii. [3] Jason Williams, born August 30, 1800; married Hannah Dana Chandler, December 27, 1825; died June, 1873.

iii. [3] Prudence ("Prudy"), born ——; died March 8, 1839, aged 36; unmarried.

iv. [3] Martha Wardwell ("Patty"), born ——, 1804; married Luther Wells Lyon, February 27, 1831; died May 21, 1870, in Madison County, Ill.

v. [3] Lucy Ann, born July 16, 1806; married Thomas Williams, December 28, 1825; died April 12, 1879.

vi. [3] Hannah Thurber, born January 26, 1808; married Franklin Nichols, Banker, October 17, 1839; died July 15, 1894, in Norwich, Conn.

vii. [3] David, born ——; died ——; unmarried.

viii. [3] George, born ——; now living in Salinas, Cal.

ix. [3] John Thurber, born ——; married Mary Catherine Watkins ——; died August 19, 1886.

NOTE.—The father of Hannah Thurber, William Thurber, removed from Rhode Island to New York City, and engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Burling Slip. He had two daughters living in New York; one, named Lydia, married an "Anderson" (an importer of fine cloths); the other daughter married a "Murray," who, according to family tradition, had a large tailoring establishment.

NOTE.—The writer is indebted to Mr. Amos Perry, Secretary and Librarian of the Rhode Island Historical Society, for the information that a ten-paged pamphlet "Genealogy of Thurber Family" (published some time since), "contains no William of the proper age to have been the father of Hannah who married D. Fairfield, of Woodstock, Conn." Mr. Perry adds that the "Thurbers" came from town of Rehoboth, Mass.

NOTE.—[3] Jason Williams Fairfield was the father of Mrs. Caroline (Fairfield) Corbin, the talented authoress and writer of Chicago, one of whose sons, John Corbin, Esq., is an Associate Editor of *Harper's Magazine*.

NOTE—The genealogy of Luther Wells Lyon, husband of Martha Wardwell Fairfield, was given in THE RECORD for April and October, 1897, in articles entitled "The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut."

DUMONT AND ALLIED FAMILIES.

BY EUGENE F. MCPIKE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

THE DUMONT FAMILY.

THE Dumont family is of French-Huguenot descent. In a history of Kingston, New York, by Marius Schoonmaker (New York, 1888), mention is made, page 479, of certain traditions relating to the origin of the family. The name of one "Dumond—Walran De La Trimble," is given. He is said to have been a Huguenot, living in Paris, who adopted as his son, his nephew, Walran Dumont. They fled to Holland, where the uncle remained, the adopted son coming to America and settling in Kingston.

A book which every student of Dumont family genealogy should read is a little work entitled the "Centennial History of Somerset County," New Jersey, by Abraham Messler, D.D. (Somerville, N. J., 1878). We will present here two extracts therefrom, which, in connection with the genealogy following, will be found interesting.

Pages 60–61: "We have said that Peter Dumont was living on the Raritan in the beginning of 1699. He was a large landholder on the south side of the Raritan, and the ancestor of those who have since borne that honorable name. He was born April 18th, 1679, and was the son of Walran Dumont and Gertie, his wife. He married, first, Fametie Van Middlesworth, who died December 25th, 1706; second, Catelyntie Rappleyea, who died January 30th, 1709; and thirdly, Janetie Veghte. Her son, John, born April 13th, 1719, was the father of Peter B. Dumont, of our times. The Dumont family are of French extraction. Isaac Dumont, of Bostanquet, held a Fief by Knight's service in the beautiful Pays de Caux, in Normandy. A branch emigrated to Holland in the days of persecution. They were early of Protestant principles; and Isaac Dumont served in the army of William when he came to England, as others of the name had done before him in armies of the Prince of Orange."

Page 61: "The name of Vroom is found early on the records of the church. Court Vroom seems to have been the first of the name residing on the Raritan. Col. Peter D. Vroom, of revolutionary days, was a prominent citizen of Somerset County in his time. He was born Jan. 27th, 1745, O. S., two miles from Raritan Landing. Early in life he lived in New York, whence he came to reside on the Raritan, near the junction of the north and south branches. He married Elsie Bogart, and died on this Plantation. He was one of the few individuals who raised the first military company in the beginning of the revolutionary war, in which he served as lieutenant and captain, and was appointed major of the Somerset battalion by joint meeting in 1777; and afterwards a lieutenant-colonel. He led a company at the battle of Germantown and was in the service during the war. During his life he occupied almost every office of trust in the county. At the close of the revolution, he was made High Sheriff, and then Clerk of the Pleas, afterwards a Justice of the Peace, a Member of Assembly in 1791 and several succeeding years, member of council for 1799 to 1804, and a long time Presiding Judge of the court, afterward an elder in the church; and always a leading counsellor. He enjoyed an unblemished reputation, and died in November, 1831, in the 87th year of his age—having, in his time, filled as large a space in public life as any of the prominent men of his day in Somerset County. He was the father of the late Gov. P. D. Vroom."*

For detailed and reliable records of the Dumont family, acknowledgment of indebtedness must be made to another source. Application was made to the Huguenot Society of America (New York) for information, and the writer was referred to J. B. Dumont, Esq., Plainfield, N. J., who has most generously transmitted the results of his long and exhaustive researches in France, Holland and America. While he has made personal examination of the records in Kingston, New York, among published authorities may be cited the Kingston Church Records

* Col. Peter Dumont Vroom's mother was Gerretie Dumont, daughter of Peter Dumont by his third wife, Jannetje Veghte, and Col. P. D. Vroom's son, Gov. Peter Dumont Vroom, married Ann, daughter of Peter J. B. Dumont.

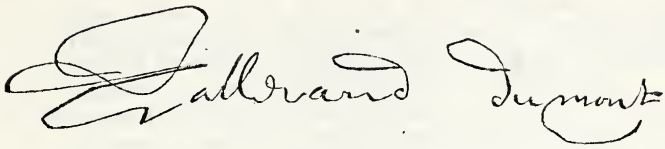
compiled by the Rev. R. R. Hoes. The personal researches by the writer hereof, have been confined chiefly to the immediate ancestry and descendants of [1]Peter Dumont (Hendrick, Peter, Wallerand).

[1]Wallerand Dumont, the first permanent settler bearing that surname, in the colonies, of which any record has been found, was the ancestor of those residing in Ulster County, New York; and Somerset County, New Jersey, before 1700. He emigrated from Amsterdam, Holland, to New Amsterdam, in the year 1657. He was unmarried when he emigrated, and in the record made at the time of his marriage he gave his birthplace as Coomen, Flanders (now Commines, Department Nord, France, eight miles north of Lille). He was a cadet ("adelborst"), said to be similar to our second lieutenant, in a company of soldiers sent by the Dutch West India Company to Director General Stuyvesant. Other French Protestants of same name came from Caen, Normandie; some of whom went to England and others to Perle, Cape of Good Hope, Africa, and descendants of the name are now living in both places. It is difficult now, if not impossible, to obtain reliable information of family records, in consequence of the general destruction, by order of the *then* existing government, of French Protestant churches and of many of the houses and private papers of Protestant families. A tradition that some of Wallerand Dumont's family renounced the Protestant faith to retain their property has been handed down to descendants in America, but it has never been verified.* The name has been found in many parts of France. All efforts to trace his family beyond Coomen, Flanders, have been unsuccessful.

Wallerand Dumont came over either in the ship *Draelvat*, Captain Beslevoer, which sailed from Amsterdam, April 2, 1657, or the *Jan Baptist*, which sailed from same port December 23, 1657. The latter belonged to Dutch West India Company, and brought over a company of soldiers for Governor Stuyvesant. Two sisters of Wallerand[1] Dumont came over about 1663, in ship *Spotted Cow*; one *Margarett*[1], with her husband, Pierre Nouee, and *Elizabeth*, a single woman who afterwards married Meynard Journeay, and settled on Staten Island. Pierre Nouee and wife settled at Woodbridge, N. J. (opposite Staten Island), and the "Noe's" are probably their descendants. Wallerand[1] Dumont settled at Esopus (now Kingston), N. Y., about 1660. He married, January 13, 1664, Grietje (Margaret) Hendricks, widow of Jan Aertson (who was killed in second Esopus war, by Indians). She had one daughter (by first husband), who afterwards married Hendrick Kip.

Wallerand Dumont appears to have been one of the influential and reliable inhabitants in Kingston; was a member of the Military Council in second Esopus war; served as Schepen, or Magistrate, of Kingston, from May, 1669, to May, 1671. (The Magistrate's record book of this period is still in existence, and from it Mr. J. B.[7] Dumont has made the following tracing of signature of Wallerand[1] Dumont.) He was a deacon in Dutch church, in 1673, and died between June 25, 1713 (date of

* Historical accuracy requires this addition: Dr. Messler, author of the history of Somerset County, N. J., stated to the father of Mr. [7]J. B. Dumont that from his (Dr. Messler's) investigations made personally in France, the above statement is true. Dr. Messler baptised Mr. J. B. Dumont and was still minister of First Dutch Church when he left Somerset County, but Mr. Dumont did not then realize the importance of obtaining more detailed information.



will) and September 13, 1713 (when will was proved). This will is on record in Kingston (in low Dutch). His widow was on tax roll until 1728, and must, at that time, have been nearly ninety years of age. No record of children of Wallerand[1] and Grietje Dumont, other than mentioned in will, has been found, and if there were any others, they died without issue. Children were:

i. [2]Margaret, baptized December 28, 1664, at Kingston, N. Y.; married Wm. Loveredge before October 18, 1682 (date of baptism of first child). They settled in Perth Amboy, N. J., and their descendants are "Leveridges" and "Leverichs."

ii. [2]Walran, baptized November 13, 1667, at Kingston, N. Y.; married March 24, 1688, Catrina Terbosch of New York. They remained in Ulster County, N. Y.

iii. [2]Jan Baptist, date of baptism not found; married before November 18, 1694 (date of baptism of daughter, Sara[3]), to Neeltje Cornelus Van Vegten. Some of descendants moved to Greene County, N. Y., and afterwards to Western New York, Michigan, and Wisconsin.

iv. [2]Jannetje, date of baptism not known; married Michel Van Vegten about 1697 and moved to Somerset County, N. J., before 1700.

✓ v. [2]Francyntie, baptized July 21, 1674, Kingston, N. Y.; married Fred. Clute and settled in Schenectady, N. Y.

vi. [2]Peter, baptized April 20, 1679, Kingston, N. Y.

[2]Peter, m. first, December 25, 1700, Femmetje Teunise Van Middleswart (daughter of Ian Teunissen, afterwards added "Van Middleswart," as he was born at Midwout, Wallabout, now Brooklyn). They had:

i. [3]John, born August 29, 1704; married Annatje (probably Ryerson); died 1760; had sons, Peter Dirck and Abraham.

ii. [3]Abraham, born April 25, 1706; married Mattie Bergen August 10, 1733; died August 7, 1787, and had son, Peter A.

[2]Peter Dumont, married, second, February 23, 1707, Catelyntje, daughter of Jeronimus Jorise Rapalie, and had one daughter:

i. [3]Catelyntje, who married Christian La Grange.

Peter Dumont married, third, November 16, 1711, Jannetje (daughter of Hendrick Claesen Vechten or Vechte, now spelled Veghte). They had:

i. [3]Margaret, born January 24, 1715, died February 11, 1743; married George Bergen, June 3, 1738.

3. ii. [3]Hendrick, born March 22, 1717; married twice, and named in will, children surviving: Peter[4], Mary[4], and John[4]. (Of Hendrick[3] further mention will be made).

iii. [3]John Baptist, born April 13, 1719, died 1776; married

Marie Van Duyne, and she died November 15, 1763. They had one son who survived, Peter J. B[4]. Dumont, who married Susan Van Middleswart, and had three daughters (besides sons and daughters who died in infancy).

iv. [3]Gerretee (or Charity), born March 23, 1721, died January 25, 1747; married George Vroom, and had sons, Peter D[4]. and Henry[4]. Peter D[4]. Vroom was the Colonel Vroom of New Jersey troops in the Revolution, and father of Governor Vroom.

v. [3]Jannetje (or Jane), born April 27, 1723; married Peter Vroom, and had sons, i. Peter; ii. Henry, and iii. George.

vi. [3]Peter, born November 11, 1725; died November 21, 1808; married May 19, 1748, Brachie Vroom, and had large family. The only male survivor of this branch, now found, is Mr. John B. Dumont, of Allegan, Mich., who has a son.

vii. [3]Rynear, born April 3, 1728; married Annaetje Brouwer, and had one son and one daughter.

[2]Peter Dumont ([1]Wallerand) settled in New Jersey about 1700, about the time his father-in-law (Ian Teunissen Van Middleswart) and many others from Long Island settled there. He purchased, June 10, 1702, a tract of two thousand acres of land for £380 from Thomas Cooper, of London, one of the West Jersey proprietors. It was located in Hillsborough Township, Somerset County, N. J., on south side of Raritan River and about two miles west of present village of Raritan, and three miles west of Somerville, the county seat of Somerset County. A part of this tract was inherited by his son, John Baptist[3], and through him by [4]Peter J. B. Dumont, who died without male heirs, and the tract passed out of the family name. The eldest sons of [2]Peter, that is, [3]John and [3]Abraham, had tracts of their own before their father died; John, about five hundred acres near North branch village, on the north branch of the Raritan River, and Abraham, about five hundred acres directly south of the river opposite Somerville. In the house built by Abraham (or in additions thereto) were born the following named male descendants: His son, [4]Peter A.; grandsons, [5]John P., [5]Abraham P., and [5]Peter P.; great-grandsons, [6]Peter P. and [6]John S. Vredenburg; great-great-grandsons, [7]John B., Henry D., and Peter. The eldest of the latest generations mentioned, John B. Dumont, Esq., has resided in Plainfield, N. J., since 1869. [2]Peter Dumont was a member of the Eleventh Assembly of New Jersey, in Colonial Legislature, and died in 1744 He was also an Elder in First Dutch Church, Raritan.

3. [3]Hendrick Dumont ([2]Peter, [1]Wallerand) married, first, Mary Traverier, the younger (only child of Mary Traverier, the elder). Number of children born to this marriage not known, but it is certain that only two reached maturity. They were:

i. [4]Peter, born on Staten Island, in 1744.*

ii. [4]Mary.

NOTE: [2]Peter Dumont ([1]Wallerand) had also one son by first wife and one son by third wife, who both died in infancy.

* A brief but interesting sketch of the "Huguenots of Staten Island" will be found in Contin. Mo., vol. i., page 683. A daughter of [4]Peter Dumont (Jane) said,

[3]Hendrick Dumont married, second, November 29, 1749, Catharine Oothout, of New York, and according to Oothout family bible they had: *

i. [4]Johannes, born September 22, 1750.
ii. Henry Hendrick, born October 16, 1751.
iii. Abraham, born April 27, 1753.
iv. William, born May 28, 1755.
v. Jannetje, born February 20, 1757.
vi. Catelina, born March 7, 1759.
vii. Hendrick } (twins), born November 26, 1760 (and after
viii. Catalina } decease of their father).

Hendrick Dumont died November 8, 1760. He was a merchant in New York City. In his will there recorded, he left his lands in Somerset County, N. J., left to him by his father, Peter[2] Dumont, to be rented until his eldest son became of age, and then to be sold and the proceeds to be divided equally among his children—Peter, Mary[4], and John; also house and lot called "Lottery House" at Piscataway landing (near New Brunswick, N. J.) to Peter, one hundred pounds sterling to Mary, and house and lot, Duke Street, New York, to John, and eight hundred pounds sterling to his wife, Catherine, and *child* that may be born. Will dated November 4, 1760, and names as executors his brother, Peter, and friends, John Alstine, Eronimus Alstine, and John Oothout. The above is all taken (by J. B. Dumont, Esq.) from will as recorded, but the writer has received a copy of a copy of the same will, from Mr. Eugene R. Detraz, of Vevay, Indiana, a great-great-grandson of [4]Peter Dumont (Hendrick, Peter, Wallerand), which fully confirms all particulars herein given. It has been considered strange that the will of Hendrick Dumont should only name three children, Peter, Mary, and John as surviving. Five of the children born by second marriage are not mentioned in will; two certainly had died, as the twins born after father's decease took names of two born before, and besides these two, three others seem to have died young, which is possible but seems somewhat improbable. According to family tradition, Peter Dumont had a (half?) sister, Catherine,† who married a "Staats." They had one child, Catherine, who never married, lived to great age, was wealthy, died in Albany, N. Y. After the death of his first wife, Mary Traverier, the younger, Hendrick Dumont continued to maintain respect for his mother-in-law, as is evidenced by a letter written to her by him shortly before his decease. The original (yellow and time-worn) is now in the possession of Mrs. Julia Merrill Moores, of Indianapolis, Indiana, to whom it was presented, about 1860, by her grandaunt, [5]Jane (Peter). By the kindness of Mrs. Moores, the writer gives below a copy of this letter. It is addressed:

---

about 1860, she had seen in "an old Harper" some pictures of houses on Staten Island, and immediately recognized one among them as the old Dumont home, which had probably then passed into other hands. This picture the writer has been unable to locate. The family physician of the Dumont's was Dr. Jennings, father of Governor Jennings.

* See published Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York in the GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, vol. xxviii., p. 143, and previously.

† This [4]Catharine Dumont was, no doubt, one of the twins born after decease of Hendrick Dumont. Catelina became Catharine in many old records.

To

MRS MAREY TRAVERIER
ATT
PISFCHATAWAY LANDING
THESE

and reads as follows:

New York March 1st 1759

Honored Mother These shall sarve to aqu't you That whe are all in Responsebel good health Thank God Excepting my wife has a bad swelling on one of hir Eyes which quit puts hir out of Orther. I hope you are well. These shall sarve to aqu't you that I ame abought selling your Land and whether you are willing that I shold sale the same for L400—this money And if you are willing wright me wit the first opertunity And let me know Also let me know wat you have thought of Bording your self till I can git a Room for you heare Also let me know wat you stand in Need of that I may help you if I can. I conclude wit my kind Love to you And am Your Dutefull Son

HENRY DUMONT

p. s. My Daughter Marey Remembers hir love to you.

GROESBECK FAMILY.

LIST OF BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS RECORDED IN BOOK OF THE DUTCH CHURCH, OLD SCHAGHTICOKE, RENSSELAER CO., N. Y.

1766 PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Harmen Groesbeck.	Nicholas.	John H. Groesbeck.
Maritje Bennewee.	Jan. 15, 1765.	Annatje Groesbeck.
* John H. Groesbeck.	Harmen.	Harmen Groesbeck.
Maritje Viele.	Feb. 28, 1765.	Maritje Bennewee.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Catherine.	John H. Groesbeck.
Geetje Waldron.	Oct. 21, 1767.	Catharintje.
Johannis W. Groesbeck.	Maria.	Wouter Groesbeck.
Annatje D. ———.	May 20, 1769.	Agneetje Groesbeck.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Cornelius.	Pieter Walran.
Geertje Walran.	May 14, 1770.	Antje Ouderkirk.
Pieter Groesbeck	Agmetje.	Harntje Groesbeck.
Iannetje Bekker.	Feb. 20, 1770.	Maritje Groesbeck.
Wouter N. Groesbeck.	Sarah.	Hendrick Myer.
Alida Quackenbos.	Oct. 12, 1773.	Annatie Kess or Hess.
Pieter Groesbeck.	Abraham.	Martinius Bekker.
Iannetje Bekker.	March 2, 1773.	Sara Bekker.
Harmanus Groesbeck.	Annatie.	John Davenport.
Marytie Benwau.	Jan. 28, 1769.	Henderikye Benwau.
Necolaus Groesbeck.	Jannetie.	Evert Wallrom.
Geertie Wallrom.	Feb. 22, 1775.	Jannetie Wallrom.
Peter Groesbeck.	Nicholaus.	Nicholaus Groesbeck.
Jannetie Becker.	Feb. 27, 1775.	Sara Becker.
Johannes Groesbeck.	Maria.	Wouter Groesbeck.
Annatie Davenport.	June 16, 1774.	Angemtie Groesbeck.

PARENTS	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Isaac Fonda.	Maria.	Matthew Degarmo.
Rebecca Groesbeck.	June 30, 1774.	Maria Groesbeck.
* Johannis Groesbeck.	Wouter.	Wouter Groesbeck.
Maria Viele.	Oct. 11, 1774.	Alida Quackenbos.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Wouter.	Wouter Groesbeck.
Sarah Becker.	Dec. 17, 1775.	Annatie Davenport.
Wouter N. Groesbeck.	Elizabeth.	Harmen Groesbeck.
Alida Quackenboss.	April 4, 1775.	Marytie Benwau.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Cornelius.	Garet Waldron.
Geertie.	March 20, 1776.	Catalina Van Denburgh
Johannes Grosbeck.	Hendrikye.	Johannes Devenpoort.
Annatie Devenport.	April 1, 1777.	Hendrikye Bennow.
Isaac Fonda.	Hendrickye.	Peter Viele.
Rebecca Groesbeck.	Nov. 13, 1766.	Elizabeth Fonda.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Abraham.	Abraham Becker.
Sarah Becker.	Dec. 9, 1776.	Cattrina Becker.
Peter Groesbeck.	Cattrina.	Harmon Groesbeck.
Janitie Becker.	April 5, 1777.	Maria Benwau.
* JohannesN.Groesbeck.	Peter.	Peter Viele.
Maria Viele.	Feb. 16, 1778.	Elizabeth Fonda.
Walter N. Groesbeck.	Neeltje.	John N. Groesbeck.
Alida Quackenboss.	May 5, 1779.	Annatie Davenport.
Peiter Grusbeck.	Nicholas.	Johannis De Vandeleur.
Jannitie Beker.	Nov. 26, 1778.	Cattrina Grusbeck.
Nicholas W. Grusbeck.	Maria.	Johannis Groesbeck.
Sarah Becker.	March 29, 1780.	Cattrina Groesbeck.
Isaac Fonda.	Cornelius.	Aront Van Dekar.
Rebecca Grusbeck.	June 17, 1779.	Rebecca Fonda.
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Garret.	Gerrit Groesbeck.
Geertie Waldron.	Nov. 20, 1780.	Catlyna Winne.
Johannes W.Groesbeck.	Jannitee.	Nicholas Grusbeck.
Annatie Davenport.	Dec. 1, 1780.	Sarah Becker.
Gerettunis (?) Bries.	Cattrina.	Martin Van Beuren.
Geertruy Grusbeck.	April 27, 1780.	Maria Bries.
Johannes J. Viele.	Jacob.	
Cattrina Groesbeck.	Aug. 23, 1780.	
Peter Groesbeck.	Jaunatie.	Johannes Knickerbacker.
Jaunita Becker.	Nov. 22, 1781.	Elizabeth Winne.
Wouter N. Grusbeck.	David.	Elizabeth J———.
Alida Quackenbos.	April 9, 1781.	
Nicholas Groesbeck.	Johannes.	Johannes Becker.
Sarah Becker.	July 20, 1782.	Sarah Van Hoezen.
Iaac Fonda.	Peter.	Peter Grusbeck.
Rebecca Groesbeck.	June 28, 1781.	Alida Van Arnum.
Peter Groesbeck.	Elizabeth.	Gilbert Jiles.
Elizabeth Jiles.	Nov. 26, 1781.	Margaret C———.
Johannes Viele.	Maria.	Johannes Groesbeck.
Cattrina Groesbeck.	April 13.	Maria Viele.
Nicholas W. Groesbock.	Anthony.	Anthony Groe.
Sarah Becker.	Sept. 3, 1784.	Catt—Defrest.
Peter Groesbeck.	Walter.	Walter Groesbeck.
Elizabeth Jiles.	Dec. 25, 1784.	Alida Quackenbos.

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Peter Groesbeck. Jannita Becker.	Sarah. Feb. 3.	Elizabeth D. Wourdeleur.
Nicholas W. Groesbeck. Caty Otter.	Wouter. May 29, 1785.	Wouter Groesbeck. Alida Quackenbush.
Nicholas Groesbeck. Geertje Waldron.	Marytie. Oct. 16, 1785.	William Groesbeck. Sara Viele.
William Groesbeck. Sara Viele.	Johannis. Oct. 18, 1785.	Johannis Groesbeck. Annatje Davenport.
Nicholas John Groesbeck. Nancy Collans.	William. b. March 12, 1786. bp. June 5, 1786.	Jesse Toll. Maria Viele.
Johannis Viele. Catharina Groesbeck.	Johannis. b. July 3, 1786. bp. July 6, 1786.	Johannis Groesbeck. Marytie Viele.
Johannis W. Groesbeck. Annatje Davenport.	Elizabeth. b. Oct. 2, 1786. bp. Oct. 8, 1786.	Marytie Groesbeck. Johannis Groesbeck.
Isaac D. Fonda. Rebecca Groesbeck.	Rebecca. b. Jan. 14, 1787. bp. Feb. 14, 1787.	
Nicholas Groesbeck. Sara Becker.	Herme Bogardus. b. Jan. 29, 1787. bp. March 8, 1787.	William Groesbeck. Sara Viele.
Pieter Groesbeck. Elizabet Viele.	Gilbert. March 20, 1787. May 27, 1787.	
Nicholas I. Groesbeck. Nancy Collens.	Johannis. Sept. 13, 1787. Sept. 16, 1787.	
Mynerd Groesbeck. Margritie Van Vechten.	Catelyntie. Dec. 5, 1787. Jan. 27, 1788.	——— Kip. Annatie Van Vechten.
Nicholas Groesbeck. Jacomyntie Fort.	Hermen. Jan. 9, 1788. Feb. 10, 1788.	Hermen Groesbeck. Mary Benneway.
Hugo Groesbeck. Mary Yates.	Johannis. April 15, 1788. April 20, 1788.	Hannis Groesbeck. Marytie Viele.
Hugo Groesbeck. Mary Yates.	Pieter. April 15, 1788. April 20, 1788.	Pieter Yates. Sara Van Alstyne.
William Groesbeck. Sara Viele.	Eva. July 24, 1788. bp. July 27, 1788.	Jacob Viele. Annatje Viele.
Nicholas I. Groesbeck. Ann Collins.	Marya. Aug. 12, 1788. bp. Aug. 17, 1788.	Johannis Groesbeck. Marytie Viele.
Johannis Viele, Jr. Catrintje Groesbeck.	Abram. Nov. 13, 1788. bp. Nov. 23, 1788.	Abram Viele. Anntje Knickerbacker.

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Hugo Groesbeck. Maria Yates.	Sara. April 2, 1789. bp. May 3, 1789.	Pieter Yates. Sara Van Alstyne.
Teunis Van Der Werken. Catharina Groesbeck.	Hendrick. April 5, 1789. bp. May 4, 1789.	Hendrik Van Der Worken. Maria Viele.

(*To be continued.*)

JOHN RUDDEROW AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Dr. Jno. R. Stevenson.

[2]John Rudderow was the son of [1]John and Ann (*née* Jones) Rudderow of "Her Nant," Wales, Great Britain, and was born about 1660. He was educated for a lawyer in England. About the time the Quakers under William Penn began the settlement of West New Jersey and Pennsylvania (1680-1681), John Rudderow was sent over by the Government as a "Crown Surveyor," whose duty it was to report to the home government upon the surveys made by the surveyors of the Proprietors. He superintended the laying out of the city of Philadelphia (1681-1682-1683). Having finished his work he was about returning home, when a vessel arrived at Philadelphia bringing a company of Welsh colonists to whom William Penn had granted a Charter for a large tract of land near Philadelphia, now "Bryn Mawr"; among these were his father, mother, and Robert Stiles and family. In 1684, John Rudderow bought a tract of land in Chester Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, and by subsequent purchases acquired all the land between the forks of Pensawkin Creek in that township, for a mile back from the forks. John Rudderow the Sixth, still owns and lives on a part of this tract.

John Rudderow took an active part in the affairs of his township and county. He served for several years as Town Clerk and the minute-book of Chester Township, still preserved, is partly kept in his own handwriting. In 1706, he was appointed a Judge of the "Courts of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions" of Burlington County, New Jersey, and served until 1709, inclusive. He was an adherent of the Church of England (otherwise he could not have held the official position of "Crown Surveyor"), held services in his house, and in his will bequeathed ten pounds "Whenever a church shall be built hereaway." This legacy was paid by his son John to St. Mary's Church, Colestown, upon its organization (1752). Between 1690 and 1700, John Rudderow was engaged in the shipping trade between Philadelphia, the West Indies, and England; the agreement of co-partnership between him and Captain Howell, his partner, is still preserved. In this way he imported the bricks from England with which to build his house, which has since been torn down. He married Lucy, daughter of Robert Stiles, whose family, together with his father and mother, had removed to Chester

Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. His will is dated in 1729 and probated 1733. His children were :

i. [3]Mary, married, first, Guiteau ; second, Joshua Maddock, mayor of Philadelphia. She lived to be 101 years old.
ii. [3]Hannah, married William Hollingshead.
iii. [3]Sarah, married Robert Stiles.
iv. [3]Ann, married Samuel Davis.
v. [3]John Rudderow, born 1694 ; died 1769.

[2]John ([2]John, [1]John), married, *first*, Elizabeth Hollingshead ; their children were :

i. [4]John, died in infancy.
ii. [4]Grace, married Jacob Lippincott.
iii. [4]Mary, married Joseph Perry.

His second wife was Elizabeth Jones ; their children were :

i. [4]Hannah, married —— Wilson.
ii. [4]Ruth, married —— Vanneman. } Twins.
iii. [4]Lizzie, married —— }
iv. [4]Susannah, married —— Hunter.
v. [4]Sarah, married —— Vanhorn.
vi. [4]Joseph, had two sons, John and Noble.
vii. [4]Samuel, no male heirs.
viii. [4]William Rudderow, born October 11, 1732 ; was married May 25, 1758 to Abagail, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Spicer* ; he died December 13, 1803 ; their children were :

i. [5]John, born February 17, 1759 ; married, *first*, Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Inskeep ; *second*, Brina, *née* Welsh, widow of James Leconey. He died in 1840.
ii. [5]Jane, born February 1, 1760 ; married Joshua Osler.
iii. [5]Thomas, born December 3, 1761 ; married Rebecca Carty.
iv. [5]Abagail, born March 24, 1764 ; married John Ashburner, who arrived in Philadelphia from England in 1783. No record of marriages and deaths in the Ashburner family can be found. He died in 81st year of his age, on the 17th day of December, 1838 ; his wife Abagail, died July 30, 1842, in the 79th year of her age. Their children were :

i. [6]Ann, born January 1, 1787 ; died January 5, 1839.
ii. [6]Abagail, born March 2, 1788.
iii. [6]John, born February 15, 1789 ; died August 9, 1838.

---

* The Spicers were one of the most prominent Quaker families in New Jersey. Samuel Spicer and Esther, his wife, came to New Jersey from Gravesend, Long Island, in 1685. They were the grandparents of Thomas Spicer. Together with the Rudderows they owned all the land from Camden to near Morristown, a distance of nine miles. Jacob Spicer, the oldest son of Samuel Spicer, removed to Cape May. He and his son Jacob represented that county for forty years in the New Jersey Assembly. The son of Jacob Spicer was one of the authors of "Leaming and Spicer's Laws of New Jersey," the first and most complete law book ever published n the State. A sketch of this family has been published in "Clement's Early Settlers in Newtown, New Jersey," and in an "Outline Sketch of the Early History of the Cape May County," by Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., published in the paper, "Star of Cape May," in 1892.

iv. [6]William, born December 1, 1790; died September 19, 1798.
v. [6]Adam, born June 2, 1793.
vi. [6]Thomas, born December 13, 1794.
vii. [6]Elizabeth, born August 24, 1798. } Twins.
viii. [6]Benjamin, born August 24, 1798. }
ix. [6]Mary, born October 6, 1800.
x. [6]Frances, born February 4, 1803; married William Boyer of Holmesburg, Pa. Their children were: i. [7]Elizabeth, married Rev. G. M. Murray; died April 2, 1876. ii. [7]Frances Ashburner, unmarried. iii. [7]John Ashburner, unmarried. iv. [7]William White, married Sallie Riley; died May 3, 1878; they had: William Samuel Boyer. William Samuel Boyer married Irene Clark; their one child was Elizabeth Hart. v. [7]Edmund Neville, unmarried; died September 6, 1896. vi. [7]Mary Ashburner, unmarried; died August 26, 1873.
xi. [6]Jacob, born June 2, 1805; died March 23, 1841.
v. [5]Elizabeth, born June 10, 1766; married Humphrey Day.
vi. [5]William, born September 27, 1769; married, first, Rachel Rowand, second, Rachel Burden.
vii. [5]Spicer, born November 3, 1772; died unmarried.
viii. [5]Jacob, born November 3, 1775; died unmarried.
ix. [5]Humphrey, born January 8, 1779; died March 10, 1825. He removed to New York, and left descendants. He was presented with the original family bible.

COSSART ITEMS COLLECTED IN HOLLAND.

Contributed by Edmund J. James, Chicago.

(Continued from Vol. XXVIII., p. 243, of The Record.)

1775, 29 novre. Baptisé à Leyde: Cossart, Antoine, fils de Gérard et de Jacquemine Lagas.

1777, 22 janvier. Baptisé à Leyde: Cossart, Jaques, fils de Gérard et de Jaquemine Lagas.

1778, 12 août. Baptisée à Leyde: Cossart, Anne, fille de Gérard et de Jaquemine Lagas.

1780, 20 septre. Mariés à Amsterdam, dans la classe de fl. 6: Cossart, Charles Chrétien, et Aletta Marguérite Sax.

1780, 11 septre. Inhumé à Rotterdam, cave Nre. 32: le Sieur Bourguemaître Jacob Cossart, âgé de 67 ans.

1782, 20 novre. Baptisée à Amsterdam: Cossart, Gertrude, fille de Guillaume et d'Anne Aleida Daalhoff.

1783, 13 juillet. Inhumée à Amsterdam: Cossart, Gertrude.

1783, 25 décre. Baptisé à Amsterdam: Cossart, Guillaume Herman, fils de Guillaume et d'Anne Alei.

1785, 23 septre. Inhumée à Amsterdam: Cossart, Susanne, Veuve de Jean Nepveu.

1786, 16 avril. Inhumée à La Haye, dans la classe de fl. 30: Cossart, Judith, agée de 75 ans.
1786, 8 juin. Mariés à Amsterdam dans la classe de fl. 3: Cossart, André, et Aaltje Rynders de Naarden.
1786, 10 décre. Inhumée à Amsterdam dans la classe de f. 30: Cossart, Judith, Veuvede J. J. Desmazures.
1789, 4 mars. Inhumée à Rotterdam, caveau Nre. 32: Aletta Marguérite van der Hoeven, Veuve du Sieur Jacob Cossart, âgée de 67 ans.
1793, 5 août. Inhumée à Amsterdam: Cossart, Anne.
1803, 31 janvier. Inhumé à Amsterdam: Cossart, Guillaume.
1807, 6 avril. Inhumée à Amsterdam: Cossart, Cathérine, Veuve de Guillaume Reuse.

NOTES.

DE GRAAF.—Claas Andriese de Graff came from Holland, probably, about 1670, and settled in Schenectady, New York. He was a son of Cornelius de Graaf, Free Lord of South Poelsbrock. Burgomaster of Amsterdam in 1656. On one of the windows of the old Kirk of Amsterdam are the arms of the de Graafs—also, carved on the gateway of a side chapel.

There are de Graaf tombs in Antwerp. C.

[1] MARTIN DILLENBACK was born in the Palatinate, now a part of the German Empire. Date of birth, death and marriage unknown; 1710, landed in New York and went with a large number of his countrymen to Livingston Manor, N. Y.; 1711, volunteered for the Expedition into Canada (known as Nicholson's); was a member of Capt. John Conrad Weiser's Company; 1723, was one of the twenty-seven who were granted a tract of 12,700 acres of land, known as the Stone Arabia Patent.

[2] BALTUS, his son, was born at Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, N. Y., date unknown; he married (Mary Metzger), August 5, 1763; served in Revolutionary War with Tryon County militia from 1779 to 1783; buried at Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, N. Y.

[3] JOHN B., son of Baltus, was born June 27, 1764, at Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, N. Y.; married Susanna Moak; died March 31, 1842; he was buried at Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y.

[4] SOLOMON DILLENBACK was born in Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y., March 1, 1805; he married (Amy McMullin), date unknown; removed from Herkimer County to Orleans, Jefferson County, and died December 27, 1863, at Omar, Jefferson County, N. Y.; buried at Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y.

[5] LEWIS SPENCER DILLENBACK was born December 3, 1844, at Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y.; he married (Harriet C. Close), Fremont, Ohio, April 26, 1876. Resides at No. 132 W. 77th Street, New York City, to which city he removed in 1877; 1864 was appointed Hospital Steward, U. S. N., and attached to U. S. S. *Mahopac*; later in the same year resigned to accept appointment in Commissary Department of the army; served before Petersburg until the Evacuation, and was at Appomattox at the time of the surrender of Lee's Army; after the war he returned to Chaumont, Jefferson County, N. Y.; and in 1867 removed to Albany and remained about eight years before coming to this city.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.—The Annual Meeting of this Society was held in the Council Room at 140 Wardour Street, W., on the 28th of January, Lord Amherst of Hackney in the chair. The Report of the Society stated that there were three hundred and thirty members, of whom one hundred and eighty-one subscribed to the Register Section. During the year 1897 this Society has issued three volumes to its members: (1) "The Visitations of Cambridgeshire in 1575 and 1619," under the editorship of Mr. J. W. Clay, F.S.A.; (2) "The Registers of Durham Cathedral, from the commencement in 1609 to the end of 1896," fully annotated by the late Capt. E. A. White, F.S.A., under the editorship of the Honorary Secretary, Mr. Armytage, F.S.A.—this volume was dedicated to the Queen by her Majesty's gracious permission; and (3) the concluding volume of "The Registers of St. George,

Hanover Square, to the end of June, 1837," when the Civil Registration Act came into force, also edited by the Honorary Secretary, Mr. Armytage.

The Society contemplates issuing for 1893, "The Visitation of Kent in 1619," or one of the Hampshire Visitations, and also "The Early Registers of St. Martin's in the Fields."

Sir Charles Stuart Rich, F.S.A., Dr. Colby, F.S.A., and Mr. Thomas Brooke, F.S.A., were re-elected on the Council.

The Society is doing good work, and issuing its publications punctually. During the twenty-eight years of its existence it has issued sixty-five volumes of Heralds' Visitations, Marriage Licences, Cathedral and Parish Registers, and other works relating to Heraldry, Genealogy, and Family History.

BAPTIZED Dutch Church, Albany, N. Y., 1781. March 4, Ouders, Philip Schuyler, Catharina Rensselaer. Kinder, Catharina Rensselaer. Getuigen, Genel Washington, James Rensselaer, Mrs. Washington, Margarita Schuyler. As Washington was at Hartford, Conn., on that day and Mrs. Washington was never in Albany, how can the above be reconciled? It is suggested J. R. and M. S. acted as proxies for the absentees. ED.

C. K. BOLTON, of Brookline, Mass., is about to publish a genealogical chart of the ancestry of Mrs. Matthew Allyn, an early settler of Windsor, Conn. The price will be $1.00.

QUERIES.

CUYLER.—Hendrik Cuyler, born in Amsterdam (probably) in the year 1637, came to Albany, N. Y., in 1664, with his wife Anna, and their son Johannes, who was born 1661. The Cuyler coat-of-arms contains simply an arrow on a red and blue field. The crest is a crown mural, with arrows and battle-ax crossed. The motto, "Deo, non Sagittis Fido." Reynier Cuyler, the brother of Hendrik, was living in Amsterdam in 1675. There are Cuyler tombs in Antwerp.

It is desired to find out when certain Cuylers left New York and settled in Savannah, Georgia, supposed to be descended from Henry Cuyler, who married Catherine Cruger, and some of whose descendants probably went to Savannah somewhere from 1790 to 1800. C.

RUTGERS.—Was Anthony Rutgers, who was a Captain of New York Militia and Member of Colonial Assembly, 1726–36, died 1748, first wife Hendrickje (?) Vanderwater, the mother of Alice or Elsie (?) Rutgers, who married Leonard Lispenard, or was she by his second wife Cornelia Benson *née* Roos? Any information relative to the ancestry of whichever one was her mother will be greatly appreciated by

A. H. M. SALTONSTALL.

HYDE.—Wanted, date of marriage, and name of wife of Samuel Hyde (son of Jonathan and Hannah [Dana] Hyde), born in Newton, Mass., September 7, 1719; died in Methuen, Mass., October 22, 1775. Also birth of their daughter, Hannah Hyde, about 1750. E. H. SLADE.

DE SILLE, KIP, BREYANT, TERHEUN, VAN REYPEN, BERRY, SECOR, SICARD, TISE, MARCELIS.—1. Anna, daughter of Nicasius de Sille, "first councillor" in the Dutch provincial government, married, in 1660, Hendrick Kip (Mrs. Lamb's "New York"), who settled in Hackensack, after living, it is supposed, on the Delaware, where some of his children may have been baptized. In 1697 Nicasius Kip and Antie Breyant had a child baptized in Hackensack. Evidently he was a son of Hendrick and Anna, for the name Nicasius is unusual, and at the time family names were rigidly adhered to. Catrina, daughter of Nicasius and Antie, was baptized at Hackensack, September 12, 1708, and married Dirk Terheun, October 13, 1727. Elisabeth, their daughter, was baptized at Hackensack, July 22, 1739. Daniel Van Reypen, of Bergen, married Elizabeth Terhune, who, says "Winfield's History of Hudson County," was born July 15, 1738. Daniel and Elizabeth witnessed baptism of a grand-daughter of Dirk Terheun. From these data I deduce the following lineage: Daniel Van Reypen married Elizabeth[5] Terheun (Catrina[4] Kip, Nicasius[3] Kip, Anna[2] de Sille, Nicasius[1] de Sille).

Can any one furnish confirmatory evidence?

2. Who were the ancestors of Antie Breyant?

3. Of Samuel Berry, of Pompton, N. J., or vicinity, who married Catharine,

daughter of Martin Ryerson, and died in 1702? Was he a descendant of Captain John Berry, sometime acting governor of New Jersey under the Carterets?

4. Of Cattryntie Sicaer (Secor, Sicard?), who married David de Marest at Schraalenburgh, July 10, 1748?

5. Of Diedrich Tysen (Tise, Tice), who married Jane, daughter of George Francis Ryerson, of Pompton or vicinity, in or before 1773? What was his relationship to Pieter Theÿsse of Campga, who married Mareitje Tours at Acquackanonck, November 4, 1745? Their son, Johannis, was baptized at Pompton Plains, November 5, 1746; witnesses, Johannis and Klaartje Tysen. In 1776 Peter Tice signed a patriotic pledge of citizens of Pequannock, Morris County, N. J. Were they descendants of Derick Tysen, who resided in New Utrecht in 1709, and is supposed by Bergen (Kings County Settlers) to have been a son of Matthys Janse Van Pelt?

6. Was Pieter Jacobs Marcelis, mentioned under date of June 2, 1668, in the "Records of New Amsterdam," vol. vi., p. 130, identical with Peter Marcelis from Beest, who came in the *Beaver*, 1661? C. L. D. WASHBURN.

ARNOLD.—William Arnold, b. 24 June, 1587; received grants of land from Roger Williams in Providence and New England. Who did he marry? His son, *Benedict Arnold*, b. 3 Dec., 1615: Governor of Rhode Island; d. 1678. Whose daughter was his wife Damaris? His son, *Benedict Arnold*, of Newport, R. I., b. 1641. When and where did he die? Married 9 March, 1671, to Mary Turner. Whose daughter was she? MISS THOYTS, Sulhamstead, W. Reading.

SAMUEL MARSHALL.—Can any of your readers throw light on the ancestry of Samuel Marshall, a Loyalist, who sailed from New York to Shelburne, N. S., about 1783, and later became first warden of Trinity Church, M.P.P., and leading shipowner at Yarmouth, N. S. He died April, 1813, aged 55, and was therefore born 1757 or 1758.

Address (Judge) A. W. SAVARY, Annapolis Royal, N. S.

REPLIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BAETJER (Correction).—Herman Baetjer's death was at the age of 59. He had been engaged in the importing business here for thirty-five years, not forty-four as previously stated (p. 53); and his wife was daughter of the late G. Marsiglia, one of the founders of the National Academy of Design in New York City. H. R. S.

To the Editor of The Record.

Sir:—I wish to offer a few corrections to the article contributed by Mr. Mersereau on the Conkling Family, and published in the July, 1896, issue of THE RECORD.

Errors in genealogical problems are difficult to avoid, and I have no doubt that Mr. M. will be pleased to be set aright.

First:—Ananias and John Conkline were first recorded at Salem, Mass., in 1638 and 1640, respectively. They were associated together in the manufacture of glass, and their "Home lots" were near to each other; yet while it seems right to presume them brothers, there appears to be no evidence substantiating the claim.

Second:—The Town Records of Southold, L. I., credit both Ananias and John with ownership of property at that place as early as 1651; in fact they then had "Home lots," and appeared to occupy them. The East Hampton, L. I. records do not mention Ananias until July 5, 1653, at which time allottments of land were made him. It is entirely probable that Ananias and John settled at Southold during the year 1650, Ananias afterward moving to East Hampton.

Third:—The old tomb-stone in the church-yard at Southold, placed to the memory of Captain John Conkelyne, who died April 6, 1694, marks the grave of John Conklin, Jr., not John Conklin, Sr., who died at Huntington, L. I., Feb. 23, 1684. Several of his children having settled there about the year 1660.

Fourth:—The children, Jacob and Elizabeth, credited to Ananias as having been baptized at Salem, are misplaced. They were children of John Conklin and his wife Elizabeth, and were mentioned in the will of John, as published in the Town Records of Huntington. Other children mentioned were John and Timothy and a grandchild, Rebecca Hubert. Elizabeth, who married Jonas Wood, Jr., of Huntington, was made Executrix of his estate. It is believed that John also had a son Thomas who died at maturity, and a daughter Rebecca who married Thomas Brush.

Fifth:—Hester, daughter of Ananias, must have been ten years older than the records credit her, if not, she married George Miller before her eighth birthday. The East Hampton Town Records say that the Church arranged with Jeremiah (soon after his father's death) to care for his sister Hester "For one year and an half" . . . "Till she were eight years old." This was clearly an error and undoubtedly should have read "Till she were eighteen years old." She would then have been more eligible to matrimony, and have reached the lawful age to manage her own estate.

Susan Conkline was a member of the "First Church" of Salem about the time (1639) that Ananias was credited as a member. Though proof is lacking, she was undoubtedly the wife of Ananias and the mother of his children.

I would refer to "Salem and the Conkling Family," published in Vol. XXXI., Historical Collections of the Essex Institute.

FRANK J. CONKLING.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE TEN BROECK GENEALOGY, BEING THE RECORDS AND ANNALS OF DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK OF ALBANY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Emma Ten Broeck Runk, New York. Printed at the De Vinne Press, 1897. 8vo, pp. x–227. Edition limited to one hundred copies on hand-made paper.

The head of the Ten Broeck family in this country was Wessel Ten Broeck, who came to the Colony of New Netherlands with Peter Minuit in 1626. The eldest son, Wessel Wesselse Ten Broeck, settled in Kingston, and his descendants are known as the Kingston Ten Broecks. The third son, Hendrick Wesselse, resided in New York and left many descendants. The present volume, however, is devoted to the descendants of the second son, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, and appears to be a full record of them from the first to the sixth generations, where one or other parent bore the surname Ten Broeck, and in the last three generations of all his descendants irrespective of name. The work bears evidence of having been carefully and thoroughly compiled. The volume is enriched with interesting and beautifully executed copies of family portraits, coats-of-arms, seals, etc. A fac-simile of the Pay Roll of Capt. Johannes Ten Broeck, in the French and Indian War, Fort Ontario, 1762, is of special interest. Miss Runk deserves much praise for the judgment she has shown in having the book well printed. As a specimen of good typography and press work it may well serve as a model for a modern genealogy. It is gratifying to note in this connection the great improvement that has been shown in the printing of genealogies during the last few years, and it is to be hoped that the days of poor ink and paper are past. It should be mentioned also that the present volume contains three admirably arranged indexes, and that the binding is in excellent taste. E. W. P.

ONE BRANCH OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN OF WOBURN, 1644. Compiled by George W. Chamberlain, Member of the Maine Historical Society. Printed for private distribution by Willis Brooks Chamberlain, Worcester, Mass. Weymouth, Mass., 1897. 8vo, paper, pp. 16.

Here we have eight generations of one branch of a family. Such a step should encourage the other branches to do as well. Let us hope that they will.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE LATE HON. THOMAS H. DUDLEY. By William John Potts, Camden, N. J. A paper read before the American Philosophical Society, April 19, 1895. Reprinted from the Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., Vol. XXXIV., June 4, 1895. Philadelphia: Press of MacCalla & Co., Inc. 1895. Paper, 6¼ x 9½, pp. 36.

Mr. Dudley died in April, 1893. Mr. Potts, who has in times past contributed to THE RECORD, died November 18, 1895, and so the procession moves on. If the good that men do lives after them, surely their books do. If we cannot keep the former, we gladly preserve the latter.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES IN THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. FROM 1713 TO 1840. By John B. Dyer, Town Clerk of Truro, Mass., for Josiah L. Lombard, of Chicago, Ill. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. 8vo, paper, pp. 35.

Our friend Seymour Morris sends us the results of the work done for Mr. Lombard. We wish more men were willing to pay that tombstone records might be preserved.

THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASS. WITH SOME RELATED FAMILIES OF NEWBURY, HAVERHILL, IPSWICH, AND HAMPTON. By David W. Hoyt, author of a "Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families." Part I., Providence, R. I., 1897. 8vo, paper, pp. 80.

In this pamphlet are genealogies of Allen, Ambrose, Andros, Ash, Ayer, Ayres, Bagley, Bailey, Barnard, Barnes, Bartlett, Balt, Beedle, Blaisdell, Bond, Boynton, Bradbury, Brown, Buswell, and other families. Such books are always sought for and valuable.

MEMOIR OF WILLIAM JOHN POTTS. By Frederick D. Stone, Philadelphia, 1897. 6½ x 8½, cloth, pp. 40.

This attractive volume, by the Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, whose sudden death recently left a void hard to fill, is introduced by a life-like portrait, and comprises, besides the memoir, his letters to Messrs. Stone and Jordan.

THE ROGER WILLIAMS CALENDAR. E. L. Freeman & Sons, printers, Central Falls, R. I. Cloth, 4⅜ x 8¾, pp. 370.

These quaint selections from that much misunderstood and not yet appreciated man will find a place sooner or later, and we are glad they are in permanent form.

GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR OF THE ROULHAC FAMILY IN AMERICA. By Helen M. Prescott, Atlanta, Ga.: American Publishing and Engraving Co., 1894. Canvas, 5½ x 8, pp. 109.

In the introduction we are told the greater part of the book is from the manuscript memoirs of Francis L. G. Roulhac, to which gleanings have been added. We are glad to have the book, but regret the omission of an index.

CELEBRATION OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, NOVEMBER 22, 1894, IN THE FIRST CHURCH, ELIOT SQUARE, ROXBURY. WITH HISTORICAL NOTES AND A LIST OF MEMBERS. Printed for the Society. Cloth, 5¾ x 9, pp. 84.

The title tells the story of this book. We are glad to know of such books being printed and we want them all.

SCHELL, OR RESEARCHES AFTER THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHRISTIAN SCHELL, AND JOHN SCHELL. Compiled by Christian Denissen, pastor of St. Charles' Church, Detroit, Michigan. Paper, 6 x 9, pp. 94.

This pamphlet gives in attractive form the descendants of two brothers who came from Baden, Germany, to the Mohawk Valley in the beginning of the eighteenth century. It is good, and an index would make it better.

FLINT. A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FLINT OF SALEM, WITH A COPY OF THE WILLS AND INVENTORIES OF THE ESTATES OF THE FIRST TWO GENERATIONS. Compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Andover: Printed by Warren F. Draper, 1860. Cloth, pp. 150.

The emigrant ancestor, Thomas Flint, came to Salem, Mass., as early as 1650, perhaps earlier; but in that year his name first appears on the Records.

The compilers have confined themselves to the Flint name, and female lines are not carried out. The family, like many located in the quiet of New England towns, has been unknown to fame; and while few have attained prominence, all seem to have lived useful lives.

This is not a pretentious book. It contains much information, well arranged, substantially on the plan adopted by THE RECORD, with brief biographical sketches, and is neatly printed. The Society is indebted for its copy to Mrs. Geo. Wilson Smith, *née* [7]Emma Adelia Flint; [7]Wm. Henry, [6]Orrin, [5]John, [4]Samuel, [3]John, [2]John, [1]Thomas), whose manuscript annotations have added to the value of the book.

All students of genealogy recognize the value of wills and probate records. Several of these are added as appendices. We must say again, a full index is a necessary part of every genealogy—four pages of heads of families will not meet the want. These books are consulted oftenest by those, not of the name, seeking possible alliances; therefore, an index of names other than that treated of, is more important than the family itself, because one interested in the name would be apt to go through the book, while searchers for other names merely refer to the index; this class will be the majority, and they will be disappointed, since life is too short to read everything on the chance of a reference to the name desired.

THE HIGLEYS AND THEIR ANCESTRY: AN OLD COLONIAL FAMILY. By Mary Coffin Johnson. "I have written frankly, garrulously, and at ease, speaking of what gives me joy to remember . . . sometimes very carefully of what I think may be useful for others to know, and passing over in total silence things which I have no pleasure in reviewing." Praeterita. Limited edition. New York: D. Appleton & Co., MDCCCXCVI. 8vo, cloth, pp. 738.

This family descended from Capt. John Higley, of Frimley, Surrey, England, who came to Windsor, Conn., where he married Hannah, daughter of John Drake, November 9, 1671, has scattered over the country and become influential in many lines. The book is illustrated by forty-six half tones, mostly portraits.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1633–1897. By Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A.M., late Counsellor-at-Law and Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: Printed for the author by the American Printing and Engraving Company. 1897. 8vo, cloth, pp. 876+xci.

There is a supposed Fairbanks coat-of-arms, which, we are told, is inserted for what it is worth. We do not approve of such suppositions, but are glad to have it admitted. There is much information in this book. The biographies are in some cases quite full. The index, of ninety-one pages, makes the contents available, and the price, $5.00 in cloth, is very reasonable. Address W. E. Dow, Braintree, Mass.

CHART OF GENEALOGY OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF GREAT BRITAIN, SHOWING THE DESCENT FROM EARLIEST TIMES, OF HER MAJESTY, QUEEN VICTORIA. On cloth, with rollers, 32 x 17. Price, $5.00. For sale by the Comparative Synoptical Chart Co., 1051 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N. Y.

SCAIFER COMPARATIVE AND SYNOPTICAL SYSTEM OF HISTORY, APPLIED TO ALL COUNTRIES. English History, first series. This chart shows at a glance the periods of Hanover, Stuart, Commonwealth, Tudor, York, Lancaster, Plantagenet, and Norman.

It is easier to show succession by charts and diagrams than by simple type, whether it be official or genealogical. It is presented to the eye without effort. Tweed disliked Nast's pictures more than editorials because he said his voters could understand them. All of us often refresh ourselves by a look at a chart where one can find the fact often in less time than the place could be found in the printed book.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE HISTORIAN OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Transmitted to the Legislature, February 22, 1897. 8vo, cloth, pp. 1029.

Mr. Hastings, recognizing the "Robust interest manifested by the people in Colonial and Revolutionary Records," has issued a volume both interesting and instructive. There are sketches of Major-Generals Henry W. Slocum, Daniel E. Sickles, Daniel Butterfield, Gouverneur K. Warren, John C. Robinson, Alexander S. Webb, Geo. Sears Greene, James S. Wadsworth; Brigadier-General S. H. Weed, and Colonel P. H. O'Rorke. Appendix "A" gives the battles in which N. Y. troops participated, 1861. "B," Episode of 99th N. Y. Vols. on the *Congress*. "C," Captain Baxter's predicament, the last shot of the war. "D," Battle of Cedar Mountain. "E," A close call for the colors. "F," Exploding a slander that N. Y. Indians scalped prisoners-of-war. "G," Colonial Records of the State; transcriptions from records from 1664 (when the English captured the Province) to 1671. "H," Muster rolls from 1664 to 1760. "I," Members of 141st N. Y. Vols. buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. The index, of fifty-nine pages, completes the volume, which is a valuable addition to the publications of this State.

HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS, INCLUDING OLD PORT ROYAL AND ACADIA, WITH MEMOIRS OF ITS REPRESENTATIVES IN THE PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT, AND BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES OF ITS EARLY ENGLISH SETTLERS AND THEIR FAMILIES. By the late W. A. Calnek, member of the N. S. Hist. Soc. Edited and completed by A. W. Savary, M.A., author of the "Savery Genealogy," Judge of the County Court of Nova Scotia, member N. S. Hist. Soc., Wiltshire (Eng.), Archæological Soc., and Am. Hist. Association. With Portraits and Illustrations. Toronto: Wm. Briggs & Co., 1897. 8vo. Cloth, pp. 660.

Nine chapters are devoted to the history from settlement by Argall to the Dispersion of the Acadians. Five treat of the Townships: Annapolis, Granville, Wilmot, and Clement. The Biographies occupy pages 323–463; Genealogies, pages 465–651. There is an index of eight pages double column. This description, with the comprehensive title above, will satisfy those interested that we are indebted to Judge Savary for an interesting and useful book. The price is $3.25. ED.

REV. ALEXANDER PROUDFIT, D. D.

Prondfit Genealogy.

Andrew Prondfit$_2$ came to America, 1754
settled in York Co., Pa.
m. Sarah Wallace. Had 4 sons:
James$_3$ Alexander$_3$ David$_3$ Robert$_3$
Robert was for many years Professor
of Greek in Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

Robert Prondfit$_2$ and David Prondfit$_2$
came to America in 1759.
Settled in York Co., Pa.
Robert$_2$ left no descendants.
David$_2$ has descendants now living
in York Co., Pa., and in Washington Co., Pa.

See History of York Co., Pa., and Records
of the old Hunston Church in York Co., Pa.

Margaret Leighton,
610 Arch St., Meadville.

Aug. 1912.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXIX. NEW YORK, JULY, 1898. No. 3.

PROUDFIT GENEALOGY.

By Harriet M. Williams.

1. Andrew [1]Proudfit, a farmer in Perthshire, Scotland, had six children:
   i. Andrew (probably remained in Scotland).
   2. ii. James, came to America.
   iii. David, probably Scotland.
   iv. Robert, probably Scotland.
   v. Jeannette, probably Scotland.
   vi. Elizabeth, probably Scotland.

2. James [2]Proudfit, second son of Andrew, born near Perth, Scotland, in the year 1732. Graduated at one of the universities and studied theology under the direction of Rev. Alexander Moncrieff. He was licensed to preach in 1753, and in July, 1754, was ordained with a view to sending him as a missionary to America. He landed in Boston, Sept., 1754, and went at once to join a ministerial brother previously sent out, who was laboring in Eastern Pennsylvania. He performed missionary work four years, and was then called to be pastor of the church in Pequea, Lancaster County, Pa. In 1782 he was called to the Associate Reformed Church of Salem, N. Y., which pulpit he filled for eleven years. His health then failing, his son Alexander was made his colleague, and together they served until the former died in 1802. James [2]Proudfit married, first, ——; second, Miss Houston of Philadelphia.

His children (all by first wife, except Mary) were:
   3. i. Andrew [3]Proudfit, married Mary Lytle.
   ii. John.
   iii. James.
   iv. Daniel.
   4. v. Alexander, married Susan Williams.
   5. vi. Ebenezer, married Elizabeth Williams.
   vii. William.
   viii. Mary, married John Reid.

3. Andrew [3]Proudfit married Mary Lytle of Salem, N. Y. Had eight sons and five daughters.

Children of Andrew Proudfit and Mary Lytle:
   i. Jane, born Aug. 21, 1786; married John Hamil.
   ii. James, born Dec. 2, 1788; married Maria Kerr.
   iii. Andrew, born March 27, 1791.
   iv. Mary, born April 2, 1793; married William D. Haight.

v. John, born March 10, 1795.
vi. Hannah, born Dec. 21, 1797; married Ransom Stiles.
vii. Susan, born April 25, 1800; married Theo. Sheppard.
viii. Alexander, born April 24, 1802; married Eliza Dunlap.
ix. Ebenezer, born April 23, 1804.
x. Daniel, born Jan. 15, 1805.
xi. William, born Oct. 12, 1806.
xii. Margaret, born Sept. 18, 1809; married Thomas Whiteside.
xiii. Hugh Peebles, born April 26, 1814.

4. Alexander [3]Proudfit, fifth son of James [2]Proudfit, was born at Pequea,

THE OLD MEETING HOUSE AT SALEM IN WHICH DR. PROUDFIT'S CONGREGATION WORSHIPPED.

Pa., in Nov., 1770. He was in his thirteenth year when the family moved to Salem. He prepared for college under Mr. Thomas Watson, of Salem, and Rev. Peter Wilson, of Hackensack, N. J. Entered Columbia College at the beginning of the sophomore year, and graduated in 1792 with the highest honors of his class. He married Susan Williams, daughter of General John Williams, of Salem, and was pastor of the "Old White Church" until 1835, when he moved to New York City and became secretary of the New York Colonization Society. He died April 17, 1843, and his last resting place is in Evergreen Cemetery of Salem, N. Y. His children were:

6. i. John Williams [4]Proudfit, married Abigail H. Ralston.
ii. Mary Proudfit, married Richard Irvin.
iii. James Owen.
iv. Alexander M., married Maria B. McLean.

5. Ebenezer [3]Proudfit, sixth son of James [2]Proudfit, married Elizabeth Williams, of Salem, N. Y. Their children were :

i. John W. [4]Proudfit.
ii. Mary, married James A. McFarland.
iii. James E., married Jane Wells.
iv. Ebenezer, married Margaret Burden.
v. Alexander, married Delia Williams.
vi. Susannah, married George Shepard.

6. John Williams [4]Proudfit, son of Alexander [3]Proudfit, born in Salem, N. Y., 1803. Graduated at Union College. Tutor of languages one ear. Pastor six years in Old Federal St. Presbyterian Church, Newburyy or, Mass. Professor of Latin in New York University. Professor of Greek in Rutgers College from 1841 to 1859. U. S. Post Chaplain all through the war. Died 1870. Married Abigail Hazzard Ralston. Their children were :

i. Robert R. [5]Proudfit, married Elizabeth St. George.
ii. Alexander Proudfit, married Annie Cooper Smith.

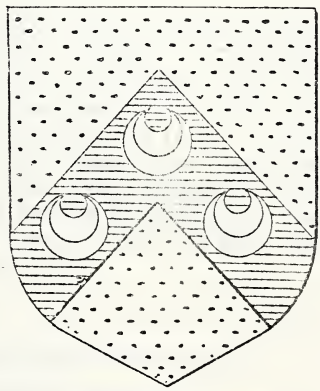
THE TUTHILL FAMILY OF THARSTON, NORFOLK CO., ENGLAND, AND SOUTHOLD, SUFFOLK CO., NEW YORK.

FROM PAPERS OF JUDGE W. H. TUTHILL, AND OTHER SOURCES.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly.

The meaning and derivation of Totyl, Totehill, Tuthill, or Tuttle, has been treated of so exhaustively in *The Tuttle Family* by G. F. Tuttle (1883), and *The Tuthill Family Meeting*, by Hon. W. H. Tuthill (1867), that it is superfluous to discuss it here. Families living near the natural, or artificial mounds called tot-hills which abounded in widely separated localities, probably adopted that designation as a surname. A common origin, or even blood relationship between all those who bear this name, is therefore unlikely.

Blomefield, the historian of Norfolk, gives an account of ten or eleven tumuli, the largest of which is called tut-hill, near Thetford, Norfolk, England, doubtless raised by the Danes to cover their slain, in a battle with King Edmund, A.D. 871.



The arms of the Tuthills of Norfolkshire, as given in the *Visitation of Essex*, of 1634, are : "Or, on a chevron azure, three crescents argent. Crest, a leopard passant, sable, crowned or, on a mound vert."

These arms, without the crest, are found in the church of Trowse-with-Newton, Norfolkshire, England, on the tomb of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Roger Dalyson, daughter of William Tuthill, of

Newton, Gent., and granddaughter of John Tuthill, of Saxlingham. She died 27 Sept., 1585, in her 19th year.

John Tuthill, of Saxlingham, father of Henry, b. in 1580, was perhaps brother of William Tuthill, named above.

1. HENRY TUTHILL, of Tharston, Norfolk Co., England, b. in 1580, 3rd son of JOHN TUTHILL, of Saxlingham, m. Alice (Gooch?). His will, dated 20 March, 1618, proved 20 April, 1619, in England, mentions John Gooch, father; Margaret Rau, mother-in-law; Ann Woodyard, kinswoman; John Tuthill, brother; wife Alice, and the five children below. The *Church Register* of *St. Mary's*, Tharston, contains the entry of Henry's burial on 26 March, 1618. It also records the baptism of all his children. Issue:

i. JOHN[2], of Tharston, sometime of Southold, in the Colony of New Haven, America, bapt. 25 Oct., 1607, d. in England. "He was a widower in 1637." Both Trumbull's *History of Connecticut*, and Dodd's *Register*, mention this elder, or Pilgrim, John Tuthill, as at New Haven in 1640. He was one of the original or earliest settlers of Southold, and her first civil magistrate, being appointed "Constable, by the New Haven Court, in 1642 : 6 : 2, for Yennicok," or Southold.*

"He had no home lot there, and was probably only a temporary sojourner." Savage and Griffin err in calling him the father of John, Jr., b. 1635, as this latter himself states that he was the son of John's brother, Henry.†

"Pilgrim John was probably identical with John Tuthill, named with Capt. Underhill in 1638–9 at Piscataqua, now Dover, N. H." He returned to England, remarried, and left descendants there.‡

(For other John Tuthills, see Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, *The Burnam Family*, the *Tuttle Family*, and the *Descendants of John Porter*.)

ii. WILLIAM, of Tharston, England, bapt. 29 Oct., 1609. Could he have been the William Tuthill, aged 26, who came to America in the ship *Planter*, in 1635, and who settled in New Haven, Conn., in $16\frac{3}{4}\frac{9}{0}$? Hatfield's *History of Elizabeth, N. J.*, and Long Island tradition, say that he was; but the descendants of William, of New Haven, believe that their ancestor, the said William, was almost certainly of Devonshire.

2. iii. HENRY, bapt. 28 June, 1612.

iv. ALICE, bapt. 24 Sept., 1614.

v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 9 March, 1616.

2. HENRY[2] TUTHILL (*Henry*[1]), of Tharston, England, and Hingham, Mass., bapt. 28 June, 1612, m. in England, Bridget ——, who came with him to America, survived him, and m., 2nd, William Wells, Gent., of Southold. Lincoln's *History of Hingham* says Henry Tuthill had a planting lot at Broad Cove in 1635, and a house lot in 1637. *Cushing's MSS.* states that Henry Tuthill and his wife came from Norfolkshire, and settled in New Hingham in 1637. Henry was Freeman in March, 1638, and Constable in 1640. He sold his lot in Hingham 20 June, 1644, and doubtless came to Southold. Savage states that both Henry and Bridget died before 1650. Children:

3. i. JOHN[3], JR., b. 16 July, 1635.

---

* Whitaker's *History of Southold*, and *New Haven Colonial Records*.

† *Southold Town Records*, I, 50, 217.

‡ *Southold Celebration*, p. 144 (1890) *Tuthill Family Meeting*, p. 23.

ii'. Elizabeth, m. in or before 1660, William Johnson, of Centre Island, near Oyster Bay. She and her brother John were wards of William Wells, their stepfather.*

iii'. Nathaniel (possibly), witness at Southold in 1660, and probably the settler of that name, in Elizabeth, N. J., who took the oath of fidelity in 1665. He was living in 1695, and owned 153 acres of land.

iv. Daniel (probably), bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 30 Aug., 1640. A witness at Southold in 1657; d. there 28 Aug., 1658.†

3. John[3] Tuthill, Jr., or 2nd (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, N. Y., b. 16 July, 1635 (in England?), d. at Southold, 12 Oct., 1717; m. there, 1st, on 17 Feb., 1657, Deliverance[2], daughter of William[1] and Dorothy (Hayne?) Kinge, "bapt. at Salem, Mass., 1641 : 31 : 8." She d. at Southold, "25 Jan. 16$\frac{5}{9}$, aged 49 years"‡. John, m., 2nd, on 28 May, 1690, Sarah, probably widow of Thomas Young, and daughter of John Frost. She d. 8 Nov., 1727. John was a large landowner at Southold. The dates of the birth of his children are recorded in his *Bible*, and in *Liber E., MSS. Town Records*§. Issue, by 1st wife:

4. i. John[4], b. 14 Feb., 1658.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 19 April, 1661; m. 1 June, 1681, William[2] Wells (*Wm.*[1], b. 5 May, 1660; d. 17 Oct., 1696. Issue: 1. *William*[5] *Wells*; 2. *John Wells*; 3 *Henry Wells*; 4. *Mary Wells*, the 2nd wife of Lieut. Thos. Reeve. These four children were b. in Southold, between 1683–169$\frac{1}{2}$. Elizabeth, according to Pelletreau's *Early L. I. Wills*, survived her husband and m. 2nd, John Goldsmith about 1698.

5. iii. Henry, b. 1 May, 1665.

iv. Hannah, b. 7 Nov., 1667; d. 25 July, 1752; m., 19 Jan., 1686, Joshua[2] Wells (*Wm.*[1]), b. 1664; d. 1744. Issue, fourteen children: *Mary*[5], *Hannah*, *Joshua*. *Deliverance*, *Abigail*, *Anna*, *Samuel*, *Daniel*, *Solomon*, *Nathaniel*, *Bethia*, *Mehitable*, *Deborah*, and *Freegift Wells*, b. between 1687–1714, in Southold.‖

v. Abigail, "b. 17 Oct., 1670; d. 6 June, 1705, being the wife of John Parker." He was probably her 2nd husband, as she had doubtless m. Joseph Conklin, in Nov., 1690. He d. 23 Nov., 1698. Letters of Administration on his estate were issued 16 Dec., 1698, to his widow, Abigail, and her father, John Tuthill, Sr.¶. *Liber E. of MSS. Southold Town Records*, gives the dates of birth of two children of Joseph and Abigail (Tuthill) Conklin:

1. "*Joseph Conklyng*, b. 7 Aug., 1691.
2. *John Conklyng*, b. 16 Oct., 1694."

vi. Dorothy, b. 16 Oct., 1674; d. 24 Feb., 168$\frac{3}{4}$.

vii. Deliverance, b. 2 Aug., 1677; d. 17 Sept., 1683.

---

* *William Wells, of Southold, and his Descendants.*

† See Hatfield's *History of Elizabeth, N. J.*, the *Tuthill and Kent Genealogy*, and the *MSS. Record of J. G. Tuthill.*

‡ *Pedigree of King, of Salem.*

§ See Moore's *Indexes*, and *Southold Town Records*, I, 78.

‖ *William Wells, of Southold, and his Descendants.*

¶ Pelletrean's *Early Long Island Wills*," p. 161.

6. viii. DANIEL, b. 23 Jan., 1679.
ix. NATHANIEL, b. 10 Nov., 1683; d. at Antigua, W. I., 18 Dec., 1705.
x. MARY (daughter of 2nd wife), d. 11 Jan., 169⅝, aged about 8 years.

4. JOHN[4] TUTHILL (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],), of Southold, b. 14 Feb., 1658; d. 21 Nov., 1754; m. Mehitable[2] Wells (*Wm.*[1]), b. at 1666; m. in, or before 1683; d. 26 Aug., 1742. John was a landowner in Southold Town, Justice of the Peace, Commissioner to lay out the King's Highway (the first public road from Brooklyn to Easthampton), Member of the N. Y. Provincial Assembly from 1693–98, and Sheriff. Children, all natives of Southold Town, perhaps not in order:

7. i. JOHN[5], b. in 1683.
ii. JAMES.
iii. MARY, b. 1687; d. in 1780, aged 93; m. 27 Nov., 170⅞, Jonathan[5] Horton (*Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Barnabas*[1]), of Southold, b. 23 Dec., 1683; d. 2 April, 1768. They had six children: *Mary*[6], *Eliphaz*, *Mehitable*, *Azariah*, *Lazarus*, and *Ambrose Horton*, born between 1708–20. Of these, Azariah, a graduate of Yale College, was missionary to the L. I. Indians, and ancestor of the Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, of Brooklyn,* while Lazarus Horton, b. 1717, m. Ann[4] Corey (*David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *John*[1]).
9. iv. JOSHUA, b. in 1690.
v. DOROTHY, b. perhaps in 1692; m. Joseph Brown, of Southold (possibly son of Walter [see Census of 1698], or of Joseph Brown, Sr., whose death on the 11 Dec., 1739, is recorded in the *Salmon Record*), b. probably before 1698; d. 14 July, 1751. His will (L. 17, p. 412, New York City Wills) mentions "Wife Dorothy, Brother Daniel Brown, five sons; married, and unmarried daughters," naming but one of the latter, Dorothy. Issue; order unknown: *Dorothy*[6], *Hannah*, *Benjamin*, *Joseph*, *Joshua*, *Selah*, *Jeremiah*, and *Abigail Brown*. This last, probably b. 1734–37; d. before 1770. She was the 1st wife of John[5] King, Jr. (*John*[4], *Saml.*[3], *Saml.*[2], *Wm.*[1]), of Southold, b. 18 Dec., 1727; m. 13 March, 1754; d. 14 July, 1792.†
10. vi. DANIEL.
11. vii. FREEGIFT, b. 8 Aug., 1698.
viii. HANNAH (perhaps), either she, or her niece, Hannah, daughter of John Tuthill, No. 7, m. Noah Tuthill, in 1738.

5. HENRY[4] TUTHILL (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, b. 1 May, 1665; d. 4 Jan., 1750; m. before 1690,‡ Bethia[3] Horton (*Capt. Jonathan*[2] *Barnabas*[1]), b. at 1674; d. 16 March, 1744. Henry was Justice of the Peace, and owned land in the Towns of Southold and Brookhaven. The subject of the marriage date of Henry and Bethia is discussed in Keith's *Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison*. The daughter Rebecca attributed to Henry, in Moore's *Indexes of Southold Genealogies*, is doubtless only an error of type, as Henry's will (Lib. 17, p. 118, N. Y. City Wills) cited as

---

* Prime's *History of Long Island* and the *Horton Genealogy*.
† *Pedigree of King, of Salem*.
‡ MSS. Record of Stuart Tuthill Terry.

authority, does not contain the word Rebecca. Issue, all of Southold Town :

12. i. HENRY[5], b. in 1690.

ii. JONATHAN, b. in 169$\frac{2}{3}$; d. 8 Feb., 1741; m. 23 Feb., 1723 Susannah L'Hommedieu, who died his widow, 17 May 1743, in her 39th year. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Sylvester) L'Hommedieu, of Southold, and the granddaughter of Thomas Brinley, Esq., of Staffordshire, England, auditor of King Charles 1st.* Issue, all of the Town of Southold :

1. *Jonathan*[6], d. 25 Feb., 172$\frac{5}{6}$, aged 2 years.
2. *Benjamin* (doubtless), who d. 16 Feb., 174$\frac{8}{9}$, in his 23rd year; he is buried near Susannah and Jonathan, at Orient.
3. *Bethia*, mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Henry Tuthill.

iii. NATHANIEL, b. about 1694, drowned at sea, 27 April, 1727, probably m. Mary Petty, 4 Oct., 1721. He, or his brother Barnabas, was doubtless the father of *John*[6] *Tuthill* and *Deliverance*, wife of Elisha Paine, named by Henry Tuthill, as his grandchildren, in his will, quoted above.

iv. BARNABAS, b. perhaps in 1696, certainly before 1698. It is still an open question whether this man be Major Barnabas Tuthill, or not. The weight of authority being against it, see Barnabas, the probable son of Henry, No. 12.†

v. BETHIA, b. 12 Dec., 1703; d. 30 Aug., 1761; m. 26 May, 1721. She was the 1st wife of Samuel[2] Landon (*Nathan*[1]) of Southold; b. there, 20 May, 1699; d. at Guilford, Conn., 21 Jan., 1782. Issue, ten children : *Henry*[6], *daughter*, *Hannah*, *Samuel*, *Bethia*, *Parnel*, *Nathaniel*, *Jared*, *David*, and *Jonathan Landon*, born in Southold, between 172$\frac{1}{2}$–1743.‡

(*To be continued.*)

---

* *Magazine of American History*, Nov., 1887, p. 361.

† *A Partial Record of the Landons, of Southold*, "N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.," Jan., 1897.

‡ MAJOR BARNABAS TUTHILL.—Moore's "Indexes" state that Barnabas (son of Henry Tuthill, b. 1665), d. in 178$\frac{8}{9}$, that he m. 1st, Lydia King in 1759, who d. in 1779; and 2nd, Annie King in 1780. The census of 1698 shows that Henry's son Barnabas was then alive, while the "Salmon Record" assigns the above wives to *Major* Barnabas Tuthill, but Griffin's "Journal" places *Major* Barnabas, as son of Henry, b. 1690, and grandson of Henry, b. 1665.

How are we to decide the parentage of the said major? Again, Moore's "Indexes" do not assign any son Barnabas to Henry, b. 1690. One thing is certain—the Barnabas Tuthill, given in the Southold militia, in the Report of the New York State Historian for 1897, as serving in 1715, was the son of Henry, b. 1665, for if Henry, b. 1690, had a son named Barnabas, he was b. after 1717. Were there, however, two Barnabas Tuthills, or only one? Which one served in the French war in 1759 and which as a major in the American Revolution?

Judge Tuthill, of Iowa, believed Major Barnabas to be son of Henry Tuthill, b. 1690.

An old record from Orient gives the following: "Children of Major Barnabas Tuthill: 1st son, Barnabas, m. Desiah Conklin, d. Nov., 1805; 2nd son, Gamaliel, m. —— Milliken; 3d son, Samuel; 4th, Joshua. 1st dau., Lydia m. John Paine; 2nd dau., Hannah, m. a Thompkins, of Orange Co.; 3rd dau., Lucretia, m. a Thompkins, of Orange Co.

PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.

By John V. L. Pruyn.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., April, 1898, p. 74, of The Record.)

Descendants of (11) Frans Pruyn, Jr.

(*Continued.*)

29

(529) Elizabeth[5] Pruyn (*Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1777; bp. Feb. 23, 1777 (Hendrick *Pruyn*; Sarah *Pruyn*); m. Hendrick Salsbury, and had issue:

Annytje, b. June 1, 1796.
Marytje, b. Oct. 16, 1798; bp. at Fonda. (Thomas *Pruin*, Annytje *Pruin*.)
Peter, b. June 21, 1801; bp. at Fonda.
John, b. Oct. 11, 1803.
Catherine, b. July 1, 1806; bp. July 27, 1806, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Peter, b. July 11, 1809; bp. Oct. 1, 1809, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Francis, b. June 30, 1812; bp. Sept. 13, 1812, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

(530) David[6] Pruyn (Pryne, Pruyme, Pryme), b. Feb. 18, 1771 or 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1856, at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. (*Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), married Oct. 29, 1796, Rebecca Toll, b. April 1, 1778; d. Dec. 25, 1867; dau. of Carel Hansen Toll (son of Johannes) and Elizabeth (dau. of Philip) Ryley, of Glenville.

He had issue (see Records of Schenectady Dutch Church, and Pearson's "First Settlers of Schenectady"):

571 Annatje, b. Oct. 26, 1797, at Glenville; bp. at Schenectady (Abraham *de Graaf*: Margarietje *Schermerhorn*, his wife); m. Abraham de Graff, son of above, and had 8 children.

572 Charles Hansen, b. May 22, 1800, at Glenville; m. 1stly, Lucretia Chamberlain; 2ndly, Clara van Patten, widow of Simon Swart. He left no issue. He died 1871, his will being admitted to probate at Schenectady Dec. 11, 1871. He at one time lived at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., but subsequently at Glenville.

573 Margaret (Margarieta), b. Jan. 13, 1803, at Glenville, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1873, at East Bethany, N. Y.; m. John Toll, and had five children.

574 Francis, b. June 16, 1805; d. March 12, 1873; m. Catherine Swart.

575 John Toll, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Deborah Ann van Patten.

576 Hester, b. July 25, 1810, at Glenville; d. Aug 25, 1811.

577 David, b. July 23, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Catherine D. Personette.

578 Philip Ryley, b. July 21, 1815; d. Dec. 28, 1873; m. Catherine Whittaker.

579 Esther, b. June 10, 1821, at Glenville; m. Jacob Johnson, and had five children.

580 Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1823; d. June 13, 1880, at Rahway, N. J.; m. Abram Van der Voort; b. 1824; d. March 23, 1878, at Newark; bur. at Rahway; son of Francis Van der Voort and Lucretia Johnson, and had five children.

(531) Francis P[6]. Pruyn (*Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]); b. Feb. 26, 1790; died Sept. 19, 1847, at Frankfort, N. Y.; married May 25, 1816, Nancy van Alstyne; b. March 10, 1791; d. Aug. 28, 1846, at Frankfort, N. Y.; farmer and manufacturer.

He was a man of property, and it is said that his wife received slaves and other property from her father. "She was a short blonde woman and very energetic. He, Francis Pruyn was an exceedingly tall man with dark complexion, dark hair and eyes arguing a southern infusion of blood, probably Spanish(?) and their fiery tempers would indicate that." (Extract from letter to compiler.) He settled in Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1815. He was a man of high character. The Rev. Adolphus Skinner, who preached his funeral sermon, said: "He lived and died an honest man."

He had issue:

581 Henry Vrooman, m. Catherine Holts.
582 Peter, m. 1st, Jane Byers; 2nd, Mary Catherine Weber.
583 Maria A., m. Garwood L. Judd, of Tonawanda, N. Y.
584 Cyrus, b. June 28, 1822; m. Harriet Putman, of Herkimer, both deceased. No issue.
585 Angeline, b. March 3, 1824; m. Rodney L. Borden, of Frankfort. They lived at Tonawanda. He died there, April 11, 1870. She died there, May 15, 1880. No issue.
586 Francis, m. 1st, Mary Starling; 2nd, Jennie M. Coolidge.
587 John, m. Frances Lansing Munson.
588 William Rufus, m. Eliza Jane Holt.

(532) Barent[6] Pruyn (*Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. April 1, 1792; bp. April 29, 1792, at Fonda Dutch Church (Barend *Vrooman*, Maragrieta *Vrooman*); d. April, 1872. He moved to Boylston Center about 1827; and married Sarah Bargy, who d. March, 1872, and had issue:

589 Matthew, m. Marcia Colgrove.
590 Peter, m. Luzetta Eaton.
591 Reuben, m. Louisa Wart; lives at Sherman, Michigan.
592 Saphrone, m. William T. Fuller; lives in Iowa.
593 Catherine, died at Boylston in 1868.
594 Elizabeth, m. Horatio Orvis.

(533) Magdalena[6] (Lany) Pruyn, b. Sept. 23, 1793 or '94 (*Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), d. Oct. 5, 1862, married, 1821, John Bridenbecker, b. July 14, 1786, d. May 4, 1852, son of Baultis Bridenbecker, of East Schuyler, N. Y., and had issue:

i. Francis, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1878; m. Harriet Mathers.
ii. Simon, b. July 25, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1854.
iii. Alida, b. April 28, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Jacob Slauterbech, b. Jan. 18, 1835; son of Jacob Slauterbech and ---- Doster, of Würtemberg, Germany.
iv. William J., b. April 13, 1832; d. March 1, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Dunn, b. July 30, 1835; dau. of James Dunn and Margaret Youngs, of Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(536) William[6] Pruyn (*Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. Amy Cummings, b. June 1, 1804, d. May 1, 1856; dau. of James Cummings and Olive Philer, and had issue:

595 Eliza Melvina, b. Aug. 12, 1829, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1890, at Utica, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1849, Jerome Hulser, b. April 11, 1819, d. March 17, 1860; son of Gasper Hulser and Abigail Bunn, of Frankfort, N. Y., and had issue:

i. Jeanette, b. May 30, 1849; d. Jan. 21, 1850.
ii. De Witt, b. April 16, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
iii. De Ette L., b. April 16, 1851.
iv. Laura, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. March 2, 1856.
v. Charles Francis, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 15, 1856.
vi. Alice, b. May 13, 1857.
vii. Bertice, b. June 4, 1859.

596 Martha Jeanette, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1845, Harvey Robards, b. Oct. 24, 1819, son of Olsy Robards and Jerusha Redfield.

(537) David H[6]. Pruyne (*Henry*[4], *David*[3], *Frans*[2], *Frans Jansen*[1]), came to Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y. from near Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1799, Marytje Shewgraft, and had issue:

597 Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1800; bp. Fonda (Benj. *Wemple*, Rebecca *Pruyn*); m. Mary Ann Kernel.

598 Sarah, b. March 27, 1805; m. William Nitzer or Meister Wart, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. Feb. 9, 1879, of Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

599 Rachel, m. James Wart, has six children; dau. Maria Hadley living at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

600 Caroline, m. Abraham Dillenbeck, of Watertown, N. Y.

(538) Abram[6] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1781; bp. at Fonda, Jan. 27, 1782; d. July 9, 1867; m. probably 1st, Elizabeth Van Horne;* b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. ———; m. 2nd, Aug. 14, 1808, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Rebecca Gordon; b. ———; d. ———, 1830, dau. of Joseph Gordon and Sister (?) Schermerhorn, of Schenectady, N. Y., and had issue:

601 Joseph Gordon, b. Nov. 22, 1808; d. March 27, 1880; m. Sarah Ann Kinney.

601*a* Eliza, b. May 12, 1810; d. March 24, 1860: m. Jesse Williamson.

601*b* Henry, b. 1813.

602 Aaron, m. 1stly, Harriet Twogood; m. 2ndly, Mrs. Helen Huson.

603 Sarah, b. March 6, 1818, residing at Memphis.

604 Abram, b. July 24, 1820, of whom hereafter; m. Mary Nichols.

605 Rosette, b. June 20, 1822; m. June, 1859, Matthew Glass of Memphis, Tennessee, and died there, Sept., 1878, of yellow fever.

(539) Francis H[6]. Pruyn (*Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), born March 11, 1785; bp. at Caughnawaga (Fonda) Dutch Church, April 1, 1785; d. Nov. 28, 1850; lived in Schuyler, Herkimer Co.,

---

* See "Our Ancestors." Vol. I., No. 2, Oct., 1882, p. 61.

N. Y., and appears as *grantee*, April 12, 1817 (deed recorded Aug. 4, 1817. Book of deeds II., p. 132, Herkimer Co.), from Elizabeth Hamilton of New York, grantor of lots (and 2 in great lot 48 in Cosby's Manor), 115 acres and 36 rods for $1,495. In Liber 19, p. 262, dated April 29, 1824, recorded Feb. 27, 1827, he and wife Rachel convey to David H. and Daniel Walrath land in the Colden and Willetts patent in Schuyler township. In Liber 47, p. 158, dated Jan. 18, 1844, recorded Jan. 20, 1844, he and wife Harriet convey land in Schuyler township (45½ acres), part of Cosby's Manor to Daniel Pruyn (608) of same township. At page 159, same grantors convey 105 acres, 2 rods, 20 perches to (611) Joel Pruyn of same place. This will, dated Oct. 2, 1850, proved Jan. 20, 1851, is found in book I., p. 177, of Wills, Herkimer County; mentions wife Harriet to whom he gives home farm for life, or "so long as she remains my widow," the same to then go unto "my youngest son, William P." etc.; other lands to said son, William P.; twelve hundred dollars to son Abram; five hundred dollars to each of his five daughters, Sarah, Maria, Caroline, Elmira, Rachel, Martha, and Rebecca. Mentions step-sons, Peter W. Putman, John C. Putman, Jacob S. Putman, and gives one hundred dollars to each; to Maria Bridenbecker, daughter of my present wife, my large gilt frame looking-glass;" makes other bequests to above parties. Witnesses:

Alexis L. Johnson * and Harris Lewis, of Schuyler.

In 1835 he was a trustee of the Methodist Church of the town of Schuyler. ("History of Herkimer County," page 142.) Francis H. Pruyn, m. 1stly, Jan. 29, 1807, Rachel Shoecraft (Shewgraft, Schoelcraft, etc.), b. Dec. 31, 1788; d. Nov. 15, 1826, and had issue:

606 Abram Francis, m. Sophia Minott.
607 Sarah Maria, m. Wm. Bridenbecker.
608 Daniel, m. Mary Ann Minott.
609 Simon, m. Louisa or Lavisa Minott.
610 Caroline, m. Amos Bridenbecker.
611 Joel, m. Sophrina Florella Bradford.
612 Elmira, m. Benjamin Grant Swift.
613 Rachel Martha, m. Thomas Clark Swift.
614 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Nye.

He m. 2ndly, March 13, 1827, Harriet Conyne, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. July 10, 1877, widow of William Putman,† dau. of Peter Conyne (b. March 7, 1753; d. May 6, 1832) and Susannah ——— (b. May 28, 1756; d. May 12, 1828), and had issue:

614*a* William Putman, m. Helen Mar Farrington.

(541) Sarah Ann[6] Pruyn ‡ (*Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]),

* To Mr. Johnson, a good, sturdy Democrat, I am much indebted for information in regard to this Pruyn family. He owns the Francis H. Pruyn homestead, where he received me in the spring of 1890.

† William Putman, b. May 5, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1824; m. July 5, 1812, Harriet Conyne, and had issue:

Henry, b. March 31, 1813.
Deborah, b. Oct. 24, 1815.
Peter, b. March 7, 1818.
Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
John Conyne, b. Jan. 12, 1822.
Jacob Sternbergh, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

‡ 541 Sarah Ann Pruyn I interviewed personally at Herkimer several years before her death, and she gave me the information in regard to (28) David Pruyn's family.

b. June 20, 1812; d. July 29, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Peter Van Horne, b. 1811; d. ——— Sept. 8, 1855; son of Philip Van Horne and Margaret Eckler, of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; and had issue:

i. Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. May 30, 1855, William Harter, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 4, 1874; son of Michael and Abigail Harter, of Herkimer.

ii. Sterling, b. about 1835.

iii. Anna, b. Sept. 1, 1840.

iv. Philip, b. ——— 1843.

v. Sewell, b. ——— 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1876.

vi. Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1870, Ellen Hawkins, b. Sept. 8, 1847, dau. of Henry Hawkins and Pauline Chittenden, of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

(544) Olive[6] Pruyn (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Jan. 30, 1822, Peter Linman, b. July 25, 1800, d. Jan. 11, 1887; son of John Linman and Catherine Sixbury, of Amsterdam, N. Y., and had issue:

Lucinda Linman, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 14, 1828.

Henry Jiles Linman, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. May 11, 1863; m. April 4, 1848, Charlotte Slocum, d. March 4, 1854, at Clinton, N. Y., dau. of George Slocum, of Clinton, and had issue:

i. Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1849.

ii. Frances de Ette, b. April 3, 1852.

Catherine Elizabeth Linman, b. July 3, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1853, Franklin Benjamin Gifford, b. Aug. 9, 1835; son of Hanwell Hathaway Gifford and Laura Doge, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., and has had issue:

i. Olive Rebecca Gifford, b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. ——; m. May 10, 1878, William Binder.

ii. De Witt Franklin Gifford, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. June 1, 1887; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Julia King, and left two children.

iii. Charles Myrtillo Gifford, b. May 7, 1858; m. May 24, 1886, Rachel Wheelock, and has two children.

iv. Carrie Josephine Gifford, b. May 3, 1860; m. July 2, 1879, William Henry Reeve.

v. John Gifford, b. July 26, 1866; d. April 9, 1870.

(546) David[6] Pruyn (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. Sept., 1845; married in 1823, Maria Howard, b. Oct. 25, 1803, d. Sept., 1848; dau. of Brazila Howard, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and had issue:

615 Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. firstly, April 22, 1852, Cora Ann Fisher, b. Dec. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1888, dau. of James Fisher and Hannah —— of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., but had no issue. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1889, Jane Carter,* b. Feb. 28, 1826, widow of Isaac Delamater, dau. of Henry Carter and Abigail Blanchard; no issue.

---

* Jane Carter, m. first, March, 1844 or 1845, Isaac Delamater, b. 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1887, son of Stephen Delamater and Abigail Hollister, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and had issue; i. Calista Delamater, b. Jan. 10, 1846; ii. Webster Delamater, b. Sept. 6, 1848; iii. Endell Delamater, b. June 25, 1850; iv. Elmer Ellsworth Delamater, b. April 14, 1861.

616 Almira, m. 1st. Jacob Bennett Smith; 2nd, ———.
617 Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1849.
618 Amelia Ann, m. Harvey D. Patchin.

(547) Margaret[6] Pruyn, b. Dec., 1810 (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]); married George W. Harvey, and has had issue:
Solomon Harvey.
David Harvey.
Lucy Harvey.
Margaret Harvey.
Helen Harvey.
George Washington Harvey.
Josephine Harvey.

(553) Eunice Elizabeth[6] Pruyn, b. in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1827 (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), d. Dec. 12, 1890, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. in Vernon, March 20, 1851, Lansing Swift, b. in Laurence, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1872, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., and had issue:

Mary Elizabeth Swift, b. March 15, 1852, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 1stly, in same place, Jan. 1, 1873, Charles A. Barber, and had:
i. Alson Lansing Barber, b. March 25, 1875; d. Dec. 29, 1883.
ii. Arthur George Barber, b. Jan. 22, 1877; d. May 23, 1879.
iii. Nellie Barber, b. Dec. 13, 1882; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
iv. Maud Eunice Barber, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

Mary Elizabeth Swift, m. 2ndly, Feb. 9, 1889, Egbert Wilcox, and had:
Mabel M. Wilcox, b. Jan. 29, 1890.

George Henry Swift, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. July 12, 1883, Kate E. Kelly, b. Aug. 25, 1863, in Port Byron, N. Y.; dau. of Augustus Kelly and Harriet M. Milk, of Port Byron, N. Y. Issue:
i. Jeannette Hardy, b. Nov. 11, 1885; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
ii. Harriett Hardy, b. March 25, 1888.
iii. Amy Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1890.
iv. Mary Eunice, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

Nellie Swift, b. June 1, 1855, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1875, William A. Boyd, and had:
i. Lizzie Bell Boyd, b. Dec. 30, 1875.
ii. Ida Lena Boyd, b. July 31, 1878.
iii. W. Bennie Boyd, b. May 18, 1885; d. Oct. 28, 1887.
iv. William A. Boyd, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1889.

Amy Louisa Swift, b. in Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 4, 1887; m. Jan. 13, 1883, C. Wilber Berry, and had:
Claude W., b. June 13, 1886; d. March 16, 1887.

(555) Peter[6] Pruyn (*Thomas*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. March 25, 1799; bp. at Fonda; married there, Sept. 15, 1825, Rachel Dye, his cousin, and had issue:
620 Daniel Henry, whose widow lives in Scranton, Pa.
621 Emma, m. a sea-captain, lost at sea.

(557) Daniel[6] Pruyn (*Thomas*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1804; bp. June 16, 1805, at Dutch Church, Glen, Montgomery

Co., N. Y.; married at Utica, N. Y., July 2, 1829, Ann Jane Ward, b. April 17, 1816, in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died there, April 28, 1884, and had issue:

622 William Thomas, b. April 11, 1831.
623 Elizabeth Frances, b. March 15, 1836.
624 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1841.
625 Ella Josephine, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. —— Motsiff.

(562) Peter Pruyn (*John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. about Aug., 1835, Rebecca Sherman, dau. of Silas Woster Sherman and Sarah Lewis, of Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He moved to Chicago at an early day and founded the drug firm of Pruyn & Kimberly; was State Senator of Illinois 1836–37. He died about 1838, having had issue:

626 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1837; m. Seneca D. Kimbark, iron merchant of Chicago.

Mrs. Pruyn m. secondly, Thomas Church of Chicago.

(563) Moses Whitney[6] Pruyn (*John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1810, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 11, 1883, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. *firstly*, Lydia Fellows, who d. Dec., 1844; dau. of Ephraim Fellows, of Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

627 George Willard, m. Ellen Harriet Ames.
628 William Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1888, at Fulton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Harriet Perkins, b. Nov. 9, 1833, at Meadville, Pa., dau. of Sylvanus Perkins and Elizabeth Cox, of Alleghany City, Pa., and had no issue.
629 Mary Ann, m. John D. Thompson.
630 Wallace Erastus, m. Helen Mar Miller.
631 Lydia Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1840, at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Mr. Pruyn m. *secondly*, Jane Eliza Tuller, b. July 11, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1892, dau. of Simon Tuller and Mary Wickware, of Mexico, N. Y., and had issue:

632 Simon Tuller, b. July 20, 1846, at Mexico, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1873, at Fulton, N. Y.
633 Charles Ernest, m. Letitia Lindsay Dwyer.
634 Alice Elizabeth, m. Herman Stratton Killam.

(568) Francis Louis[6] Pruyn (*Lewis*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1786, at Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1873, at Money Creek, Winono Co., Minn.; m. May 15, 1810, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Mary Smith, b. June 9, 1782; d. Sept., 1869, dau. of Charles Smith, of Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Issue:

635 Catherine Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1812.
636 Maria, b. March 17, 1814; d. July 9, 1868.
637 Louis Francis, b. May 5, 1819; d. March, 1892, at Oshkosh, Wis.

(573) Margaret[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1803, at Glenville, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1873, at East Bethany, N. Y.; married John Daniel Toll, b. Aug., 1793; d. Sept. 11, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Daniel Toll and Susan Swits; and had issue:

Simon Toll, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1828.

Simon Toll, Aug. 24, 1829; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Ruth Southwick, b.

Oct. 18, 1840; d. June 25, 1894, dau. of Franklin Southwick, and has had issue:

i. John Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1859; d. July, 1860.
ii. Birdie, b. Oct. 2, 1864; d. Aug., 1865.
iii. A son b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Aug., 1865.
iv. Margaret Pruyn, b. May 12, 1870; d. Oct., 1883.
v. John Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

David Pruyn Toll, b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. April 27, 1875; married Aug. 18, 1862, at Phelps, N. Y., Caroline Boyd, b. Feb. 12, 1840; dau. of Hugh Boyd and Sarah Pullen, of Phelps, N. Y., and had issue:

i. John D., b. July 29, 1866, at Phelps.
ii. Grace Adelaide, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
iii. Margaret Pruyn, b. Nov. 25, 1872.

Susan S. Toll, b. July 22, 1834; d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. May 14, 1856, Orson Valentine Tousley, b. March 11, 1833, son of Valentine Tousley and Margaret Day, of Orleans Co., N. Y.

John Oscar Toll, b. July 25, 1841; m. May 11, 1886, at Detroit, Mich., Fannie Elizabeth Dunlap, b. May 29, 1851, dau. of George Hide Dunlap and Mary Ingersoll, of Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., and has issue:

Orson Tousley Toll, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

A son, } Twins. { b. March 26, 1844; d. March 30, 1844.
Caroline Toll, } { b. March 26, 1844; d. July 30, 1844.

(574) Francis[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. at Glenville, June 16, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1862, and is buried at Scotia, Schenectady Co., N. Y. This name occurs in Schenectady Co. records and is erroneously written Pruyme, Pryme, etc. He married at Glenville, Sept. 9, 1830, Catherine Swart, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1893; dau. of Simon Swart and Sarah Van Patten, and had issue:

638 Simon Swart, b. June 2, 1832, at Glenville; d. there, June 3, 1832.
639 Sarah, b. at Glenville, Jan. 9, 1834; m. May 5, 1858, Simon Harmanus Swart.
640 David F., b. at Glenville, March 22, 1836.
641 Simon Swart, m. Elizabeth Clute.
642 James Van Slyke Ryley, b. Oct. 5, 1840, at Glenville; d. March 1, 1842.
643 James Van Slyke Ryley, m. Elizabeth Wyckoff Morris.
644 Frances Rebecca, b. April 12, 1846, at Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
645 Agnes Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. at Root, March 10, 1849.
646 Agnes Maria, b. March 7, 1851; d. at Glenville, Aug. 17, 1855.

(575) John Toll[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1808, at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., married Deborah Ann van Patten, and had issue:

647 Anna Margaret, b. May 29, 1833; d. May 20, 1874; m. firstly, Aug. 17, 1848, John Ensign Hemstreet, d. 1857, at Glenville, and had issue:

i. Alice Ada Hemstreet, b. May 28, 1850; m. July 12, 1865, James Alexander Love, b. Aug. 24, 1845, son of James

Love and Jeannette Buchanan, of Mariaville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., and has had :

(*a*) Albert LOVE, b. Nov. 19, 1866 ; d. Feb. 1, 1867.
(*b*) Adna James LOVE, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
(*c*) Minnie LOVE, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
(*d*) Sada Elizabeth LOVE, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

Anna Margaret Pruyn, married secondly, Adna Sullivan HAWLEY, b. 1815 ; d. June 10, 1873, of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., but had no issue.

648 Deborah Ann, b. June 15, 1832 ; m. Sept. 1, 1850, at Glenville, Datus Ensign SCHERMERHORN, b. April 1, 1827, son of Jacob Schermerhorn and Elizabeth Havens, of Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., and has issue :

i. Jacob Henry SCHERMERHORN, b. Nov. 20, 1853.
ii. Charles Pruyn SCHERMERHORN, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
iii. Arthur Ensign SCHERMERHORN, b. Jan. 27, 1860 ; d. April 12, 1860.
iv. Arabelle SCHERMERHORN, b. July 12, 1862 ; d. June 11, 1865.

(577) David D[7]. Pruyn (Pryme), (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. July 23, 1812, at Glenville, Schen. Co., N. Y. ; d. Feb. 22, 1846, at Root, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Catherine Doremus Personette, b. July 1, 1815, at Verona, Essex Co., N. J. ; d. April 9, 1857 or 1867, dau. of Joseph Personette and Alleta Doremus, of Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J. Issue :

649 Joseph, b. Oct., 1838 ; d. March 22, 1839.
650 Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1841. She married Feb. 11, 1883, Edward Gould, b. March 10, 1841, son of Benjamin Helme Gould and Sarah McCloud, of Paterson, Passaic Co., N. J., and has no issue.

(578) Philip Ryley[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. at Glenville, July 21, 1815 ; d. Dec. 28, 1873, buried at Scotia ; m. June 2, 1836, Catherine Whitaker, b. Sept. 19, 1819, dau. of James Whitaker and Agnes Hull, of Troy, N. Y. In this family the name is usually written correctly, Pruyn. Mrs. Pruyn resides at Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y., and has given the following record of the issue by this marriage :

651 Sarah Eliza, b. July 6, 1838 ; m. June 8, 1870, Lewis McLean WHITE, b. Dec. 15, 1836, son of Millard W. White and Olive B. Card, of Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. White reside at Oelwein, Iowa. No issue.
652 David Oscar, b. April 22, 1840 ; d. April 19, 1865.
653 James Whitaker, b. July 26, 1845; d. June 10, 1878.
654 Charles Toll, b. June 14, 1850 ; resides at Gloversville, N. Y.
655 Francis Carver, b. May 29, 1856 ; resides at Gloversville, N. Y. ; m. Carrie Lighthall.

(579), Esther[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 10, 1821, at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. ; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Jacob JOHNSON, b. Feb. 30, 1820, son of Robert Johnson and Katherine Dowe Van Ness, of Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. They live at Champaign, Ill., and have issue :

Catherine Dowe JOHNSON, b. Oct. 22, 1847.

Rebecca JOHNSON, b. Oct. 8, 1849.
Lizzie Pruyn JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
Esther Anna JOHNSON, b. Oct. 27, 1857.
Mary Ada JOHNSON, b. May 20, 1860.
Ralph Melville JOHNSON, b. Jan. 5, 1864.

(581) Henry Vrooman[7] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. at Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., May 7, 1817; d. at his home on Frankfort Hill, Feb. 18, 1893.

"He had been a resident of that neighborhood for fifty years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; always had an open hand for the needy, and was loved and respected.

"He has always been prominent in the councils of the Democratic party of the town, and has frequently been called upon to serve the town in an official capacity."

He married at Frankfort, Jan. 8, 1844, Catherine Folts, b. May 15, 1822, dau. of Peter Folts (b. April 20, 1800) and Elizabeth Hufstater (b. Feb. 27, 1802), of Frankfort Township, and had issue:

656 Henrietta, m. 1st, Peter Horace Lints; 2ndly, Alva Perkins.
657 Ludentia, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Theodore Perry Brown, b. April 20, 1844, son of Emerson and Sarah Brown. No issue.
658 Francis Peter, m. Frances Louisa Godfrey.
659 Henry Chester, m. Irene Mack.
660 Viola Isabella, m. William H. Rushmer.

(582) Peter[7] Pruyn (Pryne), M. D. (*Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 20, 1820, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1845; has been physician in charge of public institutions; now retired; lives at Herkimer, N. Y.; member of Medical Society; m. 1stly, May 27, 1847, Jane Byers, b. June 17, 1821; d. March 31, 1879, dau. of James Byers and Annie Doxstader, of German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and has issue:

661 Eugene, b. March 8, 1848.
662 Clara Maria, m. James Horatio Huyck.

Dr. Pryne, m. 2ndly, May 5, 1889, Mary Catherine Weber, b. Jan. 15, 1832, dau. of Peter Weber and Julia Getman, of Herkimer, N. Y.

(*To be continued.*)

BILL OF SALE OF A NEGRO SLAVE IN NEW JERSEY IN COLONIAL DAYS.

By JOHN R. STEVENSON, M.D., Haddonfield, N. J.

BEFORE me lies a piece of parchment, 6 x 10 inches, well preserved, beautifully written in old colonial chirography, folded in duplicate and endorsed

"ISAAC HORNOR
TO
EDWARD GIBBS
For a Negro Girl
Tenor" } Bill of Sale

Upon the reverse is transcribed the following:

"KNOW ALL MEN by this presents that I, Isaac Horner of the

Township of Waterford in the County of Gloucester in the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty Pounds proclamation Money, to me in hand paid before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents by Edward Gibbs of the Township of Newton in said County presents, do bargain and sell unto the said Edward Gibbs a Certain Negro Girl named Tenor aged Twelve Years the Fourth Day of November Next To have and to Hold the said Negro Girl by these presents bargained and sold unto the said Edward Gibbs his Executors, Administrators and assigns forever. And I the said Isaac Hornor for myself, my Executors and Administrators the said Negro Girl bargained and sold unto the said Edward Gibbs his Executors and Administrators, and against all and every person or persons whatsoever Claiming or pretending to Claim any Right or property thereunto shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof I the said Isaac Horner have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Twenty Fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy One.

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Josiah Kay

Isaac Hornor
hir mark
ann X mecully
mark

: . . . . . :
: SEAL :
: . . . . . :

Edward Gibbs lived at that time in Haddonfield, where he built a large three and a half storied brick house, still standing, and in part in use as the post-office.

Isaac Hornor resided close by in the adjoining township of Waterford. He was the great-grandson of Isaac Hornor who was enrolled as a taxable in Oyster Bay, Long Island, in 1683.

Two years afterwards, 11 day, 7 mo., 1685, it is recorded in the minute book of the newly organized "Friend's Meeting" in Chesterfield, Burlington County, West Jersey, that "Isaac Hornor and Thomas Farmsworth is desired to speak to *John Hornor to be at the next meeting to give an account of how matters stand in relation to the children of John Brown, late deceased, which is left with him to bring in an inventory of the goods left by John Brown." More is disclosed of Isaac Hornor's family in a census taken of Northampton township, which adjoined Chesterfield in Burlington County, in 1709. Among the families enumerated was

"Hornor

Lydia		age 50
Rachael		" 19
† Isaac	twins	" 14
Icab	twins	
Bartholomew		" 9"

The husband Isaac was dead, as appears by his will, which was probated the year previous (Liber of Wills, No. 1, page 248, Trenton), and in which he names the widow and children as above and two other

* John Hornor afterwards appears at Piscataway with Richard Stockton, Jr. In 1696 these two bought 800 acres (400 acres each) of Dr. John Gordon at Stony Brook, afterwards Princeton, N. J.

† Isaac Hornor married 9 d., 8 mo., 1718, Elinor Bowne, daughter of Samuel, at Flushing, L. I. N. Y. G. & B. Record, Vol. 5, page 102.

daughters: Deliverance wife of Thomas Stokes, and Hannah wife of John Matlack.

No slaves were named as belonging to the Hornors, but out of forty-two families resident of Northampton township, seven are credited with slaves, whose total number was fifteen. Nine of these were Negroes and six Indians.

Bartholomew Hornor, in 1721, married Elizabeth Wills, whose father was a slaveholder. Moving with the gentle ripple of migration which was then setting southward, Bartholomew Hornor appears as the overseer of highways, in 1725, in Chester township next below Northampton, in Burlington County. Ten years afterwards he went still farther south into Gloucester County and purchased a tract of land about three miles from Haddonfield. This he conveyed to his son Jacob, who dying intestate it descended to his oldest son Isaac Horner, the seller of the slave girl. The latter married Elizabeth Kay, the sister of one of the witnesses to the bill of sale.

Slaves were introduced into the Western Division of New Jersey soon after its settlement: 1677–1680. They were not brought by the Quakers from England. These occasionally had white servants with them, but oftener purchased the services of those emigrants who sold themselves to pay for their passage across the ocean, and were known as "Redemptioners." No better description can be given of how this was done than the quaint record in the Gloucester County Court book, dated March 2, 1701. "Griffith Morgan makes complaint agst a Servant woman of her deserting of his Services ye 1st of Instant. The servant appearing and alledging that her passage was paid in Scotland, she came from, and that she was not any servant; upon which ye said Griffith produces an order of Chester Court in Pensilvania, for her service of five years to one E. Evans &c, and his assignment to ye said Griffith. Wereupon ye Bench order that ye s'd Servant perform her time of Servitude according to ye s'd assignment."

Negro slaves appear to have been brought into this colony by settlers from New York and its vicinity. At least the earliest records of them appear in families from that section, and they and their descendants held the greater number of slaves.

One of the earliest records of a negro slave occurs in the family of Richard Stockton, who came from Flushing, Long Island, where he was credited with one slave, to "Oneanikon," Burlington County, West Jersey, in 1692. A trust deed is recorded in Liber B, page 612, in Trenton. It says, "Mary Shinn of Burlington county, widow of Thomas Shinn, deceased, late of said county to Richard Stockton Jr. of Burlington county brother of said Mary, and John Shinn Jr. of said county, brother-in-law of said Mary" . . . "to be married to * Silas Crispin of Pennsylvania &c. The deed conveys land received by the widow from her husband Thomas, to be held in trust; "also a negro boy Tabby for the use of Thomas and Samuel Shinn sons of said Mary." This document is dated December 28, 1697. The will of Thomas Shinn bears date 4d. 8 mo. 1694.

One of the large owners of slaves was John Thorne,† son of Joseph

* Silas Crispin was the son of Rear-Admiral William Crispin of the British navy, who was the Uncle of William Penn.

† See genealogy of Thorne family. NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. 19, page 160.

and Mary Thorne of Flushing, Long Island. A deed recorded in Trenton, N. J. (Liber Q, page 451), and dated June 2, 1704, says that John Reading sold to "John Thorne ye son of Joseph Thorne of Flushing and Island of Nassau" for £100, 262½ acres "in the town bounds of Gloucester, in the County of Gloucester," New Jersey. The curious part of the transaction is, that the son was only fourteen years old when his father bought the land in his name; for, the Flushing Friend's records give John Thorne's birth on 5 day, 8 mo., 1690. There are other instances of deeds having been executed to minors in West Jersey. It shows the forethought of the parent in providing in advance for the future of a son, and likewise the confidence reposed in the Quaker authorities that no dispute as to the right of such a title would be recognized. The accuracy of the records above quoted is evinced by the will of John Thorne, which is dated June 2, 1768, and proved September 1, 1769 (Liber of Wills No. 14, page 51). In this document he especially mentions, among other bequests, the 262½ acres he bought of John Reading. This makes his age to have been 79 years.

John Thorne married Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Hinchman of Flushing, L. I.; who, May 18, 1699, bought 1,000 acres in Gloucester county, N. J., and removed there. The latter and his descendants held many slaves. The father and son-in-law lived adjoining, near to Haddonfield Friend's Meeting, of which they were members, and their families were buried in the graveyard attached to it, and not on their own plantations, as was often the custom, especially of non-Quaker landed proprietors. Both had separate burying grounds for their slaves on their own plantations, which are still to be seen. Adjacent to the Thorne slave graveyard a small settlement of negroes was started, as they were occasionally manumitted by their owners, which bears the significant name of Guineatown. Among these was one family who claimed to be descended from an African prince. Their progeny has become numerous; and while some are degenerates, others maintain a superior position among their race, and their traditional genealogical descent is as carefully preserved as is a recorded one among whites.

Thomas Thorne, a younger brother of John, removed from Flushing to Gloucester County, married another daughter of John Hinchman, and became a large slaveholder.

(*To be continued.*)

GROESBECK FAMILY.

List of Births and Baptisms Recorded in Book of the Dutch Church, Old Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Pieter W. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Childs.	Alida. July 2, 1789. bp. July 26, 1789.	
* Harmen Groesbeck. Margritie Kip.	Johannis. April 1, 1790. bp. April 4, 1790.	John Groesbeck. Marytie Viele.

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
John W. Groesback. Annatje Davenport.	Johannes. Oct. 3, 1790. bp. Oct. 10, 1790.	Richard Davenport. Annatje Van Woert.
Nicholas John Groesbeck. Ann Collins.	Margritie. Dec. 31, 1790. bp. Jan. 25, 1791.	
Nicholas Groesbeck. Jacomyntie Fort.	Johannis. Feb. 17, 1791. bp. March 23, 1791.	Johannes. Catrina Fort.
William Groesbeck. Sara Viele.	Jacob. May 7, 1790. bp. May 15, 1790.	
Hugo Groesbeck. Maria Yates.	Johannis. June 17, 1791. bp. July 3, 1791.	Johannes Groesbeck. Marytie Viele.
Johannis Viele, Jr. Catrina Groesbeck.	Nicholas. June 28, 1791. bp. July 10, 1791.	
Cornelius Van Vechten. Marytie Groesbeck.	Dirk. May 15, 1792. bp. June 3, 1792.	Wm. Knickerbacker. Dirkje Van Vechten.
Nicholas Johannis Groesbeck. Ann Collence.	Catherina. Oct. 19, 1792. bp. Jan. 6, 1793.	
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamima ——.	Isaac. March 4, 1793. bp. June 12, 1793.	Isaac Fort.
* Harman J. Groesbeck. Margaret Kip.	Ignus. July 12, 1794. bp. Aug. 24, 1794.	Ignus Kip. Hannah Kip.
William Groesbeck. Sarah ——.	Maria. Sept. 9, 1794. bp. Sept. 28, 1794.	
John W. Groesbeck. Hannah ——.	Margaret. Sept. 22, 1794. bp. Oct. 4, 1794.	James ——. Margaret ——.
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Hannah ——.	John. Oct. 19, 1794. bp. Nov. 9, 1794.	John W. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.
Nicholas J. Groesbeck. Anne ——.	John. July 16, 1795.	John Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.
Hugh Groesbeck. Mary ——.	Catelyna. Sept. 21, 1795. bp. Nov. 22, 1795.	John Van Antwerp. Catelyna Van Antwerp.
Luis Groesbeck. Eve ——.	Maria. Jan. 3, 1797. bp. Jan. 28, 1797.	
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamima ——.	Maria. Jan. 19, 1797. bp. Feb. 26, 1797.	Jacob Quackingbos. Anna Quackingbos.

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
William Groesbeck. Sarah ——.	Anne. April 9, 1797.	
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Anne ——.	Cate & Dolly b. May 20, 1797. bp. May 21, 1797.	Daniel ——. Walter I. Groesbeck.
Hue Groesbeck. Maria ——.	Catrina. Oct. 28, 1797. bp. Dec. 22, 1797.	John I. Viele. Catrina Viele.
Nicolis Grusbeck. Nome ——.	Gilbert. May 12, 1798. bp. June 19, 1798.	
Luis Groesbeck. Eve ——.	Margaret. March 4, 1799. bp. March 24, 1799.	
Nicholas I. Groesbeck. Ann ——.	A——. Oct. 5, 1799. bp. Nov. 17, 1799.	
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamime ——.	Peter Benway. Nov. 3, 1799. bp. Dec. 10, 1799.	W—— Groesbeck. Mary Groesbeck.
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Hannah ——.	Jamime. Feb. 8, 1800. bp. March 9, 1800.	Peter Acker. Jamime Acker.
William Groesbeck. Sarah ——.	Garret. Sept. 10, 1800. bp. Oct. 2, 1800.	—— Groesbeck.
William N. Groesbeck. Alida ——.	Peter. March 2, 1801. bp. April 26, 1801.	
Luis Groesbeck. Eve ——.	John. June, 1801. bp. July 24, 1801.	
Jacob Groesbeck. Hannah ——.	Hermon. April 26, 1801. bp. Aug. 10, 1801.	
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Hannah ——.	Agnes. Feb. 1, 1802. bp. Feb. 21, 1802.	
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamima ——.	Jacob. Oct. 21, 1802. bp. Nov. 14, 1802.	Harmon Groesbeck. Agnes Groesbeck.
Cornelius Groesbeck. Cate ——.	Nicalus. Sept. 25, 1802. bp. Nov. 20, 1802.	
Abraham Groesbeck. Sarah ——.	Peter. Nov. 13, 1802. bp. Dec. 21, 1802.	Peter Groesbeck. Jane Groesbeck.
Luis Groesbeck. Eve. ——.	David. Sept. 26, 1803. bp. Oct. 30, 1803.	

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
Jacob Groesbeck. Hannah ———.	Laura. Oct. 31, 1804. bp. Feb. 15, 1804.	
William Groesbeck. Sarah ———.	Abraham Viele. July 31, 1805. bp. Aug. 18, 1805.	Abraham Viele. Hannah Viele.
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamima ———.	Elizabeth. Dec. 2, 1805. bp. Dec. 25, 1805.	
John N. Groesbeck. Sarah ———.	Nicolas. Nov. 3, 1805. bp. Feb. 10, 1806.	
Abraham N. Groesbeck. Catty ———.	Rebakah. Aug. 12, 1805. bp. Aug. 10, 1806.	
William Grusbeck. Sarah Grusbeck.	Rebecka. June 14, 1808. bp. June 25, 1808.	
Nicholas H. Groesbeck. Jamime ———.	Angemitie. Jan. 4, 1809. bp. Feb. 12, 1809.	
John N. Groesbeck. Sarah ———.	Cate Ann. bp. Aug. 15, 1809.	
Tunis Viele. Maria Grusbeck.	Walter & Stephen. May 4, 1809. bp. May 28, 1809.	
John Wm. Grusbeck. Betsey ———.	William. bp. Aug. 5, 1809.	
Tunis Viele. Maria Grusbeck.	Cornelia. Aug. 29, 1811. bp. Sept. 6, 1811.	
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Anny Bennaway.	Rebeccah. Jan. 22, 1812. bp. May 2, 1812.	
John Grusbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Sarah. Sept. 8, 1813. bp. Oct. 3, 1813.	
John Grusbeck, Jr. Derikee Van Antwerp.	Sally Ann. b. Sept. 4, 1813. bp. Oct. 3, 1813.	
Jacob Quackenbush. Anny Grusbeck.	Nicholas Grusbeck. June 9, 1814. bp. July 5, 1814.	
Jacob I. Groesbeck. Annatie Benaway.	Charity Angelica. March 2, 1815. bp. July 9, 1815.	
John I. Groesbeck. Doria Van Antwerp.	Avaline. Jan. 18, 1816. bp. Feb. 9, 1816.	
Isaac Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Jamima Ann. March 23, 1816. bp. May 11, 1816.	

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
John M. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	John. June 5, 1816. bp. July 14, 1816.	
John P. Fort. Elizabeth Groesbeck.	Walter Groesbeck. July 13, 1816. bp. July 19, 1816.	
Jacob Quackenbush. Anny Grusbeck.	Nicholas. Jan. 19, 1817. bp. Feb. 16, 1817.	
Harmon Groesbeck. Polly Button.	Nicholas. b. Jan. 3, 1817. bp. March 2, 1817.	Nicholas Groesbeck & wife.
Isaac Baley. Agnes Groesbeck.	Ann. b. June 12, 1817. bp. July 20, 1817.	
John P. Fort. Elizabeth Groesbeck.	Walter Groesbeck. June 24, 1817. bp. July 20, 1817.	
Ransom Button. Maria Groesbeck.	Anthony. Nov. 23, 1817. bp. Dec. 7, 1817.	Ann Groesbeck.
Peter Yeats. Maria Groesbeck.	Ann. Jan. 17, 1818. bp. Feb. 24, 1818.	
Isaac Groesbeck. Maria ———	Maria. Dec. 17, 1817. bp. Feb. 24, 1818.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Adaline. May 4, 1818. bp. June 23, 1818.	
John I. Groesbeck. Doria Van Antwerp.	Harriettat. b. Oct. 17, 1818. bp. Nov. 22, 1818.	
Herman N. Groesbeck. Polly Button.	Mary Ann. June 9, 1819. bp. Feb. 28, 1819.	Caty Groesbeck.
John J. Groesbeck. Agnes Quackenbush.	Isaac. b. Aug. 2, 1819. bp. Oct. 10, 1819.	
Ransom Button. Maria Groesbeck.	Mary. May 25, 1819. bp. Nov. 25, 1819.	
Isaac Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Jacob. Oct. 18, 1819. bp. Nov. 25, 1819.	
Jacob Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Deria. Dec. 5, 1819. bp. Jan. 16, 1820.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Rebeccah. March 26, 1820.	

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., April, 1898, p. 90, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1768.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Júly 10.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton.	Elizabet.	George Brewerton, Maria Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
	William Lúpton, Hanna Schúyler.	Margarieta.	Anthoni Ten Eyck, Margarieta Van Wyck, z. h. v.
17.	Pieter Waldrom, Maryytje Akkerman.	Jakobús.	Lodewyk Akkerman, Maryytje Miller, z. h. v.
	John Enderson, Elizabet Broúwer.	Elizabet.	Jakobús Mersch, Neeltje Spoor, z. h. v.
	John Walker, Annatje Broúwer.	Elizabet.	Willem Woinat, Lea Quakkenbos, z. h. v.
24.	Henrik Bras, Maryy Oaks.	Maryy.	Grove Bend, Maryy Bras, j. d.
31.	Isaac Pypper, Maryy Mangel.	David.	John Ryckman, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
Aug. 7.	Robert Broúwer, Barbera Fels.	William.	Abraham Smith, Maryy Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Elias Chardovine, Annatje Corceliús.	Elizabet.	Júrryy Corceliús, Elizabet Chardovine, h. v., Michel Slydel.
14.	Jakob Stymets, Maria Dean.	Isaac.	Johannes Stymets, Jannetje Stymets, h. v., Corns Webbers.
	Thomas Cúnningham, Elizabet Ewoútse.	Catharina.	Petrús Ewoútse, Catharina Crane, j. d.
21.	Frederik Beer, Christina Wolson.	Martinús.	Jakob Stymets, Jannetje Stymets, h. v., Corns. Webbers.
28.	Albartús Tieboút, Ariaantje ——.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Van der Hoef, Annetje . . ., z. h. v.
	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Freddle.	John.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Catharina Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
29.	Jakob Steenbrander, Maryy Peterson.	Joseph,	NB. Deke 6 Zyn op voormoemder dag inhuis gedoopt door Coll. Laidlie.*
	Jakob Steenbrander, Maryy Peterson.	Benjamin, Jakob, Maryy,	
	Jakob Steenbrander, Maryy Peterson.	Anne, Sara.	
31.	George Brewerton, Jr., Jakoba de Hart.	Henryy.	George Brewerton, Senr., Jakoba de Hart, de moeder.

* These 6 on the above named date baptized at their residences through Coll. Laidlie.

A° 1768.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	24.	Gilbert Rendels, Jannetje Mackonnie.	Jakobús.	Isaac Lametré, Hester de Lametré, h. v. Van Jak^s. Mackinni.
	26.	Wolfert Van Norde, Lena de Lanoÿ.	Lena.	Abraham Stÿmets, Sara Van Norden, j. d.
		David Bantha, Hillegoud Webbers.	Margarita.	Hendrik Bogert, Margarita Beer, z. h. v.
		Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Daniel Hendrik.	Daniel Hendriks, Catharina Van Brúnt, z. h. v.
Sept.	2.	John Rÿker, Dorothea Remsen.	George.	Margaret Brasher.
		Peter Windover, Jane Rúger.	Peter.	Corneliús Zwartwoút, Catharina Speer, z. h. v.
	4.	Andries Hopper, Catharina Stÿmets.	Johannes.	Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dÿckman, z. h. v.
		Walter Cōsine, Elizabet Elswort.	Marÿtje.	William Elswort, Marÿtje Van Grimme, z. h. v.
		Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman.	Helena.	James Barclaÿ, Sara Ogden, h. v. Nicholaas Hoffman.
	11.	Joh^s. Van Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Maria.	Meindert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam, z. h. v.
		Joh^s. Ten Broek, Elizabet Oothoút.	Elizabet.	John dú Mon, Maria Ten Broek, j. d.
		John Anthoni, Elizabet Dallÿ.	Nicolaas.	Nicolaas Anthoni, Maria Anthoni, h. v. Robert Stoor.
	25.	Jakob Broúwer, J^r., Elizabet Túrk.	Jakob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
[758.]				
Oct.	2.	Andries Rÿker, Elizabet Wÿkoff.	Andrew.	Henrÿ Rÿker, Janneke Van Aalst, Wed. Van Charles Hedenbúr.
		Abraham de La Noÿ, Rachel Martelingh.	Willem.	Wolfert van Norde, Lena de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
		Waldrom Blaaúw, Neeltje Cresún.	Sara.	de Vader, Sara Waldrom, j. d.
		Joseph Lak, Sara Van de Water.	Joseph.	Joseph Smith, Maria Willemse, z. h. v.
	9.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon.	Abraham.	Ephraim Bracher, Ariaantje Gilbert, z. h. v.
		John Van der Bilt, Helena Filkin.	Catharina.	Francois Filkin, Catharina Lewis, z. h. v.
	23.	Arie Bancker, Margarita Steg.	Rachel.	Casparús Stÿmets, Rachel Bancker, z. h. v.
		Abraham de Revire, Wÿntje Hammond.	Catharina.	Isaac Meed, Marÿtje Waldrom, z. h. v.
	30.	Adriaan de Jong, Elsje Rÿffel.	William.	Balthazar Cramer, Jannetje Welp, huis v. Anthoni Ten Eÿck.

A° 1768.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	31.	John Ernst, Sara Ten Eÿck.	Aa. Maria.	Anthoni Ten Eÿck, Aa. Maria Bomper, h. Van Matt. Ernest.
Nov.	2.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome.	Hester.	Joh^s. Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
		Lodewÿk Akkerman, Marÿtje Múller.	Catharina.	Petrús Waldrom, Marÿtje Akkerman, z. h. v.
		Yde Deÿ, Catharina Cermer.	Jakob.	Gerrit de Foreest, Wilhelmina Cermer, Wed^e. Van Jan Hoogland.
		Nicolaas Bogert, Anna Schúÿler.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Bogert, Cornelia Verdúin, z. h. v.
	6.	Jelis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom.	Elizabet.	Benjamin Waldrom, Debora Nagel, z. h. v.
		Andries Marselisse, Nelle Bonnet.	Meindert.	Margarita Lent, h. v. Gerrit Snedeker.
		Francois Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Margarit.	Elizabet Van Dalsen, Wed. Van Joh^s. Húÿgh.
	13.	Pieter Caroliús, Maria Lock.	Marÿ.	
		John Denmark, Maria Canon.	Marÿ.	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvank, z. h. v.
	16.	Walter Heÿer, Elizabet Rúske.	William.	Abraham Labach, Sara Rúske, h. van Joh^s. Meÿer.
	23.	Joh^s. Loúw, Susanna Bordet.	Johannes.	de Vader, Sara Brouwer, h. v., N. N.
		Andries Breestede, Wÿntje Sharpe.	Andries.	Jakob Sharpe, Francÿntje Schaats, z. h. v.
	27.	Vincent Montanje, Maria Brandege.	Marÿ.	Jakob de Marëe, Elizabet Búrtús, z. h. v.
[759.]				
Dec.	4.	Henrÿ Roome, Ann Griggs.	Jakob.	Arent Bússing, Sara Roome, z. h. v.
	6.	Robert G. Livingston, J^r., Margaret Húid.	Robert Johnson.	Robert G. Livingston, Catharina McPhederix, z. h. v.
	7.	John Montanje, Catharina White.	Catharina.	Pieter Benthúÿzen, Eva Bússing, Wed^e. Van Jakob Man.
		Corneliús Van den Berg, Elizabet Hanssen.	Elizabet.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandevil, z. h. v.
	10.	Casparús Stÿmets, Alida Brown.	Johannis.	John Brown, Hanna Odel Wed^e. Van Frederick Brown.
	11.	David de Maree, Lena Van Nette.	David.	
		Jakobús Abeel, Geertrúit Nelson.	John Nelson.	John Nelson, Geertrúit Coeÿmans, h. v. Ab^m. Lott.

A° 1768.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	18.	Adolph Waldrom, Catharina Phenix.	Catharina.	Samúel Waldrom, Catharina Waldrom, j. d.
A° 1769.				
Jan.	1.	John Dÿckman, Rebekka Búÿs.	Teúnis.	Teúnis Montanje, Maria Bos, j. d.
	8.	Thomas Montanje, Catharina Smith.	Henrÿ.	
		George Hútton, Maria File.	Hester.	Timothy Hútton, Hester Hútton Wed^e. Van John Bradbúre.
	15.	Lúke Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	James.	Albartús Van de Water, Hÿla Clopper Wed. Van Jak^s. Qúik.
	22.	Daniel Lÿnsen, Ann Van Wÿck.	Daniel.	Andrew Marschalk, Ann Hardebroek, z. h. v.
		Gideon Kersting, Súsanna Wallegraaf.	John.	Francis Van Wagenen, Súsanna Kersting, z. h. v.
		Daniel Ten Eÿck, Hanna Chalwell.	Marÿ.	Abraham Ten Eÿck, Mary Chalwell, j. d.
	29.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Vandervoort.	Isaac.	
		Arie Rÿckman, Rachel Pero.	Johannes.	John Pero, Anna Van Norden, z. h. v.
		Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	William.	George Janúary, Eefje Van Varik, j. d.
		Frans Coolgroev, Martha Bogert.	Jannetje.	Gúlian Bogert, Jannetje Van Zaan, z. h. v.
		William Provoost, Elizabet Torn.	Catharina.	John Provoost, Catharina Beekman, j. d.
Feb.	5.	Jakobús Sharp, Francÿna Schaats.	Catharina.	Mattheús Ernst, Catharina Ernst, h. v. John Lashar.
		Thomas Húrlston Calwell, Ann Broúwer.	John.	John Broúwer, Súsanna Drújet, z. h. v.
		John Dallÿ, J^r., Marÿ, Errell.	Willem Morris.	Willem Marwech, Marÿ Dallÿ, j. d.
	8.	John Storm, Marÿtje Broúwer.	Súsanna.	Súsanna Storm, j. d.
		Arent Aarsen, Alida Qúakkenbos.	Fÿtje.	Willem Wÿnot, Anna Van Hoorn Wed^e. Cor^s. Qúakkenbos.
		Anthonÿ Post, Nelle Broúwer.	Abraham.	Abraham Broúwer, Effie Van Gelder, z. h. v.
[760.]				
	22.	Joseph de Voe, J^r., Anna Coolgroev.	Anna.	William Mandeviel, Sara Blom, Wed. Van Joseph de Voe.

A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
26.	Barnardús Zwartwoút, Maria Van Steenberge.	Marÿtje.	Barnardús Zwartwoút, Jr., Hanna Zwartwoút, j. d.
	Benjamin Montanje, Elizabet Norris.	Thomas.	
Maart 5.	James Harvÿ, Marÿ Bras.	Catharina.	Richard Yates, Agnes Tingli Wed. v. Adolph Bras.
	Elias Anderson, Annatje Heÿer.	Janneke.	Pieter Anderson, Cornelia Holmes, z. h. v.
	Andrew Marselisse, Catharina Fisher.	Annatje.	Pieter Marselisse, Margarita Fine, h. v. Alexander Lam.
8.	Corneliús Bennet, Maria Broúwer.	Corneliús.	
12.	Johs. Ryckman, Elizabet Mangel.	Geertje.	Hendrik Kiersen, Catharina Ryckman, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Bogert, Jr., Elizabet Peacock.	Ann.	Jakobús Van Antwerpen.
15.	Wolfert Webbers, Antje Borns.	Thomas.	Dirk Harsenbie de moeder.
19.	Abraham Brasher, Helena Kortregt.	Abraham.	
26.	Nicholaas Baÿard, Catharina Livingston.	Elizabet Reinders.	
	Willem Verbúrg, Cornelia Bantha.	Cornelia.	Walter de Graaf, Gerritje Akkerman, z. h. v.
April 2.	Jakob Broúwer, Marÿtje Vreland.	Petrús.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Will.	Petrús.	Hendrik Will, Magdalena Haan, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Grelaar, Catharina Van de Water.	Cornelia.	Hendrik Van de Water, Femmetje de Freest Wede. Andries Geweere.
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthonÿ.	Willem.	Willem Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Vliereboom, z. h. v.
	Lúke Jno. Kierstede, Eefje Van Gelder.	Elizabet.	David Van Gelder, Elizabet Van der Beek, z. h. v.
16.	Michels McDaniel, Sara dú Boÿs.	Aa Maria.	Dirk Lieúwis, Súsanna Van der Búrgh, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Loúw, Sara Loúw.	Marÿ.	Corneliús Clopper, Jr., Marÿ Loúw, j. d.
	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Rebekka.	
18.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith Van Sÿst.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v.

A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Hendrik Rÿke, Jannetje Rapalje.	Geesje.	Ephraim Basher, de moeder.
	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Broúwn.	John Broúwn.	John Warner, Catharina Kierstede Wed. v. Leonard Warner.
[761.]			
23.	Jakob Kip, Elizabet Fréér.	Elizabet.	Leendert Van Bommelen, Antje Sprong, z. h. v.
26.	Thomas Steek, Jannetje Steek.	Joris.	Joris Steek, Antje Van Yderstein, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Bogert, Margaritha Beer.	Anna.	Freedrik Beer, Geesje Wessels, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Akkerman, Maria de Maree.	Jakob.	Jakob Bantha, Claartje Van Winkelen, z. v.
Maaÿ 1.	Thomas Simpson, Joh^s. Cath^n. Houtvat.	Elizabet.	William Johnston, Elizabet de Foreest Wed^e. Pain.
3.	Johannes de Boogh, Maria Elswort.	Vroúwtje.	Gerrit de Boogh, Elizabet de Boogh, h. v. John Stevens.
7.	Gerrit Harsen, Sara Kip.	Sara.	Vader en moeder.
	Samúel V. Gelder, Catharina Anderson.	Corneliús.	Vader en moeder.
	Isaac Bos, Lea Broúwer.	Antje.	Johannes Broúwer, Antje Lesier, z. h. v.
14.	Samúel Jones, Cornelia Herring.	William.	Elbert Herring, de moeder.
	Loúis Hamilton, Geertje Meúlenaar.	Maria.	Joost Meúlenaar, Maria Meúlenaar, j. d.
	Petrús de Maree, Maria Ellen.	Abraham.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
	Robbert Crennel, Johanna Van Hoek.	Maria.	Dirk Amerman, Maria Van Hoek, z. h. v.
	Aaron Stokholm, Helena Van Alst.	Johannis.	Johannis Hardenbroek, Annatje Bas, z. h. v.
	Walter Qúakkenbos, Fÿtje Roorbach.	Marica.	Joh^s. Qúakkenbos, Margritha Bogert, z. h. v.
	Húgh McDowle, Ann Law.	William.	Sara Kierstede, j. d.
28.	John Kinderik, Elizabet Bosbeek.	Sara.	Sara Kip Wed^e. Van Corn^s. Bogert.
	John Broúwer, J^r., Perkins Lambert.	Súsanna.	John Broúwer, Súsanna Drúljet, z. h. v.
	is gedoopt op belÿdenis des geloofs.*	Thimothÿ Hútton.	
	Joh^s. Dover, Christina Losie.	Johannes.	Sÿmon Losje, Aaltje Van der Rÿp, z. h.

* Is baptized on confession of faith.

A° 1769.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Broúenton.	Maria.	Jakobús Stoútenbúrg, Maria Stoútenbúrg, j. d.
Júnÿ 4.	Jakobús Brúin, Trÿntje Losier.	Trÿntje.	
	Jakob Losie, Lea Oúke.	Jannetje.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Sara Oúke, z. h. v.
11.	Edward Coúwenhoven, Annatje Roome.	Anna.	Jakobús Bogert, Jannetje Bússing, h. v. Frans Coúwenhoven.
	Hendrikús Brevoort, Hilletje Bregan.	Lea.	Elias Brevoort, Lea Perzel, z. h. v.
	Isaac Kip, Jannetje M°. Keller.	Antje.	
[762.]			
18.	James Jervis, Marÿ Sleigh.	William.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Will, z. h. v.
	George Janeway, Eefje Ten Eÿck.	Jakob.	George Hageboút, Maria Roome, Wed. v. Dirk Ten Eÿck.
	John Van Aalen, Grietje Brinckerhoff.	Grietje.	
July 2.	John Losie, Maria Broúwer.	Ab^m. Broúwer.	Abraham Broúwer, Gerebrech Broúwer, z. h. v.
9.	D°. Archibald Laidlie, Maria Hoffman.	Martin.	Nicholaas Hoffman, Catharina Hoffman, h. v. Isaac Roosevelt.
	Abraham Kip, Dorothea Remsen.	Isaac.	Baltús Van Kleek, Cornelia Kip, z. h. v.
14.	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Cathalÿntje.	Pieter Marschalk, de moeder.
16.	Jan Van Weert, Catharina Taers.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Taers, Jannetje Van Rÿpen, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Rapelje, Helena Denÿs.	Isaac.	Isaac Denys, Sÿtje Voorhees, z. h. v.
	George Codwÿse, Anna M^a. Van Ranst.	Lúke.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, J^r., Rachel Van Ranst, z. h. v.
23.	Cornelius Clopper, J^r., Rachel Loúw.	Rachel.	Pieter Clopper, Margareta Clopper, Wed. Van Anthony Rútgers.
30.	Jakobús Ver Velen, Sara Nagel.	Sara.	
	Beekman V. Búren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Hendrikús.	Hendrikús Van Búren, Catharina Van Voorhees, z. h. v.
	William Bel, Rachel Van Yveren.	Rachel.	Meÿndert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam, z. h. v.

A° 1769.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Aug.	6.	Arend de Vae, Maria Verwey.	Sara.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
		Nich^s^. Qúakkenbos, Catharina Van Pelt.	Johannes.	Johannes Qúakkenbos, Margaretha Bogert, z. h. v.
	13.	Michel Cornelis, Catharina Cúÿper.	John.	John Tamkens, Anna Montanje, z. h. v.
		Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Smedes.	Catharina.	Petrús Smedes, Catharina dú Bois, z. h. v.
		Hendrik V. Winkelen, Jannetje Broúwer.	Jakob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de La Noy, z. h. v.
		Casparús Praÿer, Marÿtje V. Rÿpen.	Johannes.	
	16.	Meÿndert V. Yveren, Rachel Lam.	John.	John Lam, Marÿtje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
		Loúis Andries Goetje, Elizabet Sebring.	Elizabet.	
Sept.	1.	John Warner, Jane de Lanoÿ.	Catharina.	William Warner, Catharina Kierstede, Wed. v. Leonard Warner.
	3.	John P. Qúakkenbos, Cornelia Quakkenbos.	Pieter.	Pieter Qúakkenbos, Margaritha Bogert, h. v. Joh^s^. Qúakkenbos.
		Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Annatje.	Pieter Benthúÿzen, Maria Warner, j. d.
	6.	Nicholaas Pietersen, Annatje de Marree.	Marÿtje.	Samúel Van Gelder, Cathalÿntje Enderzon, z. h. v.
	10.	Paúlús Bantha, Francÿntje Minthorne.	Trÿntje.	John Bantha, Cornelia Húÿler, z. h. v.
	15.	Andries Van Orden, Elizabet Alse.	Sara.	
	17.	Abraham Stymets, Francÿntje, V. Orden.	Pieter.	
[763.]				
		William de Peÿster, Elizabet Breesjee.	Gerhardús.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Margaritha de Peÿster, j. d.
		Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Mandeviel.	Gerrit.	Vader en moeder.
		Johannes Broúwer, Annatje Lesier.	Dina.	Benjamin Lesier, Dina de Groot, z. h. v.
	20.	Pieter Van Aalen, Niesje Strom.	Eefje.	Vader en moeder.
		Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Elbert.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
Oct.	8.	Nich^s^. N. Anthonÿ, Súsanna Roome.	Hester.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
		Pieter Coúless, Elsje Smith.	Sara.	Thomas Montanje, Elizabet Emrÿ, j. d.

A° 1769.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
		Corneliús Qúakkenbos, Jannetje Deling.	Elizabet.	Aarent Aarse, Aaltje Qúakkenbos, z. h. v.
		Nicholaas de Peÿster, Jannetje Janse.	Margaritha.	Gerhardús de Peÿster, Margaritha de Peÿster, j. d.
	15.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg.	Neeltje.	John Steg, Anneke Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	22.	Jakobús Van Sÿst, Elizabet Gerrebrands.	Hilletje.	John N^s. Bogert, Geertrúit Van Dalsen, H. Van Marcelús Gerrebrands.
	NB.	Deke Zÿn úit de Noorden Kerk en Vergeten intÿds takenden.*		
Aug.	6.	Jakobús Altgelt, Maria Sÿn.	Maria.	William Corceliús, Elizabet Snÿder, Wed. Geb^rm. Sÿn.
	27.	John Walter, Maria Ten Eÿck.	Effje.	George Janewaÿ, Elizabet Bogert, h. v. Ja^s. V. Varik.
Sept.	10.	Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Búrtis.	Elizabet.	Helena Van Ette, huis v. Van David de Maree.
Oct.	1.	John Steg, J^r., Catharina Van Deúrsen.	Agnis.	Robert Sickels, Sara Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
	22.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dÿck.	Anne.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Anna Marschalk, h. v. Jakobús Van Zandt.
	25.	Reinier Schaats, Eefje Schúÿler.	Elsje.	Christoffel Schúÿler, Elizabet Steg, z. h. v.
	29.	Thomas Cúnningham, Elizabet Ewitse.	James Alexander.	Adolph Waldron, Catharina Phenix, z. h. v.
		William Caverlÿ, Elizabet Sebring.	William.	Margaret Sebring, j. d.
Nov.	5.	Aúgústin Lawrence, Annatje Van Zandt.	Aúgústin Hicks.	
[764.]		John de Lametree, Elizabet Post.	Elizabet.	Samúel de Lametree, Cathalÿntje Waldron, z. h. v.
		William Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	Gerrit.	Walter Cozÿn.
	8.	Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrom.	Johannes.	
	12.	Jasper Ten Broek, Sara Creed.	John.	

* These out of the North Church and forgotten to be sent in time.

A° 1769.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	19.	John Van Schÿven, Marÿtje Akkerman.	John.	Johannes Van Rÿpen, Hester Stÿmets, z. h. v.
	26.	Gerhardús Meÿer, Catharina Túrck.	Gerhardús.	Johannes Meÿer, Catharina Meÿer, j. d.
		Isaac Montanje, Annatje Spier.	Harmanús.	
Dec.	1.	Thomas Thorne, Catharina Breesjer.	Henry Breesjer, Isaac Breesjer, tweelingen.	Jonathan Thomson, Abigael Breesjer, h. v. Van Marris Erell, Robert Simmins, Jannetje Breesjer, z. h. v.
	3.	Corn^s. C. Wÿnkoop, Ma. Cath. Roel.	Elizabet.	Charles de Witt, Elizabet Wÿnkoop, h. v. Philip de Mon.
		Henrÿ Van de Water, Margrita Brestede.	Henrÿ.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water, z. h. v.
	10.	Gerrit Pietersen, Jannetje Heÿer.	John.	Christina Peterson, j. d.
		Thomas Warner, Helena Van Wyck.	John Van Wÿck.	John Warner, Elizabet Van Wyck, Wed. v. John Van Wÿck.
		Ahazúerús Túrck, Magdalena V. Sÿst.	Catharina.	Pieter Gerbrands, Catharina Túrck, z. h. v.
	13.	Willem Deÿ, Tanneke Búrger.	Elizabet.	Vader, Anna Qúik, Wed^e. Van Andries Marschalk.
		Hendrik Remsen, J^r., Cornelia Dickenzon.	Cornelia.	Robert Raÿ, Belitje Bogert, z. h.
	24.	Henrÿ Kip, J^r., Júdith French.	Margaret.	Lúke Kierstede, Sara French.
	25.	Cornelis V. Horne, Geerje Van Norden.	Cornelius.	Elizabet Van Norden.
	31.	Jakob Broúwer, Elizabet Túrck.	Corneliús.	Corneliús Túrck, Jannetje Bratt, z. h. v.
		Jakob Morris, Elenor Edwards.	John.	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk, zyn h. v.

FINIS. [Sic.]

A° 1770. [765.]				
Jan.	7.	Fredrik Henrÿ Wÿsenvelt, Maria Scheerman.	William Henrÿ.	Jakobús Van Varik, Maria Van Varik, j. d.
	10.	Búckridge Webb, Catharina Sees.	William.	William Darlington, Margaritha Meerten, z. h. v.
	14.	Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman.	Maria.	Wendel Ham, Lena Mas, Hiús Van Dirck Amerman.
		James Torrÿ, Elizabet Wendel.	James.	James Wendel, Rebekka La Foÿ, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Abraham Heÿer, Annatje Bancker.	Ann.	John Bancker, Aaltje Minard, z. h. v.
17.	Benjamin Kewoet, Abigael Wiel.	Thomas.	Roelof van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
21.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Cornelia Dallÿ.	Margarita.	John Anthonÿ, Christina Dallÿ, j. d.
25.	Nicholaas C. Bogert, Annatje Schúÿler.	David Schúÿler.	Meindert Schúÿler, Elizabet Wessels, zyn h. v.
28.	John Broúwer, Catharina Dúrÿe.	Hanna.	Joh^{s}. S. Dúrÿe, Hanna Voorhees, z. h. v.
	John van der Bilt, Helena Filkens.	Elizabet.	Anthonÿ Abramse, Jacomÿntje Abramse, j. d.
	Daniel van Norde, Catharina Peek.	Daniel.	Andries van Norde, Hester van Norde, j. d.
	Alexander Masterton, Margarita Bogert.	Alexander.	John Qúakkenbosch, Margarita Bogert, z.h.v.
Feb. 4.	Peter Súrget, Catharina Húbbard.	Súsanna.	Jakob Húbbard, Catharina Martin, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Annatje Bokkenhoven.	Sara.	Jakobús Qúik, Elizabet Van Gelder, Wed. v. Joh^{s}. Bokkenhoven.
	Mattheús Hoppe, Antje Hoppe.	Maria.	William Zwanser, Sara Cozÿn, z. h. v.
	Abraham Fardon, Expirens Hedges.	Elizabet.	Isaac Fardon, de moeder.
11.	Simon van Antwerp, Marÿ Harding.	James.	Jakobús van Antwerp, Margarita Bogert, z.h.v.
	Hendrik Zikkels, Neeltje Broúwer.	Everhardús.	William Warner, Maria Broúwer, z. h. v.
	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Andries.	William Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Fliereboom, z. h. v.
	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Elizabet.	Leonard Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Matheús.	
	Frans Lanoÿ, Sara Ellis.	Elizabet.	Simon Lanoÿ, Wÿntje Jekkets, z. h. v.
	Simon Losie, Aaltje van de Rÿp.	William.	Harmanús Losie, Elizabet Smith, z. h. v.
[766.]			
18.	Joseph Montanje, Phebie Barns	Joseph.	John Thomkins, Sara Montanje, j. d.
21.	Abraham Rethan, Sara Webbers.	Johannes.	David Bantha, Heiltje Webbers, z. h. v.
	Isaac Schoet, Jacomÿntje Van Norde.	Johannes.	Johannes Hoppe, Wÿntje Dÿckman, z. h. v.
25.	Roelof van Hoúten, Margarita Schever.	Petrús.	Carel Bevoÿs, Maria van Hoúten, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
	Gerrit Stÿmets, Marÿtje Júrjens.	Neeltje.	Adriaan Stÿmets, Sara Stÿmets, j. d.
	Dirck Brinckerhoff, Rachel van Ranst.	Corneliús.	Abraham Brinckerhoff, Lúcretia Brinckerhoff, j. d.
	Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Ledÿard.	Pieter.	William Hardenbroek, Geertrúÿ Fliereboom, z. h. v.
	Pieter Montanje, Sara Van der Hoev.	Isaac.	Isaac Van den Búrgh, Nelle Montanje, z. h. v.
28.	Jakobús Emmin, Rachel Bennet.	Annatje.	Pieter Dúrÿe, Margarita Ekker, z. h. v.
	Carel de Bevoÿs, Maria van Houten.	Sara.	Corneliús van Houten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
Maart 4.	Isaac Labach, Júdith Osée.	Anna.	De Vader, Anna van Wÿck, h. v. Isaac Broúwn.
	Gerrit Abeel, Maria Bÿvanck.	David.	David Abeel, Maria Canon, h. v. Evert Bÿvanck.
11.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Annatje.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith van Sÿst, z. h. v.
18.	John Dúrÿe, Sara Berkelo.	John.	Abraham Dúrÿe, Elizabet Loúw, z. h. v.
	Loúwrens Hollowe, Sara van Wÿck.	Jannetje.	Pieter van Wÿck, Frÿntje de Maree Wed^e^. V. Loúwrens VerWeÿ.
	Josúa Carmen, Jakoba van Kleek.	John van Kleek.	Balthazar van Kleek, Elizabet van Kleek, j. d.
	John Dallÿ, Annatje Brown.	Philip.	Thomas Warner, Lena van Wÿck, z. h. v.
April 1.	John Jorkse, Areaantje Smith.	Uldrik.	Pieter Stÿmets, Marÿtje Broúwer, z. h. v.
	John Stegg, Anneke Stoútenbúrgh.	Isaac.	Isaac Stoútenbúrgh, Anneke Dallÿ, Wed^e^. Van Isaac Stoútenbúrgh.
NB. Maart 21.	Whithead Hicks, Esqr., Carlotte Brevoort.	Carlotta.	
April 13.	Johannes Van Aalst, Lea Van Aalst.	Jannetje.	Andries Rÿcke, Jannetje Van Aalst, Wed. Van Carel Ÿderberg.
18.	Samúel Hake, Catharina Livingston.	Catharina.	Robert G. Livingston, J^r^., Catharina M^c^Federis, h. v. R. G. Livingston, S^r^.
22.	Hendrik Gúlink, Femmetje Stellingwerf.	Daniel.	Pieter Gúlink, de moeder.
	Barent Sebring, Súsanne Rome.	Pieter.	Pieter Van Ranst, Rachel Sebring, j. d.

A° 1770.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
		John Johnson, Jannetje Búrger.	Alexander Vans.	Abraham Tiderman, de moeder.
		Francis V. Wagenen, Súsanna Carsteng.	Magdalena.	Gideon Carsteng, Súsanna Wallegraaf, z. h. v.
		Willem Waarner, Jane Chardovÿne.	Ann.	Elias Chardovÿne, Ann Chardovÿne, Wed. V. Loúwrens Wessels.
[767.]				
		Michael Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen.	Daniel.	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Búrger, z. h. v.
	29.	Harmanús Gardenier, Marÿtje Rathan.	Margarita.	Corneliús Van Hoúten, Sara de Marest, z. h. v.
		Henrÿ Brass, Mary Oaks.	Elizabet.	Gerrit Oaks, Elizabet Oaks, j. d.
Maaÿ	18.	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Rebekka.	Vincent Montanje, Areaantje Montanje, h. v. Abraham Lafoÿ.
	20.	Fredrik Roorbag, Margarita Bokee.	Sophia.	Walter Qúakkenbosch, Sophia Roorbach, z.h.v.
		Robert Johnson, Marretje Anthonÿ.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Cornelia Dallÿ, z. h. v.
		Joseph Paalding, Anna Qúakkenboss.	Annatje.	Benjamin Qúakkenboss, Anna Van Norden, z. h. v.
		Joh^s. de La Metree, Jannetje Post.	Evert.	Hendrik Brevoort, Catharina de La Metree, z. h. v.
		Jakob Van Wagenen, Maria Ewits.	Marÿtje.	Vader en moeder.
	27.	Bernardús Zwartwoút, Maria V. Steenbergen.	Hester.	Isaac Kip, Catharina de Wint, z. h. v.
Júnÿ	3.	Robert Manlÿ, Catharina Poppelsdorf.	Elizabet.	Wilhelmús Poppelsdorf, Elizabet Walters, z. h. v.
	10.	John Broúwer, Trÿntje Verweÿ.	Maria.	Arent de Voe, Marÿtje Verwey, z. h. v.
	17.	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk.	Pieter.	Pieter Marschalk, Anna Qúik, Wed. Van Andries Marschalk.
		Alexander Exeen, Catharina Waldron.	Alexander Phenix.	Alexander Phenix, Johanna Exeen, j. d.
	17.	Corneliús Heÿer, Sara Harsin.	Janneke.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrgh, z. h. v.
		William Bokee, Jacomÿntje Minthorne.	Hÿla.	Joh^s. Christiaan Will, Rebekka Bokee, z. h. v.
Júlÿ	1.	Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandevila.	Rachel.	John Gilbert, Engeltje Harsin, j. d.
		Michael Slÿdel, Elizabet Chardovÿne.	Isaac.	Elias Chardovÿne, Annatje Cúrceliús, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Barent Nieúwkerk, Antje Toers.	Annatje.	Nicholaas Toers, Jannetje Júriaans, z. h. v.
	Walter Heÿer, Francis Ketchem.	Janneke.	Walter Heÿer, Teúntje Stevens, z. h. v.
	William Elswort, Annatje V. Dalsen.	Jannetje.	John Van Dalsen, Geertje Cúÿper, z. h. v.
[768.]			
	Walter Coúzÿne, Elizabet Elswort.	Teúntje.	William Elswort, Henrika Stoútenbúrg, z.h.v.
	Harmanús Talman, Beeletje Broúwer.	Harmanús.	
15.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Casparús.	Christoffel Stÿmets, Jr., Maria Elswort, z. h. v.
17.	Samúel Jones, Catharina Herring.	Samúel.	Corneliús Roosevelt, Elizabet Bogert, h. v. Elbert Herring.
	Jakob Broúwer, Margarita Vreeland.	Margarita.	
22.	Jakobús Qúik, Marÿtje Day.	Willem.	Hendrik Zikkels, Hester Daÿ, h. v. Hendrik Labach.
	John de Peÿster, Elizabet Herring.	William.	William de Peÿster, Elizabet Bogert, h. v. Elbert Herring.
Aúg. 5.	Cornelis Van Sÿst, Francÿntje Blom.	Cornelis.	Jakobús Bogert, Elizabet Gerbrands, huis van Jakobús Van Sÿst.
	Petrús Low, Jannetje V. Deúrsen.	William.	William Van Deúrsen, Anna Strÿker, z. h. v.
	John Reonalds, Catharina V. Búúren.	Rachel.	Corneliús Cúÿper, Maria Van Búúren, h. v. Gúliam Van Varik.
12.	Daniel Broúwer, Annatje Húÿg.	Maria Lena.	Samúel Broúwer, Maria Zÿn, húis v. en Geertrúÿ Van Dalsen, Wed. Van Johs. Húÿg.
	Gerrit Kip, Neeltje Broúwer.	Elizabet Drúljet.	John Broúwer, Jr., Súsanna Drúljet, h. v. John Broúwer.
	John T. Montanje, Mary Blain.	Rebekka.	
19.	John Johnson, Catharina V. Wÿck.	Nelle.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Wÿck, z. h. v.
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Cornelia.	Gerardús W. Beekman, Cornelia Beekman, Wede. Van William Walton.
	Waldrom Blaaú, Neeltje Creson.	Magdalena.	De Vader, Magdalena Blaaú, h. v. Jakob Baelen.

A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
26.	Hendrik Bikker, Sophia Heÿer.	Elizabet.	Victoor Bicker, Teúntje Stevens, h. v. Walter Heÿer.
	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de Lametreé.	Catharina.	Loúwrence Van der Hoev, Agnietje Ellen, z. h. v.
	Robert Broúwn, Barberÿ Fels.	Margaret.	Elias Chardovÿne, Johanna Corceliús, z. h. v.
	Samúel Gerritsen, Margarit Bennit.	Marÿ.	Lúke Qúik.
Sept. 2.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Adriaan.	Richard Bancker, Sara Dúÿckinch, z. h. v.
8.	Isaac Kip, Antje de Wint.	Antje.	John de Wint, Antje Cermer, z. h. v.
[769.]			
15.	Michel Van Búúren, Jannetje Hendriks.	Michiel.	Vader en moeder.
16.	Evert Búsh, Catharina Canon.	Catharina.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne, z. h. v.
	Aaron Banker, Margreta Steg.	John.	John Steg, Anneke Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
23.	John Brower, Perkins Lambert.	John.	John Brower, Súsanna Drúljet, z. h. v.
	Joh°. Van Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Sara.	Andries Van Yveren, Jannetje Van Yveren, j.d.
	Johannes Bÿvanck, Jannetje Hoogland.	Evert.	Evert Bÿvanck, Maria Canon, z. h. v.
	Tobias Rÿckman, Sara Kierstede.	Sara.	Jakobús Rÿckman, Gerritje Adriaanse, z. h. v.
	Johannes Dÿckman, Rebekka Búÿs.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Búÿs, Anna Búÿs, j. d.
Oct. 7.	Pieter Croliús, Marÿ Lock.	Elizabet.	Marÿ Clarkson, h. v. Van John Croliús.
	Stephen Smith, Maria Van Hoúten.	Johannes.	Vader en moeder.
14.	Daniel Búrger, Marÿ Jork.	Daniel.	Gilbert Búrger, Ellenor Potter, Wed. Van Daniel Búrger.
	Pieter Dooree, Margarita Eckerson.	Súsanna.	Petrús Ewoútse, Sara Ewoútse, h. v. Josúa Crane.
21.	Henrÿ Tieboút, Margaret Hollock.	Marÿ.	Vader en moeder.
	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Pieter.	Isaac Marschalk, Elizabet Marschalk, h. v. Aart Húÿsman.
	John Anderson, Elizabet Brown.	Joseph Darrel.	Joseph Darrel, Efje Brouwer Anderson, j.d.
28.	D°. Arch^d. Laidlie, Maria Hoffman.	William.	Isaac Roosevelt, Cornelia Hoffman, z. h. v.

A° 1770.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
31.	Johannes Rÿckman, Elizabet Mangel.	Johannés.	Isaac Pÿper, Maria Mangel, z. h. v.
NB. Oct. 28.	John Croliús, Marÿ Clarkson.	George Clarkson.	Vader en moeder.
Nov. 11.	William Van de Water, Elizabet Hendrikse.	William.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Fooreest, z. h. v.
	Jeremia Brower, Elizabet Van de Water.	Ann.	
	Abraham Kip, Dorothea Remsen.	John Remsen.	
18.	Christoffel Roosevelt, Maria Dúrÿe.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Jr., Sara Van Noordstrand, h. v. Jakob Dúrÿe.
21.	Johs. Van Rÿpen, Hester Stÿmets.	Johannes.	Johannes Stÿmets, Catharina Post, z. h. v.
	Pieter Waldrom, Marÿtje Akkerman.	Abraham.	Abraham Akkerman, Marÿtje Van Weert, z. h. v.
[770.]			
29.	William Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert.	Elizabet.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
Dec. 2.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith Van Sÿse.	Júdith.	Jakobús Roosevelt, Annatje Bogert, z. h. v. (born 28 Novr. 1770).
3.	Robert G. Livingston, Jr., Margaret Húde.	Catharina.	James Húde, Esqr., Catharina McPhederix, h. v. R. G. Livingston, Senr.
16.	Abraham La Noÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Jane.	John de Lanoÿ, Jane de Lanoÿ, j. d.
19.	Isaac Blanck, Yda Sedam.	Hendrik.	William Zwanser, Sara Cozÿn, z. h. v.
	John Storm, Jacomÿntje Hoppe.	Maria.	Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets, z. h. v.
23.	Benjamin Montanje, Elizabet Norris.	Rebekka.	
	James Wendel, Rebekka Lafoÿ.	Catharina.	
30.	Pieter T. Cúrteniús, Catharina Goelet.	Jane.	Abraham P. Lott, Maria Aalstejne, z. h. v.
NB. Dec. 2.	Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Fredwell.	Pieter.	William Elsworth, Hendrika Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
A° 1771.			
Jan. 13.	Gerrit Rappelje, Helena de Nÿse.	Cornelia.	Gerhardús Duÿcking, Anna Rappelje, z. h. v.
	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Jane.	
	Thomas Warner, Elizabet Brown.	John Brown.	John Brown, Ann Axon, Wed. Van John Brown.

DUMONT AND ALLIED FAMILIES.

By Eugene F. McPike, Chicago, Illinois.

THE DUMONT FAMILY.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., April, 1898, p. 109 of The Record.)

Peter J. B.[4] Dumont (John Baptist[3], Peter[2], Wallerand[1]), married Susan Van Middleswart and had three daughters, as follows:

i. Jane[5], married Fred. Frelinghuysen. They were the parents of Fred. Frelinghuysen, U. S. Senator from New Jersey, and Secretary of State under President Arthur.

ii. Maria[5], married William Etmendorf.

iii. Ann[5], married Peter Dumont[5] Vroom, who was Governor of New Jersey.

4. Peter[4] Dumont (Hendrick[3], Peter[2], Wallerand[1]) was, as previously stated, born on Staten Island, in 1744. He, however, removed to Hillsborough township, Somerset County, New Jersey, where he resided during the period of the war of the American Revolution. Family tradition recites that he was (as, indeed, appears the inscription upon his tombstone in Vevay, Ind.) "a soldier of the Revolution"; that his services for the cause of freedom were even more outside the ranks than as a soldier, and that General Washington often consulted him. Certain accounts, still in existence, indicate that he may have been in the commissary department, but it is, perhaps, more likely that he was the "Peter Dumont, Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset," mentioned in Adjutant-general Stryker's Official Register, page 389.* It is also said that Peter[4] Dumont "ran mills day and night to help the soldiers at Valley Forge," and that this resulted, ultimately, in irretrievable loss to him financially. He was, according to family tradition, High Sheriff of the county in which he lived, and the name appears in the "History of Somerset County," previously mentioned, in a list of sheriffs, page 6 of Appendix, thus: "1777, '78, '79, Peter Dumont." Peter Dumont moved to New Brunswick, N. J., as will be shown by the record of births of his children. From thence he went to Saratoga, N. Y., and was probably the proprietor of Dumont's Ferry, which, a century ago, was located on the Hudson River about two and one-half miles below Fort Miller. A toll-bridge has since been erected there, and the Champlain Canal crosses the river in that immediate vicinity. Captain Moses Guest (a son-in-law of Peter Dumont) relates in his "Poems and Journal," second edition (Cincinnati, 1824), page 144, that on December 11, 1796, he was at Dumont's Ferry and had a conversation with "Mr. Dumont." From that locality Peter[4] Dumont removed, about 1814, with his wife, to Vevay, Switzerland County, Ind., where he resided until his decease, in 1821, aged seventy-seven years. He married Mary Lowe † (or Low), a

* However, the writer cannot locate any tradition to the effect that Peter Dumont was a captain during the Revolution. This Captain Peter Dumont may have been Peter[5] Dumont, paternal uncle of Peter[4] Dumont, and the latter possibly was a private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset. See extract from Adjutant-general Stryker's Official Register, hereinafter presented.

† The vowel sound in the name "Lowe" is not long "o," but is pronounced as in the word "allowed." It is said that a large portrait of Mary Lowe Dumont is now in Indianapolis, in the possession of the family of the late General Ebenezer Dumont.

daughter of Cornelius Lowe, October 25, 1770. After the death of her husband, Peter Dumont, Mrs. Mary Lowe-Dumont went to live with her son, Abram B. Dumont, in Vevay. The family papers and records therefore, very naturally, fell into the hands of the latter's children, and his daughter, Mrs. M. J.[6] Morerod (in order to facilitate answering the writer's inquiries) placed most of them in the hands of Mr. Eugene R. Detraz, who, as before stated, is a great-great-grandson of Peter[4] Dumont and a French scholar. Mr. Detraz advises that some are in French and others in English, the former mostly in the original, and the latter, in some instances, copies. Among the papers are some wills, marriage contracts, receipts, accounts, and letters, some dating as early as 1660. Business engagements prevent Mr. Detraz from furnishing copies of all the documents at present, but he has kindly enabled the writer to present the following :

New Jersey * John Baptist Dumont aged fifty-two years personally appeared before me John † Berrier one of the justices of the supreme cort of the province of New Jersey and being duly sworn maketh oath that to this deponent has know the family of Peter Traverrier near thirty years past. That on his first acquaintance with them that Peter Traverier was deseased but Mary Traverier was commonly and reputed to be the widow of the same peter was then living, and that Mary Traverier the yonger was also commonly deemed and reputed as the only child and heir of this Peter Traverier, That Hendrich Dumont the brother of this deponent married this Mary Traverrier junior, that Peter Dumont is the only son and heir at law of this Hendrich and Mary who are both dead.

JOHN BAPTIST DUMONT.

Sworn before me this 7th September 1771.

JOHN BERRIER.

New Jersey † Peter Dumont the elder, aged forty-six years, also maketh oath that the contents of the above affidavit are just and true, and also that to this deponent hath known the family of Peter Traverrier about thirty years and is brother to the aforesaid Hendrich Dumont.

PETER DUMONT.

Sworn this day aforesaid before me John Berrier.

The following memorandum, made by Peter[4] Dumont, is among family papers in Vevay, Indiana :

"Captain Peter Traverier of Masha having married Marie Arnand the widow of Jean Parlier of La Tramblade, And this Peter Traverrier had two children, twins a son and a daughter without issue. The sons name was Peter Traverrier who married Mary Réseau (the daughter of Renier Réseau) of the island of Ray (or in French L'Ile De Ray) and they had an only child a daughter called Mary Traverrier and this daughter was married to Hendrich Dumont of Bariton Landing and this daughter she had one only son, that is Peter Dumont myself."

Copy of a letter to the Mayor of Bordeaux :

---

* In these places following "New Jersey" is a written letter or sign similar to letter "Y," probably an abbreviated legal term.

† In this place, between "John" and "Berrier," are some marks or a word which Mr. Detraz says he is not certain about, probably the name, "Berrier," illegibly written and consequently erased and rewritten.

"*To the Citizen Mayor of the City of Bordeaux:*

I Peter Dumont now living in the town, and county of Saratoga in the state of New York humbly petition before the honerable members of your city for the recovery of properties left by my forefathers in the time of prosecution against the Protestants within the Generalite of Bordeaux in the village De La Tremblade, some situated in the island of Ney, and some in Sintonge as you will find by the papers annexed to this which will be delivered to your honer by the Consul of the United States of America, now residing in Bordeaux.

Saratoga April 20th 1797."

(The writer cannot locate any record or tradition of a reply having been received by Peter Dumont, to the above letter.)

Peter[4] Dumont was an earnest Presbyterian, a strong Calvinist, "a fatalist." He accumulated quite a library, mostly religious books, still preserved in Vevay. His arduous services (particularly night work) in behalf of his country, during the Revolution, conduced to the ultimate loss of his eyesight, and during the last twenty-five years of his life his faithful wife read to him. Although sightless, old, and poor, he was too proud to accept a pension. It is not surprising that he endeavored to secure the restoration of his ancestral estates in France. It is, of course, highly improbable that the French government would now take any action in that direction.

Peter Dumont's wife, *née* Mary Lowe, was a most estimable woman in every respect. She was fair, with beautiful blue eyes. The writer has been informed that Mr. Bush, pastor of First Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis, said, at one time, that Mrs. Mary Lowe-Dumont, was, in character and attainments, among the most superior women he had met in the West; that she read the best books, and was a particularly pleasing reader. Her parents, Cornelius and Catharine Lowe, lived in Schamoken, New Jersey, during the French and Indian war and were warned by a friendly Indian to move, lest they be massacred. They went to Genessee, N. Y. Their daughter, Mary, was born in Schamoken, N. J., in 1750. (For this information relating to the Lowe family, the writer is indebted to Mrs. Julia Merrill Moores of Indianapolis, who adds that she saw her great-grandmother, Mary Lowe-Dumont, just before her death, and that the latter appeared very cheerful, and "interested me much by reciting poem after poem." Mrs. Moores' information relating to the Lowe family was received by her chiefly from her grand aunt, Jane.) Mrs. Moores has also kindly furnished the following (which, by the way, is fully confirmed by data received by the writer from Mrs. M. J. Morerod, of Vevay, Indiana, where is preserved the original family bible, Dutch text, which has never been out of the family; record is in handwriting of Peter[4] Dumont):

"A copy made from the fly leaf of my great grand father Dumont's bible—now in the possession of his great-grandson, Dumont Reid:

"Peter Dumont, son of Hendrick, grandson of Peter, was born the 1st day of October 1744. Mary Lowe, daughter of Cornelius Lowe and grand daughter of Albert Lowe was born the 3rd day of June 1750. Peter Dumont and Mary Lowe were Married on Thursday the 25th October 1770 by Dominie Van Haerlengen.

Thursday August 15th 1771, was Born our first daughter, Mary, at 7 o'clock in the morning and baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Monday August 30th 1773 was Born my second daughter Lidea at 8 o'clock in the morning and Baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Monday the 13th November 1775 was born our third daughter Catharine at 7 o'clock in the morning—and Baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Monday January 19th 1778 was born our first son Hendrick at 2 o'clock in the morning, and Baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Tuesday June 13th 1780 was Born our Second son Peter at 2 o'clock in the morning and Baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Monday June 24th 1782 was born our fourth daughter Jane at 2 o'clock in the afternoon and Baptized by Domini Van Haerlengen.

Monday July 5th 1784 New Brunswick (West Jersey) was born our fifth daughter Anne at half past eleven at night and Baptized by Domini Van Bunscholten.

New Brunswick Monday January 8th 1787 was Born our third son, at ten o'clock and was baptized by Domini Hardenburg, and named John.

New Brunswick West Jersey the 2nd of September Wednesday 1789 was born at 2 o'clock in the afternoon our fourth son Abraham—was baptized by Domini Hardenburgh." *

Peter[4] Dumont died in 1821, in Vevay, Indiana, and his wife in January, 1841. The latter's funeral took place from the residence of her son, A. B.[5] Dumont ("with whom she had long lived"), Monday, January 25, 1841. Long may the name of Peter Dumont be preserved as of a patriot who gave his all for his country; long may his wife be remembered as typical of all that is best and noblest in womanhood. Numerous descendants in the later generations remain to render homage to their memory. Their children were:

i. [5]Mary.	v. [5]Peter.
ii. Lydia.	vi. Jane.
iii. Catharine.	vii. Anne.
iv. Henry.	viii. John.

Dr. Edmund Halley's Will.†

Contributed by Eugene F. McPike, Chicago, Illinois.

In the Bodleian Library at Oxford, England, are deposited many valuable manuscripts relating to the life of Dr. Halley. A letter of inquiry to that institution from the writer hereof, was referred to Mr.

---

* This "Domini Hardenburgh" was the Dr. Jacob R. Hardenburgh, of Somerset County, N. J., between General Washington and whom there was a close friendship. See "History of Somerset County," page 114.

† See biographical sketch of Dr. Edmund Halley, in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. XXIX., pp. 13-15, January, 1898. It will be observed that will was proved in the year 1741, although the date of Dr. Halley's decease is, in almost all accounts, given as the year 1742. This apparent discrepancy is, no doubt, accounted for by the difference between the old style and new style calendar. The son, Edmund, Jr., Crown Surgeon, was probably the maternal grandfather of Captain James McPike. Of the family bearing the last mentioned surname, additional data will appear in the writer's book entitled "Tales of Our Forefathers," etc., to be published by Messrs. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y., this year (1898).

George Parker, of Oxford, who, on a recent visit to London, went to Somerset House, and made a copy of Dr. Halley's will, which is reproduced below, verbatim ; the words within brackets being comments by Mr. Parker :

"Will of Edmund Halley, dated 1736.

"In the Name of God, I Edmond Halley Doctor of Laws and Astronomer in the royal Observatory in Greenwich [*so in the Register*] park being in good health of Body as well as of perfect and sound mind and memory considering the certainty of Death and uncertainty of the time of it in order when it shall happen to leave behind me my ffamily in peace Do therefore make and Declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following ; Imprimis : I recommend my Soul to the Mercy of Almighty God, And as to my Body my Will and Desire is that it may be Interred in the same Grave with that of my Dear Wife lately deceased in the Church yard of Lee in Kent. Next since my Son Edmond is in actual possession of the best part of the Real Estate of the ffamily, and may Inherit the rest after my Decease the whole being of greater Value than the personall Estate I have to leave my two Daughters Margaret Halley and Katherine now wife to Mr. Henry Price And besides he being retained in the Service of the Crown as a Surgeon seems to be sufficiently provided for My desire is that he may therewith be Contented and accept of Twenty pounds for Mourning. As for my personal Estate consisting in the remainder of a Lease of a House in Cannon St., London, now in the occupation of Mrs. Mary Camm or her Assigns, as likewise in Goods ready Money plate Books &c. I give them to my said two daughters Margaret and Katherine to be equally divided between them hoping that the Division may be made amicably. Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my said Two Daughters joint Executrices of this my last Will and Testament which is written with my own Hand.

"EDMOND HALLEY.

"Signed Sealed and
Declared this Eighteenth Day
of June 1736. In the
presence of James Bradley
Ellener Simpson.

"This Will was proved at London on the Ninth Day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty-one Before the Worshipfull Robert Chapman Doctor of Laws Surrogate of the Right Worshipfull John Bettesworth also Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted By the Oaths of Margaret Halley Spinster and Katherine the Wife of Henry Price, the Daughters of the said deceased and Executrixes named in the said Will To whom Administration was granted of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased they being first sworn duly to Administer the same. Ex. d.

"[True copy from No. 53 of Trenley's register in the Probate Court, Somerset House, London]."

RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND DEATHS IN EAST HAMPTON, L. I., FROM 1696 to 1746. RECORDED BY REV. NATHANIEL HUNTTING.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., p. 21, of The Record.)

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1727,	Jan.	8th,	A daughter of Tho. Dibble,	Eunice,		349	685
		15,	A son of David Bakers,	Jacob,	337		686
		29,	A son of Eph Burnet,	Stephen,	338		687
	Feb.	19,	A son of D. Conkling, Junr.,	Samll,	339		688
			A son of John Squire,	Henry,	340		689
			A son of Widow Penny,	Isaac,	341		690
		26,	A son of Jacob Skellinx,	Jacob,	342		691
			A daughter of John Edwards, Junr.,	Elizabeth,		350	692
	Mar.	12,	A son of Widow Jane Conkling,	Jeremiah,	343		693
			A daughter of Joseph Chandler,	Eunice,		351	694
		22,	A daughter of Wm. Hedges,	Elizabeth,		352	695
			A son of Sam Barnes,	John,	344		696
		30,	A son of Elias Hand,	Elias,	345		697
	May	21,	A daughter of John Merry,	Hannah,		353	698
			A son of Peter and Hannah (negro),	Peter,	346		699
	July	2,	A daughter of John Dayton,	Phebe,		354	700
		9,	A daughter of Ch. Wager,	Mary,		355	701
			A daughter of Nath Diament,	Lois,		356	702
		16,	A son of John Stretton, Junr.,	Smith,	347		703
		30,	A daughter of Dan Osborn,	Hannah,		357	704
	Aug.	1,	A daughter of Sam Filer, Junr.,	Mary,		358	705
		13,	A daughter of ye widow of Rob. Earl,	Mary,		359	706
	Sept.	3,	A son of John Diament,	John,	348		707
		24,	A son of Daniel Dayton,	Jonathan,	349		708
			A son of Henry Conkling,	Jedidiah,	350		709
			A son of Jer Mulford,	Ezekiel,	351		710
	Oct.	1,	A son of Jacob Wickham,	Isaac,	352		711
		8,	A daughter of John Talmage,	Hannah,		360	712
		29,	A son of Nathl Baker, Junr.,	Thomas,	353		713
	Nov.	5,	A daughter of widow Clemens Conkling,	Jane,		361	714
		26,	A son of John Wheeler, Junr.,	Jeremiah,	354		715
	Dec.	17,	A son of Recomp. Sherry,	Abraham,	355		716
1727/8,	Jan.	7,	A son of Josiah Miller,	Jeremiah,	356		717
			A son of Mord Homan,	William,	357		718
	Feb.	4,	A son of Peter Coen,	Jacob,	358		719
		18,	A daughter of David Burnet,	Puah,		362	720
			A son of James Loper,	Lion,	359		721
		25,	A daughter of Samll Hudsons,	Zerviah,		363	722

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1728,	Mar.	10,	A daughter of John Hedges, Junr.,	Elizabeth,		364	723
		24,	A daughter of Nathan Cooper,	Hannah,		365	724
			A son of Benjamin Osborn,	John,	360		725
	May	19,	A son of John Edwards, Junr.,	Jeremiah,	361		726
	June	2,	A son of Josiah Osborn,	Isaac,	362		727
			A son of George Millers,	Abner,	363		728
		9,	A child of John Filer,	Elizabeth,		366	729
		16,	A son of Joseph Hicks,	Green,	364		730
	Aug.	4,	A daughter of John Conkling, 3rd,	Martha,		367	731
			A daughter of Isaac Barns, Junr.,	Keziah,		368	732
		18,	A daughter of Timothy Mulford,	Sarah,		369	733
		25,	A son of John Conkling, Junr., by his 2nd wife,	Melyen,	365		734
	Sept.	22,	A son of Isaac Hedges,	Isaac,	366		735
		29,	A daughter of Steph Hedges, Junr.,	Amy,		370	736
	Oct.	13,	A son of Nathan Dayton,	Nathan,	367		737
	Nov.	10,	A son of Recomp Leek,	Nathan,	368		738
	Dec.	8,	A daughter of Wm. Conkling,	Ruth,		371	739
		27,	A daughter of Rich Baily,	Elizabeth,		372	740
1728/9,	Jan.	26,	A daughter of John Huntting,	Elizabeth,		373	741
	Feb.	23,	A son of James Hand, Junr.,	Jeremiah,	369		742
			A daughter of John Squire,	Mary,		374	743
			A daughter of Jos Dibble,	Elizabeth,		375	744
	Mar.	16,	A son of Elisha Osborn,	Zebedee,	370		745
		23,	A son of John Stretton, Junr.,	Samll,	371		746
	May	11,	A son of Lion Gardiner,	Lion,	372		747
		18,	A daughter of Elisha Conkling,	Esther,		376	748
1729,	June	22,	A daughter of Henry Hudson,	Puah,		377	749
		29,	A daughter of Elias Mulford,	Phebe,		378	750
			A daughter of Jacob Skellin,	Mary,		379	751
	July	6,	A daughter of Corn. Conkling, Junr.,	Elizabeth,		380	752
	Aug.	3,	Twins of Eliph Stretton,	Samll,	373		753
				Mary,		381	754
		31,	A son of Severus Gold,	Patrick Arthur,	374		755
	Sept.	28,	A daughter of Joseph Chandler.	Elizabeth,		382	756
	Oct.	5,	A daughter of John Talmage,	Martha,		383	757
			A daughter of David Conkling, Junr.,	Hannah,		384	758
		12,	A daughter of Mord Homan,	Abigail,		385	759
	Nov.	2,	A son of Dan Bakers,	Abraham,	375		760

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1729,	Nov.	9,	A daughter of Th. Osborn, 3rd,	Mary,		386	761
			A daughter of John Hand,	Phebe,		387	762
		16,	A daughter of Sam Parsons, Junr.,	Mary,		388	763
		30,	A daughter of Nathan Miller,	Esther,		389	764
	Dec.	7,	A daughter of Sueton Grant,	Mary,		390	765
		21,	A son of Joseph Hicks,	Green,	376		766
17$\frac{29}{30}$,	Jan.	4,	A son of Peter Coen,	John,	377		767
		25,	A daughter of Isaac Barns, Junr.,	Tabitha,		391	768
	Feb.	8,	A son of Timothy Mulford,	Edward,	378		769
	Mar.	1,	A son of John Daytons,	John,	379		770
		15,	A son of Geo. Miller,	Jonathan,	380		771
		29,	A son of John Merry,	Jeremiah,	381		772
			A daughter of Sam Filer, Junr.,	Naomi,		392	773
1730,	Apr.	12,	The childr of James Edwards,	Joseph,	382		774
				Abigail,		393	775
		19,	A child of Giles Gardiner,	Elizabeth,		394	776
		30,	The childr of Rec Squire,	Anne,		395	777
				Elizabeth,		396	778
			Mr. White baptized my son Nathls child, Nathll and a child of Eleazar, Nathll Miller while I was at Boston.	Miller			
	July	5,	Sam Hudson's daughter,	Elizabeth,		397	779
		19,	The daughter of Wm. Hedges,	Phebe,		398	780
		26,	A son of Nathll Baker, Junr.,	David,	383		781
	Aug.	9,	A son of Dan Osborn,	David,	384		782
		30,	A daughter of John Parsons, Junr.,	Rachel,		399	783
	Sept.	6,	A daughter of Joseph Gardiner,	Mary,		400	784
			A daughter of John Parsons, Senr.,	Sarah,		401	785
		13,	A son of John Conkling, 3rd,	Joseph,	385		786
		20,	A son of Jonathan Hedges,	Jonathan,	386		787
			A son of Peter, negro,	Cyrus,	387		788
		27,	A daughter of Noah Barnes,	Puah,		402	789
	Oct.	11,	A daughter of John Hedges, Junr.,	Mary,		403	790
			A daughter of David Burnet,	Sarah,		404	791
	Nov.	29,	A daughter of Nathan Dayton,	Amy,		405	792
			A son of Jacob Wickham,	Thomas,	388		793
	Dec.	6,	A daughter of Hen Conkling,	Jane,		406	794
17$\frac{30}{31}$,	Jan.	3,	A son of Steph Hedges, Junr.,	Stephen,	389		795

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
1730/31,	Jan.	3,	A daughter of John Squire,	Zerviah,		407	796
		17,	A daughter of Rec Leek,	Abigail,		408	797
	Feb.	14,	A daughter of Ja Hand, Junr.,	Desire,		409	798
			A son of José Miller,	Matthew,	390		799
			A daughter of John Edwards,	Hannah,		410	800
	Mar.	14,	A daughter of John Huntting,	Ruth,		411	801
			A son of John Conkling, Junr.,	Jonathan,	391		802
		28,	A daughter of Isaac Hedges, Junr.,	Mary,		412	803
	Apr.	25,	A daughter of John Diamond by his 3rd wife,	Elizabeth,		413	804
	June	27,	A daughter of David Gardiner,	Hannah,		414	805
	July	4,	A son of John Stretton, Junr.,	Matthew,	392		806
		11,	A daughter of Jacob Skellinx,	Mercy,		415	807
	Aug.	15,	A son of Beriah Dayton, Junr.,	David,	393		808
		29,	A son of John Talmage,	David,	394		809
	Sept.	19,	The childr of Patience Van Scoyeck, Isaac Barns daughter,	Abraham,	395		810
				Isaac,	396		811
1731,	Sept.	26,	A son of John Murdock,	Peter,	397		812
	Oct.	24,	A daughter of Elisha Osborn,	Elizabeth,		416	813
			A daughter of Joseph Conkling,	Hannah,		417	814
	Nov.	17,	A son of Edward Huntting,	Isaac Mulford,	398		815
	Dec.	5,	A son of Simon Glover,	Ezekiel,	399		816
		19,	A son of Nathll Huntting, Junr.,	Joseph,	400		817
			A daughter of Eben Johnson,	Rebecca,		418	818
		26,	A daughter of Mordeca Homan,	Abigail,		419	819
173½,	Jan.	2,	A daughter of Joseph Chandler,	Abigail,		420	820
		16,	A son of James Loper,	David,	401		821
			A daughter of John Parsons, Senr.,	Mary,		421	822
	Feb.	6,	A son of Joseph Dibble,	Joseph,	402		823
		27,	A son, twin child of Wm. Conkling, Ye other died still born.	Isaac,	403		824
			A daughter of Samuel Filer, Junr.,	Edith,		422	825
	Mar.	5,	A son of John Mulford, Junr.,	John,	404		826
		26,	A daughter of Elisha Conkling,	Lucretia,		423	827
		13					

Year.	Month.	Day.			Males.	Fem.	Num.
173½,	Apr.	30,	The twin children of Thomas Strong, he having had children before, baptized by Mr. White.	Mary,		424	828
				Abigail,		425	829
	May	7,	A child of George Millers,	George,	405		830
	May	14,	A child of Cornelius Conkling, Junr.,	Mulford,	406		831
			A child of Obadiah Osborn's,	Obadiah,	407		832
			A child of G. Coens,	Jane,		426	833
			A child of Joseph Hicks,	Elizabeth,		427	834
	June	4,	A child of Luke Prichard's,	Mary,		428	835
	Aug.	6,	A son of Roger Davis about 11 years old, his mother offering him,	William,	408		836
			A son of Peter Coen,	Abraham,	408		837
		13,	A son of John Conkling 3rd,	Enos,	409		838
		27,	A son of Henry Conkling's,	Edward,	410		838
	Sept.	17,	A daughter of Josiah Osborn,	Sarah,		429	839
	Oct.	8,	A daughter of John Merry's,	Rebecca,		430	840
		15,	A daughter of Jonath Stretton's,	Mary,		431	841
	Nov.	26,	A daughter of Eliph Strettons,	Phebe,		432	842
	Dec.	3,	A son of David Conkling, Junr.,	Zebulon,	411		843
		10,	A daughter of John Parsons, Junr.,	Esther,		433	844
		31,	A daughter of Neil Davison, a sojourner in town,	Elizabeth,		434	845
173⅔,	Jan.	4,	A daughter of Danill Baker,	Abigail,		435	846
			A daughter of John Hand,	Esther,		436	847
		28,	A son of John Murdock by his 2nd wife,	Peter,	412		848
			A son of Rec Squire,	Abraham,	413		849
			A daughter of Joseph Conkling,	Elizabeth,		437	850
	Feb.	18,	A son of Ebenezer Edwards,	Ebenezer,	414		851
		25,	A son of Noah Barnes,	Noah,	415		852
			A daughter of David Edwards,	Mercy,		438	853
	Mar.	4,	A son of Giles Gardiner,	Roswell,	416		854
1733,		11,	A son of Steph Hedges, Junr.,	Timothy,	417		855
	Apr.	15,	A daughter of Nathan Dayton (baptized by Mr. Not wn I was at home ill with cold),	Elizabeth,			
		29,	A daughter of Eleazar Miller,	Mehitabel,		439	856
			A daughter of Jacob Wickham,	Sarah,		440	857

(*To be continued.*)

MARRIAGES AT ST. SAVIOUR'S, SOUTHWALK, FROM A. D. 1605 TO A. D. 1625.

TRANSCRIBED BY JAMES GREENSTREET, HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE PIPE ROLL SOCIETY.

(Continued from Vol. XXVII., p. 49, of THE RECORD.)

1613.

May.

24, William Barnes & Katheren Sherlock.
25, Richard Stagg & Anne Wilkenson.
28, John Moithin & Katheren Rowley.
30, Edward Price & Elizabeth Dearinge.

June.

2, Anthonye Rowlye & Jone Mershe.
2, John Stanton & Elizabeth Lucas, wth licence.
4, William Kettle & Margarett Browne.
6, Richard Cranfield & Jone Hawerd.
6, William Abell & Elizabeth Bemboe.
13, John Bourne & Alice Carter.
20, John Saunderson & Marye Hunt.
22, William Hamon & Elizabeth Wood, wth licence.
24, John Earinge & Sara Burnabye.
24, William Hitchen & Margarett Bonner.
27, ffrancis Chittey & Elizabeth Gilbard.
27, Thomas Morgan & Margarett Wilson.
27, John Harvye & Marye Slutter.
29, Edward Wilkinson & Marye Smith.
29, William Harper & Marye Wright.

Julye.

1, ffrancis Welles & Jone Hargrave.
1, John Griffeth & Hellen Hitchcock.
2, John Tayler & Margerye Hitches.
4, Richard Blocksam & Margarett Yarington.
4, Thomas Newport & Sara Teather.
5, John Moonye & Anne Wilson.
11, Hugh Edwards & Anne Bennett, wth licence.
11, William Wralings & Elizabeth Jones.
11, Griffin Danbye & Elizabeth Tristram.
18, George Spakeman & Elizabeth Preston.
18, Richard Vaughan & Elizabeth Turner.
18, John Warren & Elizabeth Baylye.
21, Edward Pinson & Jone Canner.
26, John Milles & Katheren fface.
27, Abraham Jackson & Katheren Ogden.
29, Richard Rutter & Katheren Jones.
29, John Mason & Sara Limpitt *alias* Daniell.
29, James Howe & Anne Haile.
29, John Kaye & Elizabeth Walton.

August.

1, Thomas Lewes & Sara Taster.

30, Henrye Lackenden & Jone Smith.

December.

1, Thomas Dennington & Elizabeth Peersye.
2, John Evans and Elizabeth Bromlye, wth licence.
11, John Bradley & Alice Deane.
21, John Stile & Elizabeth Allen.
27, Patrick Sanders & Sara Smith, wth licence.

1613 [-14].

Januarye.

6, John Lightbourne & Anne Prowde, wth licence.
8, John Rotherye & Anne Jacob.
9, John Whitcombe & Margarett Ruberye.
10, James Reade & Jone Eelye.
10, Cristofer Thomas & Jone Lewes.
13, ffrancis Sommers & Agnes Bonham.
17, William Garrett & ffrancis Coxe.
19, Thomas Warner & Bridgett Lewes.
19, Richard Prior & Christian White.
23, John Willson & Elizabeth Killingley.
23, Leonard Clarke & Margarett Slye.
27, Richard Cumber & Elizabeth Higham.
27, Richard Evelyn & Hellen Stanfield, wth licence.
31, Griffin Rogers & Margerye Boman.

ffebruarye.

3, ffrancis Talliofero & Bennett Haie, wth licence.
3, John Rogers & Alice Tayler.
6, William Bailye & Margarett Turner.
13, William Pindleburye & Martha Warner.
17, Richard Parsons & Thomasin Cressier.
20, Walter Holland & Hellen Tayler.
20, William Wright & Elizabeth Seawell.
21, Edward ffletcher & Marye Sparkeman.
22, Jasper Vnderwood & Elizabeth Richardson.
24, William Lumley & Marye Dale.
27, Hopkin Davis & Elizabeth Crampe.
28, Henrye Collens & Margarett Powell.

March.

3, Robert ffarthinge & Sara Wiseman.
3, William Randolph & Marie Pullen.
6, Richard Eggmore & Jane Bramedge.
6, George Bridges & Katheren Milles.
6, Thomas Asoley & Margarett Valentine, wth licence.
6, James Treherne & Prudence Cossun.
6, Robert Hilliard & Hellen Browne.
7, John Veasye & Jone Hart.
7, John Thorne & Jone Loward.
8, David Cnasemore & Jone Seriaunt.
8, John Senter & Lidia Hopkins.
23, Lewkner Markham & Marie ffrith, wth licence.

1614.

27, Nicholas Bowes & Martha Baker, wth licence.

Aprill.

1, Thomas Davis & Anne Halfehead.
2, Thomas ffletcher & Agnes Struttland.
5, Richard Belidam & Elizabeth Lellington, wth licence.
7, Evan Griffen & Katheren Evans.
9, William Allen & Elizabeth Hill.
9, Elias Wood & Susan Tonge.
17, Jefferye Ottwaye & Elizabeth Durdan.
19, John Adams & Alice Jones, wth licence.
24, John Whitehorne & Alice Burrowes.
24, Richard Price & Elizabeth Burnett.
26, Thomas Hatton & Patience Garrett.
29, Joseph Slowe & ffrances Phillipps.

September.

1, Richard Gardyner & Marie Johnson.
5, Humfrye Winchurst & Elizabeth Awcock.
9, Henrye Barlowe & Jane Bowndye.
9, Nicholas Kinge & Margarett Beamond, wth licence.
16, Thomas Webb & Mabell Williamson.
19, William fforde & Susan Pinchback.
29, Hugh Nash & Lettice Amisse.
30, John Morrye & Bridgett Hudson.

October.

7, ffrancis Carter & Elizabeth Evans.
10, Thomas Baburrough & Jone Hillman.
11, Robert Sommers & Hellen Clarke.
14, William Smith & Marian ffrench.
17, Thomas Barnes & Phillip Verdue.
20, William Tuddenham & Margarett Davye.
20, Martin Burgesse & Margarett ffuller.
21, Peter Wraxall & Jone Willis, wth licence.
24, Richard Sowden & Margarett Hocrofte.
28, Richard Ellis & Katheren Aleworth.
28, Peter Brand & Jone Mawles.
31, Mathewe Mason & Elizabeth Trulove.

November.

2, John Berrye & Margarett Winter.
4, Thomas Vaughan & Margarett ffrench.
7, John Payne & Elizabeth Soale, wth licence.
7, John Witchenden & Elizabeth Smith.
9, John Gloster & Rebecka Braye, wth licence.
9, Jefferye Richardson & Margarett Hodgeson.
9, Raphe Haynes & Agnes Hitchendon.
11, John Danvers & Anne Sadler, wth licence.
13, Theophilus Stanton & Susan Owen.
14, John Higgens & Anne Hudson.
14, Thomas Napten & Elizabeth Vaughan.
20, John Maye & Margarett Lenghten (? Loughton).
23, James Dowle & Elizabeth Mosse.
25, John Peele & Jone Payne.
25, Abraham Rutter & Anne Ellesmere, wth licence.
27, William Joice & Ellen Hardinge.
28, Andrewe Erwinne & Katheren Jones, wth licence.
28, William Morgan & Barbara Mansfielde.

(*To be continued.*)

NOTES.

Oyster Bay Marriages.—The Baptist Church at Oyster Bay, L. I., had for its first pastor, Rev. William Rhoads, and was succeeded by Robert Feeks, who was ordained pastor 1724, and remained with the church until 1741. Rev. Thomas Davis for a short while acted as supply.

Rev. Benjamin Coles came after. He was born April 6, 1737, and began to preach very young. He was stationed at Stratford, Conn, six years; at Hopewell, N. J., seven years; and at Scotch Plains, N. J., two years, and the rest of his life at Oyster Bay, where he died, 1810. Some years before his death he was troubled with a burdensome corpulency, disqualifying him from regular service.

Rev. Marmaduke Earle succeeded him; and to him we are indebted for the following record of marriages, seemingly the first record kept by any of the pastors of the church:

1802, November 7. Richard Alsop to Judith Parish.
1802, December 30. Jacob Cock to Nancy Sillick.
1804, April 15. Charles Thorn to Phianney Cock.
1806, March 1. Abraham Sillick to Sally Cock.
1806, December 1. Isaac Cobert to Loretta Cock.
1811, February 4. Thomas Coles to Esther Townsend.
1811, June 8. William Maher to Fanny Coles.
1811, June 8. William Benedict to Deby Coles.
1813, April 15. Tunis Hoogland to Caty Luyster.
1713, November 14. Joseph Coles to Sarah Carpenter.
1815, February 18. John N. Loyd to Phebe Coles.
1815, February 19. Job Wright to Miss Coles.
1815, June 11. Jacob Carpenter to Fanny Coles.

D. H. CARPENTER.

History of Annapolis. I thank you for your notice of the history; but I wish you could have made time to mention the various New York families and old New York names referred to in the book, such as Budd, DeLancy, Durland, and many others. Many families came here from New York in 1783 and afterwards left, so that the names have died out here, Careau and Darouc and De St. Croix among the number. We had a Vanderbilt among the Dutch of Clements. On page 74, lines 9–10, you mention a Martin Johnson. A lady in New York is writing here hoping I can help her trace a Martin J., who, she thinks, came here from New England, but I am sure he came from New York. He died here in 1813, leaving sons Wm. Martin and John. Now Wm. Martin was ensign in the second New York Loyalist Company (Grant, Captain) and it may be that he, the ensign, is the Martin that came here. On page 92, last lines, it appears that Rev. Shreve, father of two or three prominent Church of England ministers in this Province, left a wife behind him, and married again here. I have found a great many instances where wives of Loyalists refused to follow their husband's fortunes, and returned to their own families when the latter espoused the Colonial cause, and the Loyalists on coming here married again. Can you tell me if there was any enactment of the Legislatures of the States dissolving the marriage in such cases, or of the English Parliament?

I am told by descendants of our Loyalist Dutch that I have mis-spelled the old name Famicha. I looked through your magazine to see if I could find the name, in order to get the old spelling, but could not find it; nor do I know what modern English name it is equivalent to.

Durland: Am I right in my history in suggesting that this is only a corruption of Van Der Lind?

That the re-marriage of separated Loyalists in this country was deemed perfectly legal is clear from the fact that clergymen published such persons and married them in full knowledge of the facts. For the next generation or two the fact that one was born of a re-marriage of a man who had a wife living was covered up, but it is now coming to light, and I have always felt curious to know by what authority such marriages were contracted here. Am satisfied there were separate divorces.

A. W. S.

QUERIES.

LEWIS (FRANCIS).—The undersigned, who is compiling a work entitled "The Signers of the Declaration of Independence: Their Ancestors and Descendants," is desirous of obtaining the following details, or any one of them, relative to the family of Francis Lewis, the "Signer"; date and place of death of his wife, née Elizabeth Annesley; dates and places of death of his son, Francis Lewis (about 1814), and of the latter's wife, née Elizabeth Ludlow; dates and places of death of the following children of Francis Lewis, the younger, to wit: Morgan Lewis (born Sept 11, 1777, and died young), Juan Lewis (baptized Juan Francis Lewis), Gabriel Ludlow Lewis (about 1851), and George Edwin Lewis; also dates of marriage of three of above sons, to wit: Juan Lewis, to Susan Maria Tucker (about 1807), Gabriel Ludlow Lewis, to Anna Maria Champlin (about 1815), and George Edwin Lewis, to W—— Willis.

LUDLOW.—Also date of birth of Dr. Edward Greenleaf Ludlow, son of Daniel and Arabella (Duncan) Ludlow (about 1793); date of his death (about); date of birth of his wife, née Mary Kennedy Lewis, daughter of Juan Lewis, and great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, the "Signer" (about 1809); date of her death (about 1893), and dates of birth of their children, between 1828 and 1844. Any one of the above details sent to the address below will greatly gratify yours, very truly,

FRANK WILLING LEACH, Philadelphia, Pa.

COOK, SAMPSON.—Names of six children of Jacob[3] Cook (Jacob[2], Francis[1] of the *Mayflower*) and Lydia[3] Miller (John[2], Rev. John[1]) are given in "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," Vol. LI, p. 34. Davis, in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" adds two. Did they have a ninth, Elizabeth[4], married, about 1730, to Isaac[3] Sampson (Isaac[2], Abraham[1])? See "Sampson Family" in Vinton's "Giles Memorial." If so (1) Elizabeth[4] bore the name of her father's sister. (2) Her daughter Lydia[5] that of the two grandmothers, Lydia (Standish) Sampson and Lydia (Miller) Cook unless Jacob[3] had a second wife. (3) Her son Jacob[5] that of her father, grandfather, and brother. (4) Her daughter Phebe[5] that of her brother Jacob's[4] wife. This coincidence of names, not derived from the father's family, and some of them rather unusual, can scarcely be accidental.

C. L. D. WASHBURN, Washington, D. C.

ROBERTS (VAN DEUSEN), DE FREESE, WEBBER, DE HOOGES, BURGHARDT, AND COFFIN. Information is desired about the following: Helena Roberts, wife of Mattheus Abrahamszen van Deursen, who lived at Albany from 1657 to 1700. The ancestry of the de Freese family who lived along the Hudson, and if they were connected with the Freese family of New Hampshire they have spelled the surname different ways. The ancestry of Hester Webber, who married Pieter Abrahamszen van Deursen, in 1666. Also of Catherine (Hansen?) Webber, who married Hendrick Jansen Kortregt. The ancestry of Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, and other information. The ancestry of Hendrick Coenraedtse Burghardt, who lived in Albany, or vicinity, before 1677. And information about the Coffins, or Coffings, who lived at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, about 1760. And those who lived in Philadelphia at an early day.

LOUIS HASBROUCK SAHLER, Van Deusen, Mass.

NORTON, WOODHULL.—George Norton of—we presume—Huntington, Long Island, married Mary Helme, daughter of William Helme or Helmes—and (?) Woodhull. Wanted her baptismal name and the names of her parents—Woodhull, also the names of the parents of George Norton.

WILLIAM MARTIN JOHNSON.—Supposed to have been in the Loyalist corps—formed in New York. In the orders of General Howe, dated Halifax, May 26, 1776, is the following: "The companies of Grant and Campbell (arrived from New York), to be mustered on the Parade at 11 o'clock on Tuesday next," etc., etc., and then, "Second Company, Capt. Alexander Grant ———, 12 Jan., 1776, Lieu't Thomas Hulett, Ensign Wm. Martin Johnson, 31 May, 1776."

Can any one tell from what town or county in New York the 2d Loyalist Company was recruited?

Also we find in the Haynes burying ground in Lower Granville—Annapolis County, Nova Scotia—(this 16th day of April, 1898), the following inscriptions: "In Memory of Capt. Martin Johnson who departed this life this 13 Oct., 1813 aged 83 years.

"In memory also of Hannah his wife who departed this life 2d Nov. 1812 in the 80th year of her age."

We know these were the parents of William Martin Johnson. Can any one give the family name of his mother—or from what locality these loyalists came?

MRS. E. M. TOWNSEND, Oyster Bay, L. I.

REPLIES.

REV. THOMAS SHREVE, a Loyalist, and minister of the Church of England, and no doubt the one referred to on p. 92, April number of the RECORD, in the memo. of the family of Lewis Morris Ashfield, died at Lunenburgh, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1816, in the 62d year of his age, having been rector of the parish 12 years. Isaac Wilkins, D.D., whose name is also mentioned in the same article, was father and grandfather respectively of two Lewis Morris Wilkinses, Judges of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia and otherwise eminent.

A. W. SAVARY, Annapolis, Royal, N. S., April 8, 1898.

A Query occurs in THE RECORD, XXVII., p. 216, based on the supposition that Catharine, dau. of Gen. Philip Schuyler, married Samuel Bayard Malcolm, son of Gen. Wm. Malcolm, whose wife Sarah, was a dau. of John Ayscough by his wife Catharine, who was dau. of a certain Samuel Bayard, whom the Querist seeks to identify. All this involves considerable error.

Catharine, youngest dau. of Gen. Ph. Schuyler (Jr.), d. Aug. 26, 1857, in Oswego, N. Y., aged 76; her first husband, Samuel, was son of B.-Gen. William Malcolm; her second husband was Maj. James Cochrane, son of Surg. Gen. Cochrane of the Rev. Army. Capt. Samuel Bayard, a privateersman out of New York prior to the Revolution, died in 1784, aged 78, leaving a son Peter whom, in his will, he cut off with a shilling. The Captain's wife was Catharine, dau. of George and Elizabeth Carpender; she had sisters, Mary and Elizabeth, of whom the first married Dr. Richard Ayscough, of New York, who died May 29, 1760, aged 37, the father of Sarah, who, in 1772, married B.-Gen. William Malcolm and had dau., Elizabeth Carpender Malcolm, b. Nov. 16, 1772. Elizabeth Carpender, sister of Mrs. Ayscough, married Sidney Breese, leather-dresser, of New York, and was mother of Samuel Breese, of Shrewsbury, N. J.

Capt. Richard Bayard was a son of Peter B., who m. Oct. 5, 1699, Rachel Van Bael (or von Balen), and was grandson of Petrus Bayard, marked on the Dutch Ch. Records of N. Y. as "Labadist gewonden," who in 1674 m. Blandina Kiersted, granddaughter of Anneke Jans; Petrus was also nephew of Peter Stuyvesant, the Director General of New Amsterdam. I. J. G.

DEMAREST.—VAN HOUTEN.—November 16, 1761, "Abraham Mowrison of the Owlla Kill, in the County of Morris in the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, ffarmer," executed a bond "unto David Demorest, of the County of Bergen . . . Cordwainer, in the just sum of Eight Hundred Pounds Current Money of the Province of New York" with condition that said Mowrison should, upon payment to him by said Demorest, in one year, of four hundred pounds, convey to said Demorest, or to such person "as the said David Demorest shall nominate . . . and to the use of the children of Jackamintie Sister to" said Demorest, that piece of land "at the Owl Kill in Morris County and now in the Actual Possession of the said Abraham Mowerson," free from incumbrances "Except the Lords Propriator's Quit Rents." By indorsed "memorandum" of April 22, 1762, signed by "David Damest" (sic), it is agreed "that before the Ensealing and Delivery of the within Bond there shall be Deducted the Sum of Seventy Pounds." Both bond and memorandum were witnessed by Par Parmyter and Casp. Zaboiski.

[4]David Davidse De Maree ([3]David, [2]Jean, [1]David des Marets) married Maritie, daughter of Pieter Jansen Kap Van Blerekum, and had [5]Jacomina, who married Abraham Mowrison, the obligor above named, [5]David, the obligee, and other children. [5]David married Catharine Seckor (Sicaar, Sicard?) and had [6]Rachel, who married [5]John H. Van Houten ([4]Helmigh, [3]Johannes Helmigse, [2]Helmigh Roelofse, [1]Roelof Cornelisen). Through this marriage, evidently, the bond came among the Van Houten papers, mentioned in THE RECORD, Vol. XXVII., p. 187. [5]Jacomina and Abraham had five children baptized at Schraalenburgh, N. J. She died after October 24, 1756, and he remarried April 7, 1760.

'Helmigh Van Houten was born June 22, 1729, and baptized at Acquackanonck, July 6, 1729, as shown in the published records of the church at that place. See the "Church Tablet," Passaic, N. J., May, 1898. C. L. D. W.

SLADE, page 116. Anson Titus, Antiquarian Examiner, Tufts College, Mass. writes that he has a clue to the above.

OBITUARIES.

HOAGLAND, CORNELIUS NEVIUS, M.D.—A Life Member of this Society, a well-known philanthropist, and a scientist of wide reputation, died April 24, 1898, at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. Born November 23, 1828, in Neshanic, Somerset County, N. J., and removing with his father's family, in 1834, to Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, he early imbibed the spirit of active progress of the West; entered Sterling Medical College, at Columbus, Ohio, in 1851, and eventually graduated from the Western Reserve College, at Cleveland. During the earlier years of his medical career, he entered actively into politics, and became County Auditor of Miami, Ohio. Upon the opening of the Rebellion, in 1861, he entered the service as first lieutenant in the Lafayette Blues, of Troy, Ohio, attached to the 11th Ohio Infantry. His medical knowledge rendered his services peculiarly acceptable, and in October, 1861, he was made surgeon of the 71st Ohio regiment, and served as such until the end of the war, bearing also until the end of his days the mark of honorable service in the shape of a scar from a wound received at Nashville. At the close of the war, Dr. Hoagland left medicine for a mercantile life, and with great success. He removed to Brooklyn in 1868, and by 1876 had retired from active business with a considerable fortune. He was best known in connection with the manufacture of the Cleveland Baking Powder, of which company he was president for many years and at the time of his death. His wealth was used in a quiet and unostentatious manner for the benefit of mankind. He established, adjoining the Long Island College Hospital and in affiliation with it, the Hoagland Laboratory, in 1888, at a cost of $100,000, for the purpose of original research into bacteriology, believing that much more could be done for the benefit of humanity by successful work in this direction than in any other medical line. Especially did Dr. Hoagland put himself at the head of the department of photo-micrography, in which work he became much skilled. In the exhibition of the institution at the World's Fair its photographic reproductions were unexcelled.

Dr. Hoagland was also greatly interested in kindergarten work, a branch of which in Brooklyn (named after him), he maintained at a personal expense of $1,200 a year, saying: "It seems to me to be a most rational and beneficent way of dispensing money for the benefit of the recipients. If any one feature of the free kindergarten work seems more important than another to me, it is that at the most impressionable age children are afforded an opportunity of getting a character of mind and body that will be lasting and far reaching, making them better and happier men and women than they would otherwise be. I am profoundly impressed with the great importance of this work, and hope and believe that it may soon become more generally appreciated."

Dr. Hoagland was also a director of the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, taking in it a deep interest, and devoting a considerable sum of money each year for its success, in addition to giving it personal attention. He was a Fellow of the Microscopical Society of London, Life Fellow of the American Geographical Society of New York, and was also a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and the Long Island Historical Society. He was a regent of the Long Island College Hospital, a member of the Loyal Legion, and a trustee of Syracuse University, Antioch College, Adelphi College, the People's Trust Company, and the Dime Savings Bank, and was a member of the Hamilton and Oxford Clubs. On January 1, 1898, he made a New Year's gift of $24,000 to the Hoagland Laboratory, $20,000 to the Kindergarten Society, and $14,000 to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. He was President of the Board of Directors of the last-named institution.

On August 10, 1852, he married Eliza Ellen (daughter of Judge David H.) Morris, of Miami County, Ohio, by whom he had three children, all surviving him, viz.: Cora A., wife of George T. Tangeman; Luella J. Hoagland, and Elizabeth K., wife of Charles O. Gates.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM, admitted a member of this Society June 26, 1885, was born at Albany, N. Y., October 2, 1815; graduated at Union College, N. Y., 1832; was

admitted to the bar in 1837, and died at Tybee Island, Ga., July 8, 1897. He was never married. He was the son of William and Dorothy (Halenbeck) Austin, of Albany, N. Y. A descendant of Isaac Casparse Halenbeck and Dorothy Bosch; their son Hendrick was baptized March 13, 1692, and married Susanna Bratt, December 7, 1718; among their children was Anthony Halenbeck, who married Cornelia Cooper, December 12, 1766, the parents of Dorothy, the mother of Wm. Austin deceased; she was born February 16, 1786, and died September 7, 1854.

JEWETT, REV. AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE, D.D., Life Member of this Society (January, 1890); died in this city 29 April, 1898. He possessed, in an eminent degree, the heritage of a pious, honorable, and patriotic ancestry.

His father, Capt. DAVID JEWETT, born 17 June, 1772, "a man of uncommon power of body and mind" and of a romantic, adventurous nature, read law with Governor Griswold, but entered the U. S. Navy, where he soon attained the rank of cap-

THE LATE REV. A. D. LAWRENCE JEWETT, D.D.

tain. Retiring from the service in June, 1801, under the Peace Enlistment Act, he entered the navy of Chili, in her war for independence. Later, he became Brigadier General Effective of the Armada of the Brazilian Empire, holding the position for many years and enjoying close confidential relations with the Emperor Dom Pedro, who, in recognition of his superior military and naval experience, made him Admiral-Commander-in-Chief of all the forces of the empire. He died in July, 1842. His wife was Eliza (daughter of Alderman Augustine Hicks) Lawrence, of New York City, whom he married in 1827.

Capt. David Jewett's father was Dr. DAVID HIBBARD JEWETT, of Montville, Conn., born 21 August, 1742; surgeon to the Fourth Battalion of Connecticut State Troops in the War of the Revolution, and who married, August, 1769, Patience, (daughter of Major Charles and Anne Latimer) Bulkley, born 23 April, 1749. Major Charles Bulkley was son of Rev. John Bulkley, grad. Harvard, 1699, first minister of Colchester, Conn.; son of Major Gersham Bulkley, born 1636, who married, 1659,

Sarah, daughter of President Chauncey, second president of Harvard College; son of Rev. Peter Bulkley, first minister of Concord, Conn.; son of Edward Bulkley, D.D., educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, and a native of Co. Bedfordshire, England, whence he emigrated to New England in 1635, and of whom it is said, on his tombstone, that "he was honorable in his descent, of rare abilities, extraordinary industry, excellent bearing, master of many languages, exquisite in his skill in divinity, physics and law, and of a most exemplary, Christian life."

Dr. David Hibbard Jewett, who died 1814, was the son of Rev. DAVID JEWETT, born 1714; grad. Harvard College, 1736; pastor at New London, Conn.; chaplain in the French and Indian and in the Revolutionary wars; married Patience Phillips; was also a missionary to the Mohicans, and conducted the funeral rites over Uncas, the celebrated chieftain of that tribe.

Rev. David Jewett was son of JOSEPH JEWETT and Mary Hibbard, married 27 March. 1706; son of Capt. JOSEPH JEWETT, of Ipswich, Mass., and his wife Ruth (daughter Thomas) Wood, married 1680; son of JOSEPH JEWETT, younger brother of Dea. Maximilian Jewett, bap. in Bradford, England, 1609; married, 1634, to Mary Mallison, in England; was made a freeman in New England in May, 1639.

Besides what is above stated, the record of Mr. Jewett's ancestry includes such well-known American names as Lawrence, Luqueer, Hicks, Cowenhoven, Van Zandt, Appleton, etc.

Rev. A. D. LAWRENCE JEWETT, D.D., was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., 12 January, 1830; prepared for college at Dalrymple Military School, Alexandria, Va.; entered Williams College (Mass.) and graduated 1852. A four years' course at Princeton Theological Seminary followed, after which he assumed the duties of his first pastorate, the Dutch Reformed Church at Piermont, N. Y., where his duties were shared by his wife, Elisabeth Hall Dickinson (daughter of the late Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, a noted theological writer and preacher), to whom he was married April 22, 1856, before completing his student's course. After this time his affiliations were entirely with the Presbyterian Church, his next call being to the church at Throgg's Neck, N. Y., a noted Presbyterian church. His third was the First Presbyterian church at New Brunswick, N. J., from 1868 to 1874, and was terminated in the latter year by the necessity that arose for his retirement from active work in consequence of a severe sunstroke, from the effects of which he never entirely recovered.

During the civil war he tried to enlist, but was refused on account of physical disability. He nevertheless found work to do for his country, as the soldiers, in camp and hospital, on David's Island and various points along the Sound had cause to remember. In spite of physical weakness, he continually sought opportunities for doing good. He was interested in many charities, and his kind deeds remain a memorial in many hearts, more enduring than any monument of marble or bronze could be.

Dr. Jewett was wonderfully successful in his ministerial work, especially among the children and the aged. His pastorates were always productive of many accessions to the church which was so fortunate as to have him.

Some years before his death he purchased the beautiful property known as Mont-Lawn, at Nyack-on-the-Hudson, which he took much pleasure in improving, and which (in 1894) he placed at the disposal of the *Christian Herald* in its work of providing "summer outings" for the poor children of New York City. The house, the lodge, and the pretty chapel, as well as the fields and woods of Mont-Lawn, were freely opened to these little city waifs, and he took great pleasure in daily personal oversight and attention upon them. Through the kindness of his son, Major Jewett, the privileges of this The *Christian Herald* Home for the children, have been continued since Dr. Jewett's death.

Dr. Jewett was a member of the Jekyll Island Club, the Kappa Alpha Fraternity of Williams, and the Williams College Alumni Association, also of several religious and literary associations, and also of the Sons of the Revolution since the first year of its incorporation.

Of a tender and sympathetic nature, his heart warmed towards all in affliction or distress. Possessed of ample means, he was able to dispense a most bounteous charity, and many are there to-day who will sincerely mourn the death of him who was indeed a friend to them. He was a man who attracted others to him not alone because of his fine presence and commanding figure, but chiefly on account of his genial disposition and cordial manners. None was too lowly to be despised by him, and none so great as to make him forget his manly dignity or lose his self-respect.

He was consistent and courageous, fighting always for what he believed to be the truth and right, and never flinching from the consequences of his acts.

A patriot, a man of learning and culture, a refined scholar and gentleman, without pride or ostentation, doing his work in the world to the full measure of his ability and making the world better for his having lived in it, his place will indeed be hard to fill. All the good he accomplished will never be known.

Dr. Jewett's wife, whom he married April 22, 1856, was Elisabeth Hall, daughter of Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, of New York, and she was born February 21, 1833. Her father, a native of Saybrook, Conn., and a graduate of Yale College, was son of Capt. Charles Dickinson, and her mother was a daughter of Charles (son of Elihu and Catherine Orick) Hall, of Cecil Co., Md.

The children of Rev. Dr. A. D. Jewett and his wife, Elisabeth Hall, were:

1. Richard Dickinson Jewett, born at Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married, December 6, 1883, Elise Melinda (only daughter of F. Leopold and Melinda Pollen) Schmidt, of New York; has five children; is a lawyer.

2. Elisabeth Hall Jewett, born at Piermont, N. Y., July 21, 1858; died March 28, 1859.

3. Sarah Jewett, born N. Y. City, October 3, 1860; died April 25, 1897.

4. Margaret Coleman Jewett, born N. Y. City, October 15, 1863; died February 7, 1867.

5. Gertrude Jewett, born N. Y. City, April 14, 1868; died March 8, 1879.

Wendell, Jacob, for the last thirty-five years a merchant of this city, died May 21, 1898. He was the second surviving son of the late Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, N. H., where he was born in 1826, and the sixth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell, of Albany, being thus identified with some of the oldest and most honorable families of New York, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire. In 1843 he became a member of the firm of J. C. Howe & Co., of Boston, and in 1863 removed to this city, and was here actively engaged in the business of that firm until its dissolution in 1874, being at its head for the past twenty-four years. He was a director of the Continental Insurance Co., of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., and of the Merchants' National Bank, of this city, the Board of Directors of which last-named company, by a minute adopted by the Board, upon the occasion of his death, thus honorably summarized his character and mercantile standing in the community:

"Mr. Wendell's well-disciplined mind, cultivated by education; his spotless integrity, unblemished by any compromise with wrong; his sound judgment, guiding an intelligent industry; and his refinement of disposition, ever reflected in the courtesy of his demeanor, long ago earned for him a high place among the honored and successful merchants of New York. He displayed the same qualities in the performance of his trust as a director of this bank; and among us, as elsewhere, his prudence, wisdom, and fidelity were joined with a singular gentleness and modesty; so that while we placed our sure reliance in his wise counsel, our hearts were drawn to him by the gracious ties of friendship. Happy and beloved in his long and well-spent life, his memory will not be effaced from the minds of us who have had the good fortune to be his associates, and we make this record of him for those who shall come after us."

He was a member of our Society; also a vestryman, for many years, of Calvary Church. His wife (who survives him) was a daughter of the late N. A. Barrett, of Boston; and his sons (all living) are Barrett, Gordon, Evert Jansen, and Jacob Wendell. Mr. Wendell's integrity, simplicity, and dignity were representative of the best characteristics of the ancient, sturdy Dutch stock from which he sprang, and endeared him to all who knew him.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

At a regular meeting of the Society, January 14, 1898, President J. G. Wilson in the chair, a most interesting paper was read by Rev. Dr. Newland Maynard upon "Benjamin Franklin; or, The Colonial Days of America." Col. Wm. E. Van Wyck, Miss M. Bergh Brown, and Miss Adell Kneeland were proposed for membership.

The annual meeting and election of the Society was held January 28, 1898, at which reports of officers were received, which have since been printed in the Year Book distributed among the membership. The persons proposed for membership at

the previous meeting were duly elected, and the following were proposed, viz.: Mr. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, Mr. Edward Sutton, and Capt. James Parker, late U. S. N. The election for three trustees to fill the places of two whose terms had expired, and of one deceased, resulted in the election of Messrs. Bowen W. Pierson, Thomas G. Evans, and Dr. Henry R. Stiles, to serve for three years. On motion of Mr. Marshall W. Greene, the Board of Trustees was requested to consider the advisability of a change of name, by omitting the words "and Biographical" from the present name of THE RECORD.

At a regular meeting of the Society, held February 11th, the nominations for membership made at the previous meeting were confirmed, and Mr. R. Burnham Moffat, Mr. Geo. W. Thomas, Mr. Philip V. R. Van Wyck, Jr., and Edward C. Cockey were proposed as members. Col. Fred. D. Grant then delivered an exceedingly interesting paper upon "A Boy's Recollections of the Vicksburg Campaign of 1863," which was listened to with the greatest interest and pleasure, and a vote of thanks was duly offered therefor. After the presentation and exhibition of some Civil War relics and documents by Mrs. Russell Sage and Gen. J. G. Wilson, as also of a copy of the "Underhill Genealogy" by its author, the meeting adjourned.

A regular meeting of the Society was held March 11th. Members proposed at previous meeting were duly elected, and Mr. Orville B. Ackerly and Mrs. G. W. Smith were proposed as members. The Hon. Isaac Townsend Smith, Consul-General for Siam, then read an interesting paper on "International Complications in the China Sea," for which the thanks of the Society were tendered, together with a request for a copy for publication. This paper has since been published for private circulation, under the title of "European Spoliations in the Oriental World as Affecting the Commercial Rights of the United States."

A regular meeting of the Society was held April 8, 1898, at which James H. Reid and Mrs. Edward M. Townsend were proposed for membership, and those proposed at previous meeting were duly elected. William Paterson, Esq., of the New Jersey bar, read a quaint and most interesting paper on "The Manhattan Apostles," the progenitors of the Columbian, or Tammany Order, as it is at present known. The thanks of the Society were unanimously tendered to Mr. Paterson, who then exhibited to the Society an autograph letter (dated 1703) of Robert Paterson, the founder of the Bank of England, and later the originator of the famous Darien Scheme. Mr. Paterson then presented to the Society's library a curious original document, written on many huge sheets of parchment, being a claim of proprietorship to a large portion of East Jersey, by virtue of purchase from the Indians. This document, executed in 1664 and confirmed by Governor Nicoll in that year, bears the signatures (duly attested) of 449 persons interested—a most valuable collection of early Jersey autographs. The thanks of the Society were tendered to Mr. Paterson for this valuable gift.

A regular meeting of the Society was held on the evening of May 13, 1898, at which the President, Gen. James Grant Wilson, delivered an extempore address on his personal "Recollections of Lincoln and Grant." Commencing with a graceful allusion to Washington, as "the Founder," illustrated with a few traditional anecdotes of interest, he passed to Lincoln, as "the Liberator," with whom he had enjoyed an acquaintance of some six years, and related some hitherto unpublished anecdotes, particularly illustrative of Mr. Lincoln's tenderness of heart and generosity; and then proceeded to speak of Gen. Grant, "the Savior" of the Republic, with many anecdotes and characteristics of the great warrior, as he had known him officially and socially for nearly a quarter of a century. President Wilson's eloquent address was listened to with eager interest by the large audience assembled, and a copy requested for publication. H. R. S.

As allusion has been made by the Secretary to the Year Book (our first publication of this kind), let me say, my report shows thirty-two new members added in the year, fourteen of whom were brought in by me. My long sickness made the growth in 1897 less than its immediate predecessors; therefore, I will give the figures. In 1896 we added 48; of these 28 were mine. In 1895 we enrolled 38; I proposed 27. In 1894, out of 55 I brought 23, and in 1893, 17 out of 38.

In four years prior to 1897 this Society increased at the rate of 40 per cent. more per annum than in that year. How many will you add in 1898? For my part, 95 new members in four is better than 14 in one, but 109 is fair for one member.

The present membership is 324; it should reach a thousand. R. H. G.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST. BEING A CATALOGUE OF FAMILY HISTORIES. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, OR A LIST OF THE TITLE PAGES OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ON FAMILY HISTORY, PUBLISHED IN AMERICA, FROM 1771 TO DATE. Fourth edition. Prepared by the publishers. (Former editions were edited by William H. Whitmore in 1862, 1868, and 1875.) Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1897. 1 vol., octavo, 328 pages, cloth, $5. (By mail, $5.20.)

The plan of the work is to give the title page of each book published on the genealogy of an American family, and the number of pages, together with any other information thought desirable. This edition is arranged alphabetically, and where there is more than one book on the same family name, they are arranged chronologically. The foot-notes of former editions have been omitted, and in their place, we have endeavored, when we could, to embody in the title page of each book, in brackets, such matter as seemed necessary in order to make the title of the book give an idea of the contents; generally the name of the American founder of the family and the place and date of his settlement here. Many genealogies are published with title pages which give no idea whatever of the subject of the book. No other bibliography of genealogy has ever been published in America.

THE OLD WHITE CHURCH. CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BUILDING, SALEM, N. Y. 8vo, 100 pp., illustrated.

Miss Harriet M. Williams, of Salem, N. Y., has again shown her deep interest and ability in genealogical work by publishing another Salem book, under the above title. Besides the historical sketch, letters, etc., the volume contains a complete list of the worshippers in this church 100 years ago, and of their descendants who are now, or have recently been, on the church records—so arranged as to indicate their ancestry. Also a list of all the pastors, elders, and trustees for 100 years. Of the illustrations, the most interesting, perhaps, is the *facsimile* diagram plan of the interior of the church, from an old pen-and-ink drawing made in 1797. This rare old relic shows every pew, the name of its occupant, and the yearly rental paid. This, with the half-tone illustration of the old meeting-house (still standing), we reproduce in this issue of THE RECORD, in connection with the Proudfit family genealogy.

PROMINENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK. BEING AN ACCOUNT, IN BIOGRAPHICAL FORM, OF INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES DISTINGUISHED AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOCIAL, PROFESSIONAL AND CIVIC LIFE OF NEW YORK CITY. MDCCCXCVII. Pp. 641. Leather.

This series of sketches of individual citizens of New York comprises a large number of the early inhabitants of this and other colonies. Some eleven thousand different names appear, a number of these many times. The index, of fifty pages, arranged in three columns, will be useful to those seeking clues in genealogical researches. This book is not illustrated, and apparently no business is advertised. So far as we have had an opportunity to examine it, the brief biographies seem to be such as would be appropriate to preserve for memorials of the membership of any of our literary, historical or hereditary societies. Very many of the members of all of these appear and the ancestors of many more.

ANNALS OF OUR COLONIAL ANCESTORS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS; OR, OUR QUAKER FOREFATHERS AND THEIR POSTERITY. Who, where, when, and what have they been? And what have they done or undergone that might be of interest to their relatives in time to come? Embracing a Genealogical and Biographical Register of nine generations—about two hundred particular families—of the Shotwell Family in America, arranged alphabetically by households; together with the pedigree and near kindred of the author's parents, Nathan and Phebe B. (Gardner) Shotwell, of Jackson County, Mich., in various paternal and maternal lines of descent, including not less than 40 distinct patronymics, chiefly seventeenth century families of New Jersey, Long Island and Rhode Island, many of whom were members of the Religious Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. Compiled by Ambrose M. Shotwell, of Concord, Jackson County, Mich., 1895–7. Printed for the author by Robt. Smith & Co., Lansing, Mich. Cloth, 7¾ x 10¼, pp. 300.

The above title gives a fair description of this book. There are 20 pages of half-tone portraits and views, and full indexes. The book also includes, besides the Shotwell family, Berry, Bowne, Cocks, Gardner, Greene, Hartshorne, Hicks, Hoag, King, Latham, Holden, Moore, Pound, Thorne, Watson, Webster and Winthrop, largely drawn from unpublished original records. Many will unite in welcoming this book.

William B Crosby
10 March 1813

FROM THE PORTRAIT PAINTED BY WALDO IN 1812.

HARRIET ASHTON CROSBY.

WIFE OF WILLIAM BEDLOW CROSBY.

FROM THE PORTRAIT PAINTED BY WALDO, IN 1812.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXIX. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1898. No. 4.

A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BEDLOW CROSBY, OF NEW YORK, AND OF HARRIET ASHTON CLARKSON, HIS WIFE.

By Ernest Howard Crosby.

In the year 1635, and probably in the month of May, the ship "Susan and Ellen," Edward Payne, Master, set sail from the port of London for New England. Among the ninety-four passengers whom she carried were Simon Crosby, husbandman, aged 26; his wife, Ann, aged 25.* and their son, Thomas, an infant of eight months. All of the ship's company "brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no subsidy men and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England." †

Every attempt to fix the place of Simon's English home has been unsuccessful.

We know that the name Crosby signifies Cross-borough or Cross-town, and that it is borne by eight places in England. They are as follows: (1) The parish of Crosby-upon-Eden, near Carlisle, in Cumberland, containing the villages of High Crosby and Low Crosby, which is supposed to have derived its name from the ancient cross to which the inhabitants resorted for prayer before the church was built on its site in the reign of Henry I.; (2) a village in the western division of Cumberland; (3) and (4) two villages, Crosby-Garrett and Crosby-Ravensworth, in Westmoreland; (5) a village in the North Riding of Yorkshire; (6) a village in Lincolnshire, and (7) and (8) two villages, Great Crosby and Little Crosby, suburbs of Liverpool in Lancashire.

The family must originally have derived its name from one of these places. Thus in 1220 one Simon de Crosseby is mentioned as holding land in Crosby in Lancashire, from which village he had evidently drawn his surname. In the early part of the Seventeenth Century the name is found in London, and in Essex, Hertfordshire, and other counties near the metropolis. Only one bearer of the name had

* According to her tombstone, she was 29 in 1635, but tombstones are notoriously incorrect.

† See Hatton's Lists, 2nd ed., pp. 59, 62, 76, J. W. Bouton, 706 Broadway, N. Y., 1880.

distinguished himself, and this was Sir John Crosby, a wealthy merchant, who became alderman and sheriff of London in 1470, and was knighted by Edward IV. in 1471 for helping in the defence of London against an attack of pirates. Sir John built Crosby Palace, now called Crosby Hall, for his residence, at that time the finest house in London. The hall, "throne-room," and council chamber are still standing. The palace was once occupied by the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards Richard III., and has been immortalized by Shakespeare. In "Richard III." Gloster asks Lady Anne to "repair to Crosby House" (Act 1, Sc. 2). In the same house Sir Thomas More lived seven years and wrote his Utopia. Sir John Crosby was sent by King Edward III. on a mission to the Duke of Burgundy and Brittany. He died in 1475, and his tomb in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, is one of the finest examples of monumental architecture in England. One of his sons was named Thomas. It is impossible to prove any connection between this family and the emigrant of 1635, although it is not unlikely that they came of the same stock.

We have information relating to some of Simon Crosby's fellow-colonists of 1635 which leads us to suppose that he may have come to America as one of the company of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, who crossed the ocean in that year and settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Massachussetts. This Mr. Shepard was preceded or accompanied by a large number of his friends and acquaintances. He was a graduate of Emanuel College, Cambridge, had taken orders in the Church of England, and had held livings in Yorkshire and Northumberland, but he entertained conscientious scruples regarding the ceremonies of his church, and was consequently so harassed by those in authority that he left England, and became one of the most eminent clergymen in New England. The chief reason for establishing Harvard College at Cambridge was the fact that he lived there.*

In his autobiography Mr. Shepard gives an account of his emigration. He says: "Divers people in Old England of my old friends desired me to go to New England there to live together and some went before and writ to me of providing a place for a company of us, one of which was John Bridge, and I saw divers families of my Christian friends who were resolved thither to go with me." In 1634 they set sail, but were driven back by bad weather. Again, in August, 1635, they embarked on the "Defense." "And so the Lord, after many sad storms and wearisome days and many longings to see the shore, brought us to the sight of it upon October 2, 1635, and upon October the 3rd, we arrived with my wife, child, brother Samuel, Mr. Harlekenden, Mr. Cooke, etc., at Boston. When we had been here two days, on Monday, October 5, we came, (being sent for by friends at Newtown) to them, to my brother Mr. Stone's house; and that congregation being upon their removal to Hartford at Connecticut, myself and those that came with me found many houses empty and many persons willing to sell, and here our company bought off their houses to dwell in until we should see another place fit to remove into; but having been here some time, divers of our brethern did desire to sit still and not to remove farther, partly because of the fellowship of the churches, partly

* Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., pp. 250, 653.

because they thought their lives were short and removals to near plantations full of troubles, partly because they found sufficient for themselves and their company."* Mr. Paige, the historian of Cambridge, Massachusetts, says, referring to the records of that town, that "the larger portion of those whose names first appear in 1635 and 1636 may safely be regarded as members of his company," and in the list which he appends we find the name of Simon Crosby, and of five of his fellow-passengers of the "Susan and Ellen." Altogether at least thirteen of those who sailed on that vessel, including women and children, settled at Newtown (Cambridge) in 1635 or 1636. We have every reason, therefore, to believe that they were followers of Mr. Shepard. The "Susan and Ellen" undoubtedly landed her passengers at Boston, and it was only a short time afterwards, and before the end of 1635, that we find Simon Crosby living at Newtown. He was admitted as a freeman on March 3d, 1636, and on November 7th of the same year his fellow-townsmen honored him by choosing him as Selectman. On September 4th, 1637, he was elected Surveyor of Highways; he was Selectman again in 1638, and on October 26th of that year he was elected Constable. His house stood at the corner of Brattle Street and Brattle Square, nearly where the old Brattle House was afterwards built.† On December 5th, 1636, land was granted to him and six others for pasture. If he was one of those followers of the Rev. Mr. Shepard who "thought their lives were short," he was not mistaken, for he died at Cambridge in September, 1639, at the early age of one-and-thirty, after only four years of life in America. The records show that he died intestate. He left a widow and three young children—Thomas, born in England in 1635; Simon, born at Cambridge in August, 1637, and Joseph, born also at Cambridge in February, 1639.

Ann Crosby, the widow of Simon, doubtless continued to live at Cambridge with her children until about the year 1646 or 1647, when she married the Rev. William Tompson, of Braintree, now Quincy, a village on the coast south of Boston. On October 15, 1651, she took out letters of administration on her first husband's estate for the purpose of selling his property in Cambridge, and on August 8, 1652, she sold the house with six acres adjoining and also 147 acres of land in the neighborhood.‡

Mr. Tompson, her second husband, was a man of some distinction. He was a native of Lancashire, had been educated at Oxford, and had been settled as a clergyman in the North of England. Mather gives him a place in his "Magnalia":

> "Oxford this light with Tongues and Arts doth trim;
> And then his Northern town doth challenge him.
> His time and strength he centred there in this,
> To do good works and be what now he is.
> His fulgent virtues there and learned strains,
> Tall, comely presence, life unsoiled with stains,
> Things most on Worthies in their stories writ,
> Did him to move in Orbs of service fit."

Mr. Tompson was also an author. Mr. Winthrop calls him "a very

* Life of Shepard, Boston, 1832, pp. 42–58, Paige's Cambridge, p. 34.
† Paige's Cambridge, p. 519.
‡ Liber 1 of Conveyances, p. 44, East Cambridge Court House.

holy man." In Hubbard's history he is said to have had a melancholy temperament and a crazy body, which description hardly coincides with Mather's poetic flight.* He came to America in 1636 or 1637, and was ordained first pastor of the church at Braintree in 1639. In 1642 with the consent of his church he went on a missionary tour to Virginia, the voyage thither taking twelve weeks on account of stormy weather. Mather recounts his experiences as follows:

> "When Reverend Knowles and he sailed hand in hand,
> To Christ espousing the Virginia land,
> Upon a ledge † of craggy rocks near staved,
> His Bible in his bosom thrusting saved;
> The Bible, the best cordial of his heart,
> 'Come floods; come flames, (cried he) we'll never part.'
> A constellation of great converts there,
> Shone round him and his heavenly glory were.
> Gookins was one of these; by Tompson's pains,
> Christ and New England a dear Gookins gains." ‡

In January, 1643, while Mr. Tompson was absent in Virginia, his first wife died, leaving a family of young children. After his return from Virginia, as we have seen, he married Ann Crosby, and without doubt took her young children to Braintree to be brought up with his own.

In 1648 he attended the Synod at Cambridge, and Winthrop relates the following anecdote:

"It fell out about the midst of his (Mr. Allen's) sermon, there came a snake into the seat where many of the elders sate behind the preacher. It came in at the door where many people stood thick upon the stairs. Divers of the elders shifted from it, but Mr. Tompson, one of the elders of Braintree, a man of much faith, trode upon the head of it, and so held it with his foot and staff with a small pair of grains, until it was killed. This being so remarkable, and nothing falling out but by divine providence, it is out of doubt, the Lord discovered somewhat of his mind in it. The serpent is the devil; the Synod the representative of the churches of Christ in New England. The devil had formerly and lately attempted their disturbance and dissolution; but their faith in the seed of the woman overcame him and crushed his head." §

Mr. Tompson's health was finally undermined by melancholia and he retired from his labors as a preacher in 1659. He was sixty-eight years old when he died in 1666, having at the last recovered his peace of mind, but leaving his family in straitened circumstances. His gravestone in Braintree (now Quincy) churchyard recites that:

> "He was a learned, solid, sound divine,
> Whose name and fame in both Englands did shine."

Johnson in his "Wonderworking Providence" says that the officers of Braintree had "somewhat short allowance" ‖ and adds that "the Reverend Mr. Tompson is a man abounding in zeal for the propagation

---

* Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. VI., 2d series.

† At Hell Gate.

‡ Mather's "Magnalia," Life of Tompson.

§ II. Winthrop's New England, p. 330.

‖ Mr. Tompson's salary was £35, see "Two Discourses" by Wm. P. Lunt, on occasion of the Bi-centennial of the Quincy Church in 1839. Boston, 1840, p. 43.

of the Gospel and of an ardent affection, in so much that he is apt to forget himself in things that concern his own good." These facts account for the subsequent need of his family. In 1665 a contribution was made for his benefit in the Dorchester church of which he had been a member. As early as 1661 there was a dispute between Mrs. Tompson and the deacons of Braintree. In 1668, after her husband's death, she presented a petition to the General Court complaining that moneys due her for his services were withheld, although she goes on to say that she "humbly craves, that she may not be interpreted to accuse the Church of acts of any injustice or neglect in the place where she lived." Mather refers as follows to the destitution in which Mr. Tompson died:

> "Braintree was of the jewel then possessed,
> Until himself he labored into rest;
> His Inventory then with John's was took,
> A rough coat, girdle, with the sacred book." *

His widow, Ann Crosby, died in 1675. Her epitaph in Quincy churchyard reads thus:

"Here lyes buried ye Body of The Pious Mrs. Ann Tompson wife to Mr. William Tompson who deceased October 8, 1675, aged 69."

Thomas, the eldest of the children of Simon Crosby, was about eleven years old when his mother remarried, and the youngest, Joseph, with whom we are most concerned, was only seven. Their step-father, Mr. Tompson, must have had the greatest influence in their education and in the foundation of their characters.

In 1657 we are told that Mr. Tompson's family consisted of only three persons, and these must have been himself, his wife, and their only child Ann, born in 1648. It follows that by this time their children by former marriages must have left the parental roof. Joseph Crosby was then 18 years old.

We may now dismiss the older brothers in a few words. Thomas,† born in England in 1635, was graduated at Harvard College in 1653, and became a clergyman. He was minister at Eastham from 1655 to 1670. He died in 1702, and has had many descendants on Cape Cod. Simon, junior, born in 1637, removed early to Billerica and was the first Inn-keeper in that town. He was Representative in the General Court in 1691, 1697, and 1698. He died about 1725 and his descendants have also been numerous.

Joseph, the third son, was the ancestor of the family whose line we are tracing. He was born at Cambridge in February, 1639. His father died when he was but seven months old. He lived with his mother at Cambridge until she married the Rev. William Tompson, when, at the age of about seven years, he was taken by her to Braintree to live with his step-father's family. He passed the rest of his life there as a farmer. He was always prominent in town affairs and we frequently find him serving upon committees.‡ Thus, for instance, on March 25, 1673, he was named one of a committee of three to survey a tract of 6,000 acres belonging to the town; for which service they were each to receive 500 acres.

---

* See Tompson's Life given in Lunt's "Two Discourses" (supra), p. 78 et sequ.

† See I., Sibley's Harvard Graduates, 382.

‡ See Braintree Town Records, edited by Samuel A. Bates, 1886, passim.

In 1683 we find him again on a committee charged with an important duty. One Richard Thayer had presented a claim to all the lands of Braintree, basing his rights upon a supposed deed from an Indian chief named Wampatuck, alias Josiah Sachem. The matter came up before the Privy Council at Whitehall, and the town was much alarmed. On July 17th the following minute appears in the records: "At a public Town Meeting it was voted that the present Selectmen together with Caleb Hobart and Joseph Crosby shall be a committee and be empowered by the Town of Brantry to consider and act according to their best discretion, what may be most advisable in order to a transmission of an Authentic Copy of a Deed from Josiah Sachem according to his Majestie's order; and also to consider and to do what may be most conducable for the Town's safety in all the premises, to do in behalf of the Towne, according to their best judgment; only the Towne to have a sight to what is sent." * Life at Braintree at this time was rendered unsafe by the Indians. On February 25, 1675, they made a raid on the town and killed three men and one woman. They carried her six or seven miles and hung her up by the wayside. On December 3d, in the same year, Joseph Crosby was impressed as a "trooper" with six others from his town and mustered into Captain Davis's company.† A garrison on the frontier of the township was eventually established.

On May 20th, 1689, "the inhabitants of Braintree being convened together to give their sentiments and minds about a present settlement of a government in the said colony until we shall receive orders from the Crown of England," chose Christopher Webb, senior, and Joseph Crosby, to represent them at Boston.

The representatives had been summoned to consider the case of the Governor, Sir Edmund Andros, who had been turned out of office and imprisoned as the result of a bloodless revolution. Andros had represented the Stuart despotism. He had overturned the Charter of the Province, imposed taxes without the consent of the people, infringed the liberty of the press, and arrested those who protested. The representatives, of whom Joseph Crosby was one, met in June, 1689, and demanded the unconditional resumption of the charter. Fortunately, at the same time the Revolution occurred in England; James II. was driven out and the new government substantially approved of the little revolution in Massachusetts.‡

In 1690 Joseph was a selectman, and on March 4th, 1695, he was chosen constable.

On April 1st, 1675, he had been married by Mr. Tyng to Sarah, daughter of Captain Richard Brackett, a leading fellow-townsman. They had several children, but their oldest son, Joseph, was not born until about the year 1687. Thomas and Simon, twins, were born January 16, 1689. Mrs. Crosby died about 1690 and her husband was married again to Eleanor, widow of Stephen Paine, and daughter of William and Eleanor Veasy. The Paine's and Veasy's were well known Braintree families. Eleanor had married her first husband, Stephen

---

* History of Old Braintree & Quincy, by W. S. Pattee, M.D., p. 40 et seq. Quincy, 1878.

† Ib. p. 364.

‡ Barry's History of Massachusetts, Vol. I., pp. 479-512.

Paine, in 1681. He died of small-pox May 24, 1690, and is described as "a devout Christian, a cunning artificer and ingenious to admiration." When she married Joseph Crosby, Eleanor Paine was about three or four and thirty, and had several children. Joseph Crosby had one son by her named Ebenezer, born November 17, 1694.

Joseph Crosby died November 26, 1695, at the age of 56. His widow Eleanor survived until 1722, when her sons took out letters of administration on her estate, giving bonds in the sum of £500. Joseph's will was admitted to probate at Boston on February 20th, 1696, and reads as follows: *

"November 16, 1695.

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Joseph Crosbye of Braintrey in New England, being now upon a sick bed and fot ought I know upon my death bed; and remembering and being mindful of That word set thyne house in order, and I not knowing how it may please God To deal with me, and being yet of memory and of a disposing minde I doe Trusting in God through ye alone merits of Jesus Christ my only saviour and redeemer for acceptance and salvation, revoke and make null all former wills by me made, and doe ordayne this my last will and Testament as followeth—

my will is that my beloved wife Elin Crosby (after my just debts with funerall charges are defrayed and payd) shall have and improve my whole estate for the benefitt and comfort of her and my children with ye children that she brought with her, during her Widdowhood whilest she bares my name; but in case she remains a widdow until my eldest son come of age, then she to have such a part of my estate as my overseers and shee can agree upon, but if she change her condition I give her a hundred pound and the house-hold stuffe she brought with her.

I give to my eldest son a double Portion of all my lands and estate and he to have his choice both of Lands and meaddow and to my other † fower sons equall shares of the remainder of the estate To them and either of them their heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my daughter Anna Crosby her heirs and assigns forever a hundred pound besides what she hath had given her allready and my will is that if any of my sons dye without issue Their Lands shall be equally divided amongest the rest of my sons, my eldest having a double portion out of it. Also I give and bequeath to ye Pore of ye church five Pounds; and doe desire and request my oversears hereafter named to take ye care of my children and at their discression To dispose of them into such Famiyes and To such Trades as may be for their best good, both as to outward and inward man and I desire and impower my Loveing Freinds Mr. John Wilson, Lieutenant Alexander Marsh, James Brackett and Nathaniel Wales To see this my will performed and to make a division thereof as above expressed and doe oblige each and all my children To rest sattisfied therewith: and I doe give them full power To demand sue for and recover all debts due to my estate: and farther doe appoint my soun Joseph Crosby to bee sole executor To this my last Will and Testament when he shall arrive to the age of one and twenty

* Liber 13 of Wills, p. 735, Probate Record Office.

† We have only the names of four sons in all, Joseph, Thomas, Simon, and Ebenezer.

years, and in testimony that this is my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and yeare above written.

"JOSEPH CROSBIE (L. S.)

"Signed Sealed and Published in Presence of us
"JOSEPH NOALL
"NATHANIEL SPEAR his marke
"JOSEPH PARMENTER."

Joseph Crosby was buried in Braintree (now Quincy) churchyard, and his gravestone still standing there bears this inscription:

"Here lyeth ye Body of Mr. Joseph Crosbie Aged 56 years, died November ye 26, 1695."

(*To be continued.*)

THE PARKER FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY.

By JAMES PARKER, of PERTH AMBOY, NEW JERSEY.

NOTHING is truer than the oft-quoted sentiment that "Men, high-minded men, do constitute the State," and tested by this standard, the influence of this family in making New Jersey what she is, cannot be overestimated or stated. The men, and, to a large degree, the women too, have been thoroughly imbued with the spirit that glows in that magnificent address of the elder Bishop Doane, made fifty-one years ago before the New Jersey Historical Society.

Said he: "I never shall forget with what a strange and startled joy I stopped, and stood, and gazed upon a few black letters on a plain deal board, at the corner of a street in the old English town of Lincoln. I had been musing, beneath the Roman Archway, called the 'Newport Gate,' of the ever-changing stream of life that had not ceased to roll through it for twice ten centuries, and busied with my thoughts, had wandered off alone. When, as I climbed the steep ascent on which the town is built, lifting my eyes from the ground near the 'Danes' Gate,' they were arrested by the words 'New Jersey.'

"In an instant Romans, Danes, English, all were gone, and I stood a Jerseyman, and in New Jersey."

These men, of whom I am to speak to you, were all, in the largest sense of that word, "Americans"; but they found that they could best fill the measure of that character by being with all their hearts true Jerseymen, and of them may almost be said what Louis XIV. said of himself: they were "The State."

If, in speaking of the Parker family, I confine myself almost exclusively to that branch of it of which I am a member, I trust that I shall not be deemed egotistical. Other Parkers there were, and from the fact that they appeared in different parts of the colony about the same time, it is fairly inferrable that they were relatives. Many of the others were of local celebrity, but none of them seems to have attained much more, except the late Governor Joel Parker, with whose career as citizen, patriot, Governor, and Justice of the Supreme Court all of us are familiar.

He was called to the helm of State at a time when the great Civil War was raging, and minds were aflame, and hearts were filled with angry passions; but he was equal to every occasion, and though politically out of accord—the only Governor but one who was not in accord—with the party that ruled the hour, he administered his high office with a single eye to the right, with complete fidelity both to the State and the United States governments, and to the entire satisfaction and high commendation of President Lincoln and Secretary Stanton. Governor Parker knew that the best way to be a true American was to be a true Jerseyman.

The Parkers of whom I shall speak have long been residents of the County of Middlesex.

The earliest knowledge that we have of them is, that as far back as 1675, Elisha Parker (1) was a resident of the town of Woodbridge, in that county. That place was settled by a colony from Newbury, as it was then called, Massachusetts, and named after Rev. John Woodbridge, their former minister. Exactly whence this first Elisha came is not certainly known. There was one of that name mentioned in the Annals of Barnstable, Massachusetts, as far back as 1657, in which year (July 15) he married Elizabeth Hinckley, a daughter of Samuel Hinckley, who had come to Scituate, Cape Cod, from Tenterden, County Kent, in the ship *Hercules* of Sandwich, from England, in the year 1634. She was baptized at Scituate, September 6, 1635. Samuel moved from Scituate to Barnstable in 1639–40. His eldest son, Thomas Hinckley, was very prominent in the affairs of the Plymouth Colony, and was Governor from 1681 to 1692. Hinckleys are mentioned as prominent in Staffordshire, England, where one of them was High Sheriff as far back as 1327–30 (Edward III.). Elizabeth was the name of the wife of the first Elisha, of Woodbridge. The children of Elisha (of Barnstable) were (1) Thomas, born May, 1658; (2) Elisha, born 1660; these were also the names of the children of Elisha of Woodbridge. An affidavit made by one of these Elishas, at Woodbridge, on May 1, 1707, gives *his* age at *that* time as forty-six years, which makes him born in 1660–1, and probably the one above referred to, who was born in Barnstable in that year.

Mr. Whitehead credits the first Elisha of Woodbridge with having had three wives: 1, Elizabeth; 2, Hannah Rolf; 3, Ursula Craige, and gives the name of his first daughter by Hannah Rolf as Elizabeth. Hannah would hardly have been willing to name her first child after her own immediate predecessor in her husband's affections, but if *his* mother was Elizabeth, he would probably have desired, and Hannah would have been willing, to name her child after her. Mr. Whitehead shows that the first Elisha he mentions was old enough to be a grandfather in May, 1676, which, if he was the son of the Elisha of Barnstable, would confer that honor upon him at the age of sixteen. (Not even the Parkers were so precocious as that.) Mr. Whitehead mentions two deeds, which I saw some years ago—one from Elisha to his son Elisha, dated 1680, and another from Elisha to his son John, dated in 1707. The signature to the first was evidently that of a man *then* very old; the signature of the second was that of a very much younger man, and the will of the Elisha who signed the second with the same signature is on file at the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton. In that will he provides for his children and for his wife *Ursula*. The second Elisha mentioned by Mr. Whitehead married Catherine Alexander, and died

childless. From all these facts it is reasonably certain that the Elisha of Barnstable, and the first, of Woodbridge, were the same, and if so, it carries the family back in America to the earliest days of the Plymouth Colony. No Parker, or Hinckley, or Rolf came over in the *Mayflower*.

I am of the opinion that it was the first Elisha who was High Sheriff of Middlesex County in 1794; the Elisha who was born in 1660 would be rather young.

1. Elisha Parker (besides I. Thomas, and II. Elisha, before mentioned) had a daughter, III. Mary, and a son, IV. Samuel; these were also names of the Hinckley family.

2. [2]Thomas Parker never made any particular name for himself. He moved to Staten Island prior to 1687, and although he had several children, nothing further is known of him or them.

3. [2]Elisha Parker was a man of note. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1707–8–9 and '10, and seems to have been prominent in that body. August 12, 1712, in recommending him to Queen Anne for appointment as a member of the Council, he was stated to be "an inhabitant of Perth Amboy, a very large trader, and of the best estate." August 12, 1712, Queen Anne appointed him, and he took his seat January 7, 1713. She died in 1714, and George I. reigned in her stead, and on August 19th the Council—Mr. Parker among them—took the oaths of allegiance to the new sovereign. He continued to serve until January 26, 1716, his last appearance as such. He died in that year.

4. [2]Samuel Parker, brother of the last-mentioned Elisha, had one son, [3]James, who became a very prominent man in his time. He was the first printer of New Jersey, and was born in Woodbridge in 1714. In 1724 he was apprenticed to William Bradford, the first printer in New York, who began in that year the publication of *The New York Gazette*. In 1733 the apprentice ran away from his employer; nine years later returned to New York, and the *Gazette* having been discontinued, he revived it as *The Weekly Post Boy*, which he continued to publish for many years. In 1751 Mr. Parker established the first printing press in New Jersey, at Woodbridge, and printed the proceedings of the Legislature. In 1755 he established the *Connecticut Gazette*, the first newspaper printed in that Province. He continued his business as a printer at intervals until his death. The second volume of "Nevill's Laws" and "Smith's History of New Jersey" came from his presses. He was in other fields a very useful man. In connection with Benjamin Franklin, he first interested himself in the development of a postal system for the colonies, was for several years Postmaster at New York, and at the time of his death in 1770 was Comptroller and Secretary of the Post Office for the Northern District of the British Colonies. He died in Burlington, N. J., greatly lamented, and his body was attended for five miles on its way by a large number of gentlemen, and met in like manner at Perth Amboy, and escorted to his burial at Woodbridge. He was a strong Church of England man, and the then Chaplain of a British regiment of foot read the Burial Office of the Church over his remains. He was buried in the Presbyterian graveyard. He left one son, of whom nothing is now known, and a daughter, Janet, who became the wife of Governor Gunning Bedford of Delaware.

5. The successor of [2]Elisha Parker in the Council was his son [3]John Parker, who was born November 11, 1693. He held a commission as

Colonel of the Provincial forces, but it is not known that he was ever in active service. He was appointed a member of Council by Governor Hunter; took oath April 9, 1718, and continued in that position until his death in 1732, his last appearance being August 6th. In that year George Washington was born. We make a little fun over the fondness of our Southern brethren for military titles. That fondness is not modern. There were four colonels out of nine members of that Council.

During the period of his service, much of the spirit of unrest which finally culminated in the Revolution was exhibited. The Council and the Assembly were in frequent differences, and both with the Governor, over questions of prerogative and taxation; but many excellent laws were passed, under which, as amended, we live to this day. He held several local offices at various times, was several times mayor of Perth Amboy, a warden and vestryman of St. Peter's Church, and lived a useful and respected public and private life. He married, September 16, 1721, Janet, daughter of Dr. John Johnstone, whose wife was Upham Scot, daughter of George Scot, the Laird of Pitlochie, Scotland, the author of "Scot's Model." Dr. Johnstone and his wife had come together from Scotland to Perth Amboy in the ill-fated ship *Henry and Francis*, arriving in December, 1685. John Parker built the stone part of the "Castle" (as it has long been called) to take his bride to, in 1721, and it has ever since been the home of the family in Perth Amboy, and is now my home.

He had several children. His son [4]John, like himself, was possessed of a military taste and spirit, and became a midshipman in the royal navy at the age of sixteen; but he soon resigned, and engaged for a while in mercantile pursuits. He took part in the campaigns against the French in 1755-6, as captain of a company in Colonel Schuyler's battalion of "Royal Americans." Captain Parker thought that Colonel Schuyler had not properly defended Oswego, and indulged in some tart criticism of his superior officer. Later on, having been commissioned colonel, he commanded in an attack upon Fort Ticonderoga, which resulted so disastrously that only himself and some sixty or seventy of his men, out of about 300, escaped death or capture. He was at the frontier again in 1759, and to the end of his life continued to take part in whatever fighting offered him opportunity; and he died at Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1782, being part of the expedition which in that year undertook the capture of the French West India islands.

Another son of John Parker was [4]Elisha, who read law under James Alexander, formerly attorney-general of the province (1721-28), whose daughter, Catharine, he married. He was licensed at the August term, 1745; was an able man, but contracted consumption, and died in 1751, leaving no children. His wife was a sister of William Alexander, who, though an ardent Revolutionary hero, maintained, and used to the end of his life, the title "Earl of Stirling." General Washington always addressed him as "My Lord," and spoke of him as "his Lordship." He had a most brilliant record as a soldier; won honors at the battles of Long Island (where he was captured), at Trenton, Brandywine, and Monmouth. For his distinguished services he was made major-general. It was said that next to Washington he had the most martial presence of any commander in the army. He died in 1784 at Albany, N. Y.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., July, 1898, p. 160, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
17.	William Warner, Maria Broúwer.	Everhardús.	John Warner, Jannetje de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
20.	Jeronimús Aalsteÿn, Yda Beekman.	Cathalina.	Johannes Aalsteÿn, Cathalina Aalsteÿn, j. d.
	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Antje.	Willm. Remsen, Antje Remsen, Wed. Van John Remsen.
	Abraham Rivier, Wÿntje Hammond.	Abraham.	David Strom, Elizabet Gardenier, z. h. v.
	Johannes Hÿlleker, Elizabet Storm.	David.	Abraham Storm, Marÿtje Stevens, z. h. v.
	Pieter Sprong, Jannetje Broúwer.	Jeremia.	Antje Sprong.
	Ahasúerús Túrk, Helena Van Sÿse.	Johannes.	Jakobús Bogert, Júdith, Van Sÿse, z. h. v.
27.	John Dallÿ, Maria Earll.	Richard.	Maria Dallÿ, j. d.
	Whitehead Hicks, Charlotte Brevoort.	Thomas.	
Feb. 10.	David Morris, Christan Marseÿ.	Ann.	
[1771.]			
	Joseph de Voe, Anna Coolgroev.	Anna.	Arent de Voe, Mary Verweÿ, z. h. v.
	Leonard Kip, Elizabet Marschalk.	Leonard.	Andries Marschalk, Annatje Hardenbroek, z. h. v.
Maart 17.	William Candell, Johanna Elswort.	Hester.	John Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
Feb. 24.	David de Maree, Helena Van Ette.	Jakob.	
	Frederik Beer, Christina Wolse.	Martinús.	Jakobús Stÿmets, & Jannetje Stÿmets, Wed. Van Martin^s^. Wolse.
Maart 1.	Joris Anderson, Sara Broúwer.	George.	Andries Losie, Prissilla Anderson, z. h. v.
	Pieter Losie, Jannetje Waldrom.	Sara.	William M^c^Caÿ, Sara Losie, z. h. v.
	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Geertrúÿ.	Corneliús Sebrand, Catharina Sebrand, j. d.
3.	Jellis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldrom.	Maria.	Ide Hennion, Niesje Waldrom, z. h. v.
	Pieter Gerrebrands, Catharina Túrk.	Alida.	

A° 1771.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	10.	Nicholaas Qúackenbos, Catharina V. Pelt.	Catharina.	Joh^s P. Qúakkenbos, Cornelia Qúakkenbos, z. h. v.
		Abraham Storm, Maria Stevens.	Johannes, Aaltje, tweelingen.	David Storm, Elizabet Gardenier, z. h. v. Steven Cammel, Catharina Blaaúvelt, z. h. v.
N. B.	3.	Hendrik Ezelaar, Cornelia Van de Water.	Phoebie.	Hendrik Van de Water, Sara de Foreest, z. h. v.
Feb.	17.	William Forbes, Elizabet Herrin.	Alexander.	Alexander Forbes, Eva Bússing, z. h. v.
Maart	10.	Isaac J. Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Stoútenbúrg.
	17.	Aart Aarsen, Alida Qúakkenbos.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Qúakkenbos, Jannetje Qúakkenbos, j. d.
		George Janewaÿ, Effje Ten Eÿck.	Sara.	James Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert, z. húis v.
		Simon Remse, Aaltje Rapelje.	Pieter.	Pieter Remse, Jannetje de Hart, z. h. v.
		Pieter P. Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	Thomas.	Maria Lÿnch, Wed. van Joh^s. Van Zandt.
	24.	Jakob Morris, Elenor Edwards.	Trÿntje.	Jakobús Van Norden, Lea Cristie, z. h. v.
		William Nixson, Catharina de Graaúw.	Marÿ.	Elias Nixson, Maria Pels, zyn húis v.
		Samúel Wenthwort, Francis Many.	Marÿ.	Francis Many, Maria Exeen, Wed^e van Húgh Wenthwort.
[772.]				
	31.	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	Thomas.	John Stegg, Júnr, Catharina Van Deúrsen, z. h. v.
April	1.	Jakob Broúwer, Elizabet Túrck.	Jakob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de La Noÿ, z. h. v.
	7.	Nicholas Baÿard, Catharina Livingston.	Elizabet.	
	10.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Sara Aúke.	Sara.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Marest, z. h. v.
	21.	Christopher Bennet, Abigael Brúndige	Winant.	
		John de Boogh, Maria Elsworth.	Theophilús.	Theophilús Elswort, Hilletje Elswort, j. d.
		James Van Horne, Maaike Lott.	Marÿ.	
	28.	Andries Marcelús, Nelletje Bonet.	Pieter Bonet.	Maria Bras, j. d.
Maaÿ	9.	Cornelis Marschalk, Neeltje Stÿmets.	Sara.	

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
19.	Francis Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	John.	Elizabet Gerrebrands, h. v. Jak^s Van Sÿst.
20.	Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Geertje.	Dirk Amerman, Lea Maas, z. h. v.
Júnÿ 2.	Henrÿ Brinkerhoff, Maria Lee.	Margarita.	
13.	Cornelis Van Ranst, Catharina Dorÿe.	Sara.	Jakob Dúrÿe, Sara Noordstrand, z. h. v.
16.	John Waarner, Jane de Lanoÿ.	Jane.	Catharina de Lanoÿ, j. d.
	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort.	Mattje.	Mattje Van der Voort.
23.	Húgh Mc Dowal, Nancÿ Laÿ.	Abraham.	Lúke Kierstede.
	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts.	Annatje.	Albert Bogert, Elizabet Van der Beek, z. h. v.
	David Rathan, Hillegonda Webbers.	Hendrik.	Jakob Bantha, Klaartje Van Winkelen, z. h. v.
	Lúkas Kierstede, Elizabet Smeders.	Anna.	John Kierstede, Anna Vÿnen, Wed^e. van Roelof Kierstede.
N. B. 13.	Lúis Hamelton, Geertrúÿ Meúlenaar.	Geertrúÿ.	Thomas Smith, Lena Magra, j. d.
Júly 6.	Elias Nixson, Maria Pels.	Margrita.	
13.	Catharina Drinkwater, in onegt geteelt.	Nicholaas.	Ellenor Búrger, Wed. Carmik Samúel Thomson.
[773.]			
14.	John Fred^k Herring, Lúcretia Van Deúrsen.	Benjamin.	Catharina Van Deúrsen, j. d.
	Henrÿ Rome, Anna Grigg.	John.	John Elswort, Hester Rome, z. h. v.
	Coenraad Coning, Christina Hevenaar.	Thomas.	Thomas Vernen, Elizabet Coning, z. h. v.
	Gerrit Van denberg, Anna Mandeviel.	Margrietje.	
	Arie Rÿkman, Rachel Peers.	Rachel.	John Rÿkman, Elizabet Mangel, z. h. v.
16.	Samúel Schúÿler, Elizabet Clopper.	Elizabet.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
22.	Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthonÿ.	Nicholaas.	Hendrik Brevoort, Maria Anthonÿ, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Brúÿn, Trÿntje Lesier.	Hendrik.	John Van Weert, Catharina Taers, z. h. v.
	John Meddes, Sara Stÿmets.	Loúwrens.	Johannes Stÿmets, Catharina Post, z. h. v.
28.	Dirk Dúrÿe, Elizabet Titús.	John.	John Titús, Elizabet Boerúm, z. h. v.

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
	Edward Coúwenhoven, Annatje Rome.	Samúel.	
	Thomas Oúdwater, Catharina Van der Hoëv.	Agness.	Loúwrens Van der Hoev, Agness Allen, z. h. v.
Aúg. 4.	John Sebring, Sara Leÿcraft.	Jakob.	Jakob Sebring, Femmetje Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	Walter de Graúw, Catharina Akkerman.	Lena.	Arie Akkerman, Lena Rúgen, h. v. Abraham Akkerman.
	Beekman V. Búren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Catharina.	Pieter Van Búren, Catharina Van Búren, h. v. John Regnald.
	John Stegg, Anneke Stoútenbúrg.	Marÿ.	William Heÿer, Nelle Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	Albert Bogert, Elizabet V. der Beek.	Anna.	Jakob Bogert, Anna Edworts, z. h. v.
	Andries Ten Eÿck, Jannetje Welp.	Maria.	George Janewe, Wilh[a] Maria Welp, j. d.
	Isaac Labach, Júdik Osee.	Jakob.	
8.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthonÿ.	Adolf.	
[774.]			
11.	William W. Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	Aletta.	Ephraim Brasher, Arriaantje Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Isaac Bokee, Arriaantje Eidese.	Brechje.	Joseph Fÿne, Margrita Eidese, z. h. v.
	Daniel Ten Eÿck, Hanna Chalwee.	Agness.	Fredrik Fÿne, Maria Ten Eÿck, z. h. v.
18.	Hendrik Rÿker, Jannetje Rapelje.	Daniel.	Andries Rÿker.
	Lúkas C. Qúik, Sara Van de Water.	Hendrik.	Willem Peers, Jannetje Peers, j. d.
	Andries V. Norden, Aaltje Van Vlerken.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Van Norden, Lea Cristie.
	Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman.	Dirk.	Dirk Amerman, Lena Mess, z. h. v.
Sept. 1.	Abraham Zwart, Cornelia Waldrom.	Abraham.	John Hardenberg, Júnr, Maria Friger, z. h. v.
	Adriaan de Jong, Elsje Rússel.	Maria.	William Forbes.
8.	Hendrick Zikkels, Neeltje Broúwer.	Cornelia.	Jakob Broúwer, Jannetje Broúwer, j. d.
	Pieter Van Alen, Niesje Storm.	Johannis.	Johannis Van Alen, Margrita Brinkerhoff, h. v.
22.	Cornelis Heÿer, Sara Harsing.	Elizabet.	Elizabet Meÿer, h. v. Petrús Slegt.
	Isaac Kip, Jannetje M[c]Kelle.	Isaac.	Jan Van Bússen, Antje Kermer, z. h. v.

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne.	Joseph.	Pieter Schermerhorne, Elizabet Bússing, z.h.v.
29.	Pieter de Marest, Marÿ Allen.	David.	
	Walter Qúakkenbos, Sophia Roorbach.	Anna.	Fredrik Roorbach, Cornelia Qúakkenbos, h. van Joh^s.Qúakkenbos.
	Johannes Waldrom, Rebekka Bússing.	Johannes.	
	Pieter Van der Voort, Sara Ledgard.	Debora.	Isaac Johnson, Christina Van der Voort, z. h. v.
	Henrÿ Eswort, Elizabet Tieboút.	Josias.	Margarita Tieboút, h. van Josias Vavasor.
	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Henrÿ	Phoebe Van de Water, h. van Andries Gewara.
[775.] Oct. 6.	John Walters, Maria Ten Eÿck.	Richard.	Andries Ten Eÿck, Elizabet Walters, h. v. W. Poppelsdorf.
	John de Voor, Christina Losie.	Jannetje.	Andries Losie, de moeder.
	Evert Wessels, Sara Groenendÿk.	Johannes.	Aart Húÿsman, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h. v.
	Arent de Voe, Maria Verweÿ.	Elizabet.	Pieter Verweÿ, Jannetje Verweÿ, j. d.
	Meindert Van Yveren, Rachel Lam.	Christina.	Alexander Lam, Rachel Savits, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Anthonÿ J^r., Súsanna Roome.	Nicholaas.	Nicholaas Anthonÿ, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
16.	Samúel Schúÿler, Elizabet Clopper.	Elizabet.	Pieter Clopper, Elizabet Lefferts, z. h. v.
20.	Johannes Davenpoort, Hendrika Steg.	Catharina.	Abraham Zwart, Catharina Davenpoort, j. d.
	Thomas Patton, Hester Broúwer.	Marÿ.	John Moor, Maria Vos, Wed. van Uldrik Broúwer.
	Samúel Jones, Cornelia Herrig.	William.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
Nov. 2.	Jeremia Broúwer, Elizabet Van de Water.	Abraham.	
3.	John Storm, Maria Broúwer.	Rachel.	
	John Broúwer, Catharina Dúrÿe.	Jane.	Jakob Vredenbúrg, Jannetje Broúwer, z. h. v.
6.	Samúel Kip, Anna Herring.	Samúel.	John Kip, Maria Kip, j.d.
	Isaac de Lamontanje, Annetje Spier.	Barent.	Barent Spier, Geertrúÿ Roome, Wed. van Johannis Poúlússe.

A° 1771.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
20.	William Lúpton, Elizabet Sims.	William.	
27.	Wolfert Webbers, Antje Bordens.	Lena.	Michiel Keets, Tryntje Webbers, z. h. v.
30.	Búrger Provoost, Elizabet Beets.	Pieter Pra.	Pieter Pra Provoost, de moeder.
[776.]	Frans Coolgroev, Martha Bogert.	Antje.	Albert Bogert, Elizabet Van der Beek, z. h. v.
	Samúel Van Gelder, Catharina Anderson.	Johannis.	Andries Anderson, Maria Anderson, j. d.
Dec. 1.	Nicholaas Loúw, Sara Loúw.	Elizabet.	Petrús Loúw.
8.	Thomas Warner, Magdalena Van Wyck.	Mary.	Benjamin Hoogland, Mary Warner, j. d.
	William Bel, Rachel Van Yveren.	Hendrik.	Cornelis Van Hoúten, Sara de Maree, z. h. v.
15.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg Jr., Elizabet Will.	Annake.	John Stegg, Annake Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	David Masterton, Margaritha Bogert.	Herry.	Hendrik Bogert, Maria Bogert, j. d.
22.	John Smith, Geertje Van der Bilt.	Thomas.	Thomas Smith.
	George Wray, Catharina Tenbroek.	Maria.	Cornelius Tenbroek, Mary Cúyler, z. h. v.
25.	John King, Annatje Ekker.	Annatje.	Pieter King, Annatje King, j. d.
26.	Willem Verenbúrg, Cornelia Bantha.	Annatje.	John Cornelis Bantha, Annatje de Maree, z. h. v.
29.	Gilbert Giles, Margritha Cregier.	Joseph.	
	Reinier Schaats, Elsje Schúyler.	Jakob.	
A° 1772.			
Jan. 12.	William Teller, Jr., Elizabet Williams.	William.	George Shand, Anna Elswort, h. v. William Teller.
	Johannes Ginkens, Elizabet Molenaar.	Johannes.	Cornelis Zwanser, Antje Molenaar, z. h. v.
	Elias Sanders, Anna Heyer.	Feytje.	William Heyer, Feytje Heyer, j. d.
	Samúel Gerritsen, Margaritha Bennet.	Maria.	Isaac Johnson, Jannetje Johnson, j. d.
16.	Whitehead Hicks, Esqr., Charlotta Brevoort.	Elias.	Elias Brevoort, Anna Silvester, z. h. v.
18.	Thomas Cúnningham, Elizabet Ewitse.	Catharina.	Catharina Ewitse, h. v. Josia Crane.

A° 1772.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
[777.]				
	19.	Francis Barree, Sara Kiersted.	Elizabet.	Lúke Kiersted, Elsje Cregier, z. h. v.
		Gilbert Bogert, Elizabet Lynsen.	Abraham.	Martin McAveÿ, Margaret McAveÿ, j. d.
	28.	Isaac Kip, Antje de Windt.	Sara Elizabet.	Gerrit de Windt, Elizabet Roberzon, op't Eiland St. Thomas.
		Joseph Collens, Elsje Onderdonk.	Albertje.	
Feb.	2.	Jakob Broúwer, Margrietje Vreeland.	Simion.	Simion Vreeland, de moeder.
		Abraham Stÿmets, Francÿntje v. Norden.	Rachel.	Christofer Stÿmets, Rachel Roome, z. h. v.
		Pieter Cowlis, Elsje Smith.	Elizabet.	Joseph Jadwin, Tÿsje Rapelje, Wed. Smith.
	19.	Pieter van Gelder, Aaltje Hendriksen.	Jakob.	
	23.	Jakob Boelen, Magdalena Blaaúw.	Magd. Catharina.	Waldrom Blaaúw, Neeltje Creson, z. h. v.
		Pouwles Bantha, Francÿntje Minthorne.	Francÿntje.	Mangel Minthorne, Sara Cock, z. h. v.
		John de Peÿster, Elizbet Herrig.	Elizabet.	Elbert Herring, Elizabet Bogert, z. h. v.
		William de Peÿster, Jr., Elizabet Brasher.	Nicholaas, Philip, tweelingen.	Nicholaas de Peÿster, Margaret Roosevelt, j. d. Philip Brasher, Christina Dally.
		George Cadwise, Ana Maria Van Ranst.	James.	Charles Atkin, Helena Van Wyck, h. v. Herrÿ Bogert.
		Abraham Broúwer, Elsje van Gelder.	Abraham.	Gerrit Broúwer.
		Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stÿmets.	Catharina.	John Horne, Jakomÿntje Hoppe, z. h. v.
Maart	1.	Michael Tremper, Lea Van Deúrsen.	Jakob.	Abraham Van Deúrsen, Annatje Zikkels, j. d.
	8.	Walter Cozÿn, Elizabet Elswort.	Marÿtje.	William Elsworth, Marÿtje Filpot, z. h. v.
		Búkridge Webb, Catharina Sweat.	Joseph.	David Wonderlÿk, Anna Wonderlÿk, j. d.
	15.	Simon Van Antwerp, Marÿ Harding.	Francis.	John Van Antwerp, Marÿ Van Antwerp, j. d.
		Walter Heÿer, Francis Ketchem.	Walter.	William Heÿer, Neeltje Stoútenbúrg, z. h. v.
	22.	Jakobús Van Varik, Elizabet Bogert.	James.	John Stoút, Dina Van Varik, j. d.

A° 1772.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
	Nicholaas P. Bogert, Catharina Waldrom.	Maria.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.
April 5.	Thomas de Voor, Antje Ennis.	Aa: Maria.	Pieter Verweÿ, Jannetje Stÿmets, j. d.
[778.]			
	Pieter Ennis, Neeltje Steg.	Ann.	Thomas Steg, Jane Steg, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Ver Vele, Sara Nagel.	Jakobús.	
11.	John Copp, Anna Clopper.	Herriot.	Hendrikús Clopper, Anna Hamslÿ, j. d.
12.	Abraham Broúwer, Rachel Sebring.	Jakob.	Jakob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoÿ, z. h. v.
	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema.	Alida.	John Bogert, Maria Bogert, j. d.
	Cornelis Qúakkenbos, Jannetje Deling.	Klaasje.	
19.	Jasper Stÿmets, Rachel Banker.	Pieter.	Christofer Stÿmets, Marÿ Banker, h. v. John Beekman.
	Isaac Schoet, Jakomÿntje V. Norden.	Wessel.	Richard Daerson, en Elizabet, N: N:, z. h. v.
26.	John Bÿvanck, Jane Hoogland.	Maria.	Petrús Bÿvanck, Maria Bÿvanck, h. v. Gerrit Abeel.
Maaÿ 3.	Cornelis Vanden Berg, Elizabet Hansen.	Cornelis.	Andries Regeler, Catharina, z. h. v.
	Gerhardús Meÿer, Càtharina Túrck.	Elizabet.	Jakob Broúwer, Jr., Elizabet Túrk, z. h. v.
17.	Thos. Andas Hoog, Ma Wilhelmina Ritzema.	Joannes.	Do Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dÿkstra, z. h. v.
12.	Samúel Hake, Helena Livingston.	Samúel.	Robert Gilbert Livingston, Catharina Mc-Pheadres.
17.	John Montanje, Maria Blank.	Thomas.	
	Richard Clark, Phoebie Bonnel.	Andrew.	
24.	Abraham Fardon, Elizabet Visser.	Thomas.	Thomas Fardon, Margarita Gilbert, z. h. v.
	Barent Newkerk, Antje Toers.	Mattheús.	Mattheús Newkerk, Geertrúÿ Húgh, z. h. v.
	Cornelis C. Wÿnkoop, Ma Catharina Roel.	Cornelis.	Mattheús Ernst, Anna Maria Bomper, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Carmer, Martÿntje Vander Hoev.	Marretje.	Jakob Vander Hoev, Marretje Oútwater, z. h. v.

A° 1772.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Júny	5.	Jakobús Altgelt, Maria Sÿn.	Catharina.	
		John Woodward, Ann Silvester.	Jane.	
	7.	John Broúwer, Perkins Lambert.	Robert.	Gerrit Kip, Ann Broúwer, Wed. van Thomas Calwel.
		Jakob Westervelt, Neeltje Oostrúm.	Jannetje.	Andrew Westervelt, Jannetje Van Yveren, j. d.
[779.]				
		Jakobús Wendel, Rebecca Lafaÿ.	Arjeta.	Zondergetúigen.
	28.	Petrús Sprong, Jannetje Broúwer.	Geertje.	Vader en moeder.
		William A. Forbús, Catharina V. Zandt.	Elizabet.	Alexander Forbús, Geertrúÿ Forbús, j. d.
Júlÿ	5.	Tobias Van Zandt, Maria Dÿcks.	Tobias.	William A. Forbús, Margarita Van Zandt, Wed. van H. Van Borssúm.
		Pieter Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Fredwel.	Thomas.	Tobias Stoútenbúrgh, Elizabet Lyon, Wed. Thomas Fredwel.
		John N. Bogert, Philander Forbús.	Maria.	Nicholaas Bogert, Alida Ritzema, z. h. v.
	12.	John Pero, Anna van Norden.	Maria.	Vader en M.
		Adolph Waldron, Catharina Phoenix.	Jane.	Hanna Exceen, j. d.
	19.	Michal Slidel, Elizabet Chardovÿne.	Josúa.	Josúa Slidel, Anna Chardovÿne, Wed. v. Loúwrens Wessels.
		Gerrit Kip, Ellenar Broúwer.	Gerrit.	Gerrit Harssen, Sara Kip, z. h. v.
	26.	Robert Brown, Barbera Fels.	Margrita.	Elias Chardovÿne.
Aúg.	2.	Johan[s] Dÿckman, Rebecca Búÿs.	Johannes.	Vader en moeder.
		Jakob Van Wagenen, Margarita Ewitse.	Jakob.	Maria Van Vlekkeren, h. v. David de Voor.
		Johannes Mÿer, Anne Roe.	Nathan.	Isaac de LaMetre.
		Henrÿ Brevoort, Hester Broka.	Elias.	Benjamin Stoút, Aaltje Bogart, Wed. van Philip Smith.
	9.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Rachel Van Ranst.	Jakobús.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v.
	11.	cp Belÿdenis des geloofs.	Ann Pell.	Húis v. van Baltús Van Kleek.

A° 1772.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
11.	Baltús Van Kleek, Ann Pell.	Baltús.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Livingston, Wed. Lawrence.
16.	Johannes Hÿlker, Elizabet Storm.	Marÿtje.	Abraham Akkerman, Marÿtje Van Weert, z. h. v.
	Hendrik Remsen, Cornelia Dikkeson.	Johannes.	Joris Remsen, Femmetje Remsen, j. d.
	Daniel Broúwer, Anna Húÿg.	Lena.	Abraham Broúwer, Maria Broúwer, j. d.
	Abraham Bokee, Catharina Whiteman.	Catharina.	Christopher Bennet.
23. [780.]	Simon Remsen, Aletta Rappelje.	Rúth.	Daniel Rappelje, Jane Schenk, z. h. v.
30.	Jakobús Emans, Rachel Bennet.	Margaret.	Abraham Morris, Catharina Jakobs, húis v. van Benjamin Fenton.
	Charles de Búvois, Maria Van Hoúten.	Charles.	Roelof Van Hoúten, Sara de Marée, h. v. Corn^s Van Hoúten.
	Jakob Banta, Claartje V. Winkelen.	Jakob.	Paúlús Banta, Francÿntje Minthorne, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Van Sÿst, Elizabet Gerrebrands.	Marcelis.	Jakobús Bogert Jans^z, Júdik Van Sÿst, z. h.
	Johannes Broúwer, Trÿntje Verweÿ.	David.	David Broúwer, Arriaantje Stÿmets, z. h.
Sept. 13.	Robert Manlÿ, Catharina Poppelsdorff.	Eva.	
	Jakobús Bogert, Júdik Van Sÿst.	Lena.	Ahasúerús Túrck, Elizabet Bogert, j. d.
20.	Adriaan Bancker, Anna Boelen.	Anna Elizabeth.	John Beekman, Elizabet Renaúdet, z. h. v.
	Jakobús Bogert, J^r., Elizabet Peacock.	Elizabet.	William Peacock, Margrita Bogert, h. van Jakobús V. Antwerpen.
22.	Michal Van Búren, Jannetje Hendrikse.	Elizabet.	Engelbert Cammena, Elizabet Van Búúren, z. h. v.
20.	Cornelis Van Aalen, Súsanna Storm.	Aafje.	Pieter Van Aalen, Neeltje Storm, z. h. v.
20.	Jakob Remsen, Catharina Hendriks.	Hendrik.	Hendrik Remsen, Femmetje Remsen, j. d.
	Casparús Prÿer, Marÿtje V. Rÿpen.	Thomas.	Vader en moeder.
27.	Johannes V. Norden, Sara Van Yveren.	Pieter.	Jakob Van Norden, Jannetje Van Yveren, j. d.
	Richard Lewis, Súsanna Van der Búrgh.	Elizabet.	Lewis dú Bois, Aaltje Van Kleek, z. h.

A° 1772.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
Oct. 4.	Francis Moore, Johanna Daÿ.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Moore, Anna Daÿ, z. h. v.
	Abraham de Rieviere, Wÿntje Hammond.	Abraham.	John Jong, Hanna Man, z. h. v.
	William Forbes, Catharina V. Gelder.	Gilbert.	Gelÿn Van Gelder, Philander Haylie, Wed^e. Van Gilbert Forbes.
	Daniel Búrger, Maria York.	John.	
	Andrew Marschalk, Anna Hardenbroek.	Jane.	Joseph Marschalk, Maria Schermerhorne, z. h. v.
	Isaac Vredenbúrg, Nelle Montanje.	Elizabet.	
	Isaac Van Deúrsen, Rachel Bergen.	Catharina.	Michael Tremper, Annatje Sikkels, z. h. v.
[781.]			
	Simon Losie, Aaltje Van de Vyp.	Jannetje.	Hendrik Springler, Jannetje Sloon, z. h. v.
	Daniel Dÿck, Elizabet Dobs.	Daniel.	Tobias Van Zandt, Catharina Van Zandt, h. van W^m. Forbes.
	Thomas Collens, Catharina Dealing.	Joseph.	
	Waldron Blaaú, Elenor Creson.	Elizabet.	Francis Groome, Rachel Creson.
18.	Isaac Stonehoúse, Catharina Moor.	Cornelia Dorothy.	Benjamin Moor, Cornelia Kip, z. h. v.
	Abraham Kip, Dorothÿ Remsen.	Abraham.	Leendert Kip, Elizabet Marschalk, z. h.
	Benjamin Hoogland, Elizabet Van Wÿck.	Benjamin.	Thomas Waarner, Margaret Lent, j. d.
	Isaac Wessels, Aaltje Ten Eÿck.	Isaac Ten Eÿck, Súsanna, gemini.	Isaac Ten Eÿck, Aaltje Wessels, z. h. v. Wessel Wessels, Rachel V. Jmbúrg, j. d.
25.	Abraham Broúwer, Neeltje Durÿe.	James.	
	John Johnson, Jane Búrger.	Catharina.	
	Aric Bancker, Margaret Steg.	Margaret.	Alexander Beets, Margaret Steg, z. h. v.
Nov. 1.	David Morris, Christina Marsaÿ.	John.	
	Roelof Van Hoúten, Margarita Scherer.	Abraham.	Jan Van Hoúten, Elizabet Van Hoúten, j. d.
8.	Pieter Croliús, Marÿ Lock.	Pieter.	
	Thomas Lúpton, Tÿsje Cree.	Marÿ.	John Broúwer, Abigael Hÿns.

A° 1772.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
	Johannes Horn, Jacomÿntje Hoppe.	Anna.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Anna Somerendÿk, Wed^e. v. Jakob Horn.
	Abraham de Lanoÿ, Rachel Marteling.	Jane.	Philip Webbers, Jane de Lanoÿ, j. d.
	Pieter Qúakkenbos, Maria Schiffield.	Cornelia.	Margaret Bogert, h. van Joh^s. Qúakkenbos.
	Frederik Wÿsenvelt, Maria Schúnner.	Marÿ Charlotte.	William W. Gilbert, Marÿ Tieboút, j. d.
	Pieter Súrget, Catharina Hubbert.	Jakob Húbbert.	John Rykker.
[782.]			
15.	John Stoút, Aafje Van Varick.	Benjamin.	Benjamin Stoút, Dina Van Varick, j. d.
22.	Albert Bogert, Elizabet Van der Beek.	Antje.	Hendrik Bogert, Rachel Bogert, j. d.
Dec. 4.	William Elswort, Ann Van Dalsen.	John.	John Elswort, Hester Roome, z. h. v.
6.	William Bokee, Jannetje Minthorne.	Abraham.	Margarita Bokee, húis v. van Frederik Roorbach.
	Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.	Jannetje.	Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman, z. h. v.
	Abraham Storm, Marÿtje Stevense.	Johannes.	William Cemmel, Jannetje Stevense, j. d.
	John Van Winkele, Marÿ Kennede.	Hanna.	John Hendrik, Nancÿ Súlks.
13.	Nicholas Anthonÿ, J^r., Cornelia Dallÿ.	Nicholaas.	John Anthonÿ, Christina Dallÿ, j. d.
	George Janewaÿ, Aafje Ten Eÿck.	William.	John Walters, Maria Ten Eÿck, z. h.
A° 1773.			
Jan. 1.	Henrÿ Lÿon, Marÿ Van Búren.	Súsanna.	Lúke Kierstede, Ann Lÿon, j.
	N. B. Dit kind is nog gedoopt den 13 Decemb. 1772.*		
10.	Peter Doree, Margaret Echerson.	Maria.	Agnietje Abramse, Wed. v. Peleg Búrling.
	Nicholaas Baÿard, Catharina Livingston.	Margaret.	
	John Reonalds, Catharina V. Búúren.	Ann.	Peter Van Búúren, Ann Van Búúren, j. d.
	Marmadúke Earl, Mattheús Van Gelder.	Marmadúk.	Peter Rÿdeoút, Elizabet Christÿ, z. h. v.
	James Beekman, Jane Keteltas.	Elizabet.	William Beekman, Elizabet Beekman, húis v. Robert Rútgers.
24.	Joseph Baldwin, Anna Qúakkenbos.	Joseph.	

* This child was baptized on the 13th of Dec., 1772.

A° 1773.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
30.	Stephen Smith, Marytje v. Houten.	Stephen.	
	Michel Verien, Cornelia Harsen.	Jakob.	Jakob Harsin, Margarita Harsin, j. d.
	Cornelis Van Hoorn, Geesje Van Orden.	Elizabet.	Andries Van Hoorn, Anna Waldron, j. d.
	Willem Day, Adriana Hoogland.	Maria.	
	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthony.	Hester.	Hendrikús Brevoort, Maria Anthony, z. h. v.
[783.]			
31.	Wolfert van Orden, Lena de Lanoy.	Magdalena.	
Feb. 7.	John Hendriks, Elizabet Rúsbeek.	Elizabet Sara.	
	Jakob Losie, Helena Ockie.	Johannes.	Johannes Van der Hoev, Christina Losie, z. h. v.
14.	David Broúwer, Maria Hoog.	Samúel.	Samúel Broúwer, Tryntje Broúwer, j. d.
	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Hanna Brewerton.	George.	Jakobús Stoútenbúrg, Maria Stoútenbúrg, j.d.
	Abraham Brasher, Helena Kortrecht.	Gasheris.	Hanna Aspenwall, h. v. Laúwrence Kortrecht.
	Beekman van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert.	Catharina.	William Van Deúrsen, Catharina Gilbert, z.h.v.
21.	Cornelis Van Syst, Francina Blom.	Daniel Blom.	Ahasúerús Túrk, Júdith Van Syst, h. v. Jak^s. Bogert.
28.	Jakobús Qúik, Maria Day.	Jakobús.	Jakobús Qúik, Anna Moor.
	Isaac Montanje, Annatje Pier.	Abraham.	Barent van Nieúkerk, Antje Toers, z. h.
	Johannes Blanck, J^r., Sara Connit.	Rachel.	Rachel Anderson, j. d.
	John Stegg, Anneke Stoútenbúrg.	Isaac.	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Elizabet Will, z. h. v.
	Loúis Faúgeres, Eva Remsen.	Loúis.	Mary Remsen, h. van Abraham Montans.
	Christopher Bennet, Abigael Brandage.	Maria.	
	Christopher Bancker, Maria Smith.	Elizabet.	Evert Bancker, Elizabet Boelen, z. h. v.
	Andrew Thompson, Lena Dally.	Andrew.	John Dally, Annatje Broúwer, z. h. v.
Maart 5.	Gerrit Keteltas, Charity Nichols.	William Nichols.	William Nichols, Elizabet Van Zandt, h. v. P. Keteltas.
7.	Gerrit Stymets, Marytje Júriaans.	Johanna.	John Stymets, Catharina Post, z. h. v.
	Johannes Amerman, Annatje Akkerman.	Maria.	John Amerman, Eva Aúke, z. h. v.

A° 1773.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUŸGEN.
14.	Abraham Fardon, Expirience Hútekens.	Expirience.	Abraham Van Gelder, Femmetje Fardon, z. h. v.
	John Warner, Jane Lanooÿ.	Marÿ.	Marÿ Warner, h. van John Bridgewater.
	Thomas Stegg, Jane Stegg.	John.	John Devenpoort, Engeltje Stegg.
21.	Jeronimús Aalstein, Eida Beekman.	Thomas.	Aries Remsen, Jannetje Rappelje, z. h.
28.	Johannes Rÿper, Hester Stÿmets.	Jakobús.	Jakob Banta, Jannetje Stÿmets, z. h.
[784.]			
Maart 28.	William Nixon, Catharina de Graúw.	Sara.	Elias Nixon.
	Loúwrence Van Kleek, Cornelia Livingston.	Sara.	Baltús Van Kleek, Elizabet Van Kleek, H. Van Gerrit Lefferts.
	Walter Bicker, Willemina Mª Welp.	Sophia.	Hendrik Bicker, Sophia Heÿer, z. h. v.
April 4.	Pieter Pra Van Zandt, Sara Marschalk.	James.	Jakobús Túrk, Elizabet Marschalk, Wedᵉ Cammel.
	Dʳ Archibald Laidlie, Marÿ Hoffman.	Catharina.	Anthonÿ Hoffman, Cornelia Hoffman, h. v. Isaac Roosevelt.
11.	Francis Post, Maria Gerrebrands.	Margaret.	Geertrúit Van Dalsen, h. v. Marselús Gerrebrands.
	Pieter T. Cústeniús, Catharina Goelet.	Marÿ.	Philip Lott, Phaebie Lott, j. d.
18.	John Kierstede, Ann Bicker.	John.	Victoor Bicker, Ann Vesien, Wed. Van Roëlof Kierstede.
	John de Lamontanje, Jane Post.	John.	Jakobús Brown, Elizabet Dotten, j. d.
25.	Adriaan Voorhees, Aaltje Cúrshoúw.	Maria.	Antje Voorhees, h. v. Johˢ Dúrÿe.
	Johannes Hús, Sara Moor.	Cornelia.	Cornelis Meÿer, Cornelia Meÿer, j. d.
	Eide Hennion, Enniesje Waldron.	Cornelis.	Cornelis Hennion, Maria Blaver, z. h. v.
Maaÿ 9.	John de Boog, Marÿ Elswort.	Gerrit.	
	Johannes Mandeviel, Rachel Giffen.	Jurriaan.	Júrriaan Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoëv, z. h. v.
	Jakob Broúwer, Elizabet Túrk.	Abraham.	Abraham Broúwer, Rachel Sebring, z. h. v.
15.	William Gilbert, Catharina Cozÿn.	William.	William Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z. h. v.

A° 1773.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
23.	Joseph de Voe, Annatje Coolgroev.	Annatje.	Johannes V. Varik, Abigael Vander Hoev, h. v. Wm Mixvield.
30.	Pieter Van Ranst, Ida Beekman.	Samúel.	Magnús Beekman, Mary Cook, z. h. v.
Juny 13.	Lodewyk Akkerman, Marytje Miller.	David.	Abraham Akkerman, Marytje Van Weert, z. h. v.
	Daniel Van Aart, Catharina Peek.	Maria.	Catharina Van Yveren, j. d.
	Edward Tilly, Margaret Van de Water.	Ann.	Jeremia Broúwer, Jr.
	Pieter Van Kleek, Catharina Uit denbogart.	Brechje.	Richard Uit denbogaart, Brechje Van den Berg, z. h. v.
[785.]			
18.	Jacob Broúwer, Margrieta Vreeland.	David.	Deliverence Marteling, Maria Storm, j. d.
25.	Samuel Schúyler, Elizabet Clopper.	Margaret.	William Lúpton, Margaret Van Wyck, h. v. van Anthy Ten Eick.
27.	Joseph Lock, Sara Van de Water.	Thomas.	Catharina Van de Water, Wede van Hendrik Ezelaar.
Júly 4.	Mattheús Búys, Marytje Mandeviel.	Jelis Mandeviel.	Jelis Mandeviel, Rachel Hoppe, z. h. v.
	Wilhelmús Warner, Maria Broúwer.	Wilhelmús.	Hendrik Zikkels, Petronella Brouwer, z.h.v.
	Cornelis Van der Hoev, Elizabet de La Metree.	Isaac.	Jelis Hoppe, Elizabet Waldron, z. h. v.
	John Van Aellen, Margrieta Brinckerhoff.	John.	
7.	Thomas Andries Hoog, Ma Wilhelmina Ritzema.	Euphamia.	Rúdolphús Ritzema, Alida Ritzema, h. van Nicholaas Bogert.
11.	John Dúrye Jr., Jane Rapelje.	Cors Rapelje.	Jakob Dúrye, Aaltje Brinckerhoff, Wed. van Corns Rapalje.
	Lúkas C. Qúick, Sara Van de Water.	Jakobús.	Tanneke Peers, j. d.
	Elias Day, Maria Cammegaar.	Janneke.	
	Cornelis Bennet, Maria Broúwer.	Jakob.	
	Fredrik Bear, Christina Wolss.	John.	Johannes Van Weert, Catharina Toers, z. h. v.
25.	Francis Coúwenhoven, Jane Stryker.	Jane.	Jakobús Stryker, Jane Búzzey, Wed. Fr. Coúwenhoven.

A° 1773.		OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
Aúg.	1.	Sebastiaan Baúman, Annatje Wetzel.	Chr[a] Sophia.	Johannis Wetzel, Christina Ernst, z. h. v.
		Lambert Blanck, Ellenor Johnson.	Ellenor.	George Anderson, Sara Broúwer, z. h. v.
		Isaac King, Catharina Seaco.	Sara.	John King, Annatje Ekker, z. h. v.
		Henrÿ Brinckerhoff, Marÿ Lee.	John.	
	8.	Aaron Aarsen, Aaltje Qúakkenbos.	Ann.	Christiaan de Maree, Annatje Van Horn, z. h. v.
		Nicholaas de Peÿster, Francis de Keÿ.	William.	William de Peÿster, Christian Dúncan, Wed[e]. van Thomas de Keÿ.
[786.]				
	15.	Aaron Gilbert, Annatje Mandeviel.	Ann.	Beekman Van Búúren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.
		Samúel Jones, Cornelia Herring.	Elbert Herring en Thomas, tweelinger.	John de Peÿster, Maria Herring, j. d. Samuel Kipp, Sara Herring, j. d.
		Theophilús Hardenbroek, Engeltje Anthonÿ.	Theophilús.	Abel Hardenbroek, Rebekka Anthonÿ, z. h. v.
N.B.	8.	William Caverleÿ, Elizabet Sebring.	Corneliús.	
	20.	Gerrit Van den Berg, Annatje Mandeviel.	Grietje.	Simon Breested, Agnietje Kiersted, z. h. v.
	22.	Loúis Hamilton, Geertje Miller.	Loúis.	Jakobús Harrowaÿ, Lea Voorhees.
		Johannes Dover, Christina Lòsie.	Catharina.	Elizabet Van Dalsen.
	26.	Whitehead Hicks, Esqr., Charlotte Breevoort.	Margaret.	in húis gedoopt door D[r]. Livingston.*
	29.	Dirck Brinckerhoff, J[r]., Rachel Van Ranst.	John.	Dirk Brinckerhoff, Catharina Abeel, z. h. v.
	31.	Samúel Hake, Helena Livingston.	Helena Livingston.	John Reade, Catharina Livingston, j. d. in huis gedoopt door D[r]. Livingston.
Sept.	12.	Abraham Morris, Maria Marschalk.	Maria.	
		William Wÿsham, Jane Brass.	Samúel.	Richard Yates, Catharina Brass, z. h. v.
		Francis Coolgrove, Martha Bogert.	William.	Jakob Bogert, Hanna Edwards, z. h. v.
	19.	James Van Horne, Maaÿke Lott.	Margaret.	
		Evert Bÿvank, J[r], Marÿ Van Ranst.	Catharina.	Nicholaas Roosevelt, Sara Van Ranst, z. h. v.
		David Masterton, Margrieta Bogert.	Maria.	Petrús Bogert, Maria Roome, z. h. v.

* Baptized in house by Dr. Livingston.

GROESBECK FAMILY.

List of Births and Baptisms Recorded in Book of the Dutch Church, Old Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., p. 134, of The Record.)

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
John P. Fort. Elizabeth Groesbeck.	Peter. Dec. 20, 1819. bp. Feb. 27, 1820.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Caroline. Sept. 30, 1820. bp. Dec. 24, 1820.	
John J. Groesbeck. Agnes Quackenbush.	Catherine Maria. March 18, 1820. bp. April 1, 1821.	
John I. Groesbeck. Daria Van Antwerp.	Maria. April 23, 1821. bp. May 18, 1821.	
Peter Y. Van Antwerp. Maria Groesbeck.	Johanna Cattaline. Feb. 28, 1821. bp. June 17, 1821.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Edwin. Jan. 3, 1821. bp. June 10, 1822.	
Jacob Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Sarah. April 2, 1822. bp. Aug. 15, 1822.	
John I. Groesbeck. Dereche Van Antwerp.	Jane Maria. July 6, 1822. bp. Oct. 15, 1822.	
Harman N. Groesbeck. Polly Button.	Jemima Louisa. June 20, 1822. bp. Dec. 9, 1822.	
John I. Groesbeck. Deriche Van Antwerp.	Carolina. Nov. 25, 1828. bp. Feb. 8, 1829.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Anna Maria. Aug. 29, 1822. bp. March 9, 1823.	
John J. Groesbeck. Agnes Quackenbush.	Sarah Harriet. Feb. 25, 1823. bp. April 20, 1823.	
Ransom Button. Maria Groesbeck.	Ann. April 11, 1823. bp. April 29, 1823.	
Peter Benway. Jemima Groesbeck.	Maria. Feb. 11, 1824. bp. April 2, 1824.	
Jacob W. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Abraham Switz. March 28, 1824. bp. April 30, 1824.	

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Caroline. March 17, 1824. bp. May 17, 1824.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Cordelia. May 18, 1824. bp. July 25, 1824.	
Harman N. Groesbeck. Mary Button.	John Anson. March 30, 1824. bp. Jan. 24, 1825.	
John Wesley Groesbeck. Rebecca Ann Knickerbacker.	Eve Eliza. Feb. 25, 1825. bp. April 17, 1825.	
John I. Groesbeck. Deriche Van Antwerp.	Cataline. July 17, 1825. bp. Sept. 5, 1825.	
Jacob Yates Van Antwerp. Maria Groesbeck.	Sarah Maria. Feb. 2, 1824. Oct. 14, 1825.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	William Switz. Feb. 24, 1826. bp. May 15, 1826.	
Jacob W. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	William. May 2, 1826. bp. May 25, 1826.	
Peter Benway. Jemima Groesbeck.	Ann Eliza. June 7, 1826. bp. July 9, 1826.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Mary Ann. Aug. 31, 1826. bp. Sept. 29, 1826.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Jemima. Sept. 8, 1827. bp. Jan. 30, 1828.	
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Clinton. March 20, 1828. bp. May –, 1828.	
J. Yates Van Antwerp. Maria Groesbeck.	Agnes. Sept. 20, 1826. bp. Aug. 26, 1828.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Nicholas. Aug. 17, 1829. bp. Nov. 8, 1829.	
John J. Groesbeck. Agnes Quackenbush.	Ellen Frances. Feb. 26, 1829. bp. Nov. 8, 1829.	
Peter Benway. Jemima Groesbeck.	Celia Francis. Jan. 2, 1830. bp. March 20, 1830.	
Mary Button, wife of Harmon Groesbeck, bp. on confession of her faith.	bp. May 23, 1830.	

PARENTS.	CHILDREN.	SPONSORS.
John Wm. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Henry Hermance. May 18, 1830. bp. June 16, 1830.	
Catherine Groesbeck.	Harriet Newel. Feb. 16, 1828. bp. June 25, 1830.	
Jacob W. Groesbeck. Elizabeth Knickerbacker.	Eve Ann Alida. Oct. 8, 1830. bp. Feb. 21, 1831.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Sarah. July 5, 1831. bp. Sept. 25, 1831.	
Peter Yates Van Antwerp. Maria Groesbeck.	Jacob. May 31, 1829. bp. Oct. 14, 1831.	
John I. Groesbeck. Deriah Van Antwerp.	Wm. A. Marcelus. Oct. 4, 1831. bp. Nov. 5, 1831.	
Peter Benway. Jemima Groesbeck.	Margaret. Nov. 12, 1831. bp. March 28, 1832.	
John J. Groesbeck. Agnes Quackenbush.	Amanda. Oct. 31, 1831. bp. March 28, 1832.	
John F. Groesbeck. Maria Groesbeck.	Ann Maria. March 23, 1833. bp. May 19, 1833.	
Jacob A. Benway. Ann Groesbeck.	John. July 31, 1835. bp. Jan. 17, 1836.	
Peter Groesbeck. Sally Ann Groesbeck.	Deriah. Jan. 31, 1836. bp. June 5, 1836.	
Isaac Van Woert. Ann Groesbeck.	Jacob Lansing. April 24, 1836. bp. Nov. 6, 1836.	
Volkert H. Van Heusen. Helen Groesbeck.	Margaret Ann. Sept. 8, 1837. bp. Oct. 25, 1838.	
William Knickerbacker. Adeline Groesbeck.	John Harman. Aug. 23, 1840. bp. Dec. 25, 1840.	
John K. Groesbeck. Charity Ann Groesbeck.	Rebecca Ann. Aug. 10, 1840. bp. Jan. 3, 1841.	
John K. Groesbeck. Charity Angelica Groesbeck.	Deloss. b. March 16, 1848. Aloah. b. Sept. 16, 1850. Helen Frances. b. Sept. 17, 1852. All bp. July, 1853.	

William Knickerbacker.	William.
Adaline Groesbeck.	June 19, 1854.
	bp. June 15, 1855.

REYNOLDS, N. Y., February 12, 1894.

I certify that the statements herein made are correct according to the records of the Reformed Church books of Schaghticoke.

GEO. E. MACARDEL.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SWAN.

BY HARRIET SWAN CADLE, MUSCATINE, IOWA.

1. [1]RICHARD SWAN, the emigrant, came to America from England, January, 1638, locating at Boston, Mass., where he joined the church, January 6, 1639. He removed to Rowley in 1640, where he was made a freeman on May 13 of that year. He was prominent in the town affairs, and representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from 1666 to 1675. He died in 1678. His wife was named Ann. All of his children, with the exception of the youngest, are supposed to have been born in England. The birth of John Swan, the youngest child, is recorded in Boston. Children of Richard and Ann Swan:

i. [2]Richard Swan.
ii. Frances Swan, m. Mark Quilter.
2. iii. Robert Swan m. Elizabeth Acie, of Rowley.
iv. Jonathan Swan.
v. Susan Swan, m. Samuel Stickney.
vi. Sarah Swan, m. Joseph Boynton.
vii. Anna Swan, m. John Trumbull, of Rowley.
viii. John Swan, b. November 13, 1638, in Boston, Mass.

2. [2]Robert Swan married Elizabeth Acie, of Rowley, in 1650. His wife died in 1689. He married, April 1, 1690, Hannah Russ. He died February 11, 1698. Removed to Andover and thence to Haverhill. Children of Robert and Elizabeth Swan:

i. [3]Elizabeth, b. September 30, 1653; m. Mathew Harriman, of Rowley.
ii. Sarah, b. August 10, 1655.
iii. Robert, b. May 30, 1657.
iv. Anne, b. March 30, 1658.
v. Richard, b. February 24, 1660.
vi. [3]Timothy, b. March 12, 1663.
vii. Dorothy, b. November 8, 1666.
3. viii. John, b. August 1, 1668.
ix. Samuel, b. April 11, 1670.
x. Samuel, b. October 24, 1672.
xi. Joshua, b. September 13, 1674.
xii. Caleb, b. June 18, 1676.

3. [3]John Swan, born August 1, 1668; married Susannah Eastman Wood [widow], August 1, 1699. She was born 1673; died December 20, 1772.

They lived in Haverhill until 1708, when they removed to Stonington, Conn. Children of John and Susan Swan* :

4. i. [4]John Swan, b. in Haverhill, December 26, 1700.
   ii. Ruth Swan, b. December 31, 1703 ; m. Jabez Wright, February 8, 1726.
   iii. William Swan, b. June 24, 1706 ; m. (1) Thankful Holmes, January 20, 1726 ; (2) Anna Smith, April 14, 1743.
   iv. Nathaniel Swan, b. in Stonington, April 11, 1709 ; m. Mehitable Brown, January 3, 1731.
   v. Asa Swan, b. June 4, 1712 ; m. Marrin Holmes, November 19, 1740.
   vi. Elizabeth Swan, b. May 14, 1715 ; m. Jedadiah Andross, December 19, 1739.
   vii. Timothy Swan, b. September 2, 1721 ; m. Mary Smith, December 28, 1743.

4. [4]John Swan, Jr., born December 26, 1700, in Haverhill, Mass.; married, December 14, 1725, Lucy Denison, born 1710, in Stonington, Conn.† Children :

   i. [5]Anna, b. March 10, 1727 ; m. Benadam Denison.
   ii. Lucia, b. November 30, 1729.
   iii. John, Jr., b. September 24, 1731 ; m. Mary Prentice.
   iv. Joseph, b. March 12, 1734.
5. v. *Joshua*, b. Nov. 15, 1736 ; m. Martha Denison.
   vi. [5]Peris, b. October 3, 1739.
   vii. Thomas, b. March 18, 1742 ; m. Amy Denison.
   viii. Eunice, b. September 10, 1744.
   ix. Edward, b. November 12, 1746. Removed to Vermont.
   x. George, b. August 26, 1750 ; m. Abigal Randall.

5. [5]Joshua Swan, born November 15, 1736 ; died October 7, 1803, in Milton, N. Y. ; married, December 1, 1762, Martha Denison, born December 20, 1746 ; died August 5, 1832, in Saratoga County, where they removed in 1788.‡ Children, all born in Stonington, Conn., and married in Saratoga County, N. Y. :

   i. [6]Amos, b. May 13, 1764 ; died young.
   ii. Joshua, b. June 21, 1766 ; d. March 6, 1819 ; m. Mary or Polly Frink, March 29, 1792 ; Mary or Polly b. May 24, 1776. They had : i. Desire, ii. Susan, iii. Robert, iv. Lucy, v. Phebe.
   iii. Adam, b. June 8, 1768 ; d. February 5, 1835 ; m., December 29, 1791, Mercy Fitch, b. April 21, 1775. They had Maria, John, John, Adam, Henry, Cynthia, Nathan, Erasmus D., Hilman, and Mercy Ann.

---

* Susannah Eastman [Wood], John Swan, of Haverhill, was twice captured by the Indians. Her husband, Thomas Wood, and child Susanna, were killed by the Indians when Haverhill was attacked by the Indians in 1693. See "History of Haverhill," by Chase, for account of Susanna Swan killing the Indian with her "spit" ; also many items regarding Robert Swan and family.

† Daughter of William and Mary Avery [daughter of Capt. John, son of Capt. James Avery] Denison, son of Capt. John, son of Capt. George Denison.

‡ Mr. Joshua Swan was a slave owner. His "body servant" was Nero. He was never seen out of doors without him. His wife, Martha Denison, was daughter of Amos and Martha Gallup Denison, son of Joseph, son of George, son of Capt George, son of William Denison, the first colonist.

iv. Peleg, b. July 2, 1770; d. August 24, 1826; m. Polly Young. They had Patty, Edward, Emeline, Loretta, Pery, Cyrus, Joshua, Isaac, and Phebe.

v. Stephen, b. August 10, 1772; d. February 20, 1841; m. Phebe Frink. They had William, Fanny, Henry, Ira, Hiram, Edward P., Simeon P., Eliza A., and James N.

vi. Prudence, b. ——, 1774; d. February 22, 1844; m. Luke Williams. They had Wareham, Isaac, Cyrus, Patty, and Joel R. Williams.

vii. Gilbert, b. June 15, 1777; m. Phebe Young. They had George, Luke, William, Isaac, Lucinda, Harriet, and Mary.

viii. Isaac Morley, b. July 15, 1779; d. March 26, 1797.

ix. Patty, b. ——, 1781; d. ——, 1858; m. Jonathan Chesebrough. They had Jane, Eliza, and Martha Chesebrough.

x. Phebe, b. April 30, 1785; d. February 19, 1857; m. Sidney Thompson. They had Howard and Hugh, and four who died in infancy.

xi. Amos, b. March 9, 1788; d. May —, 1848; m. Carzia Hanford. They had Seneca, Joshua, Martha A., Charles H., Peleg, Delia, Sarah C., Hiram, and Cyrus.*

Richard Swan, in King Philip's war. Robert Swan, in King Philip's war; also deputies to General Court of Massachusetts.

Capt. John Swan, third generation in Indian wars.

Tradition is that when Capt. John Swan was off to the Indian wars that Susanna Swan would hang balls of carpet rags in upper windows of her home, and have the children move them with the yard stick, when the Indians were in sight, while she beat upon an old drum down stairs. The Indians would think Capt. John was at home, and would pass them by unmolested.

THE TUTHILL FAMILY OF THARSTON, NORFOLK CO., ENGLAND, AND SOUTHOLD, SUFFOLK CO., NEW YORK.

FROM PAPERS OF JUDGE W. H. TUTHILL, AND OTHER SOURCES.

Contributed by LUCY DUBOIS AKERLY.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., July, 1898, p. 127, of THE RECORD.)

6. DANIEL[4] TUTHILL (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, b. 23 Jan., 1679, d. 7 Dec. 1762; m. in 1705 Mehitable[3] Horton (*Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Barnabas*[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1679, d. 7 Sept., 1757, widow of Peter Bradley. Daniel was a Deacon at Southold. Letters of administration on his estate were issued in 1763 to his sons, Daniel Tuthill, Jr., and Nathaniel. Issue, all of Southold:

i. MEHITABLE[5], b. 9 Sept., 1706, m. Thomas[3] Terry (*Thos.*[2], *Thos.*[1]), in 1723¾, who d. 17 Jan., 1740. His will, dated 7 Nov., 1739, names his "Brother Jonathan Terry, Wife, Mehitable, children, *Thomas*[6], and *Ruth*, *Terry*, not yet 21

* The continuation of this genealogy is on file at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

yrs. old, and da. *Mehitable Terry*, not 18 years of age." (Lib. 13, p. 352, N. Y. City Wills.) Thomas[6] Terry, the son mentioned above, was b. 1727. He was a Col. at Southold during the Revolutionary War.

13. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1 July, 1708.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Apl., 1710, m. Henry Havens.

14 iv. DANIEL, Jr., b. 15 Jan., 1712.

v. NOAH, b. 13 Mch., 1714; m. 2 Nov., 1738, Hannah Tuthill, da. of John, No. 7, or John, No. 4. Noah's will was proved 31 May, 1766. (Lib. 25, p. 374, N. Y. City Wills.) Hannah's will was proved 9 Oct., 1770. (Lib. 27, p. 470, N. Y. City Wills.) Issue: *Daniel*[6], who m. Ruth Terry; *Mehitable*, who m. —— King; *Hannah*, and *Lydia Tuthill*.

vi. PATIENCE, b. 11 Mch., 1716, m. John Havens of Moriches, 24 Oct., 1733.

vii. LYDIA, b. 6 May, 1718, d. 25 Aug., 1780, m. 19 Sept., 1737, Jonathan[3] Terry (*Thos.*[2], *Thos.*[1]), b. 17$\frac{13}{14}$, d. 9 June, 1775. They had 12 children: *Jonathan*[6]; *Thomas*; *Lydia*; *Ruth*; *Desiah*; *Noah*; *Mehitable*; *Patience*; *Patience*; *Thomas*; *Daniel Tuthill*, and *Patience*, *Terry*, b. between 1738–1761. Desiah, the 5th child, m. James Griffin. Their son Augustus Griffin, of Orient, states in his *Journal* that all the daughters of Daniel Tuthill died between 1770–1783.

viii. MARY, b. 30 June, 1721, m. NATHAN[6] TUTHILL (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Acquebogue, b. 1715; he probably d. 12 Mch., 1769.*

7. JOHN[5] TUTHILL (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, b. in 1683, d. 29 June, 1743; m. ab. 1706, Elizabeth ——, b. 1686, d. 21 Oct., 1750. She was perhaps a da. of Jonathan Brown, but could not have been the da. of Jonathan[3] Horton, as Mr. Moore conjectures, for he was b. in 1683. John's original will is in New York City. (Lib. 15, p. 88.) Issue: i. JONATHAN[6], b. in 1707; ii. JOHN; iii. ISAIAH; iv. JEREMIAH; v. NATHAN, of Acquebogue; vi. ELIZABETH; vii. HANNAH; viii. MARY; ix. SAMUEL, b. in 1724. All were natives of the Town of Southold. The 2nd son, John, b. in 1709, d. in Mch. 1695; m. 15 Nov., 1744, Abigail Lambert, who d. 8 Sept., 1751. The *Tuthill and Kent Genealogy* is in error as to this John having m. Keziah Brown in 1746, as his wife Abigail was then living.†

8. JAMES[5] TUTHILL (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), doubtless both of Brookhaven, L. I., and of Orange Co., N. Y. The will of John Tuthill, b. 1683 (Lib. 15, p. 88, N. Y. City Wills), leaves "½ of Dayton's right, in Brookhaven," to his brother James. The *Brookhaven Town Records* show that James Tuthill acquired land in the Town in 1714, and "the other half of Dayton's right, in 1721." James is rated in Brookhaven in 1741, but not in 1749. He m. before leaving L. I. Issue:

i. DANIEL[6], b. in Suffolk Co., m. Susannah Healmer, b. 1722. Daniel's will is dated Goshen, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1761. (Lib. 23, p. 130, N. Y. City Wills.)

---

* MSS. Record of Deacon Daniel Tuthill.

† MSS. Record of Mrs. Geo. Wilson Smith.

ii. James (perhaps), Proprietor in New Windsor, N. Y., in 175½. His will at Albany mentions "Father James Tuthill of Orange Co."

iii. Benjamin (possibly), rated in Brookhaven in 1759, and perhaps others.

9. Joshua[5] Tuthill (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cutchogue, b. 1690, d. 2 June, 1782; m. Hannah, da. of Major James Reeve of Mattituck; she d. 8 Mch., 1764, ae. 64. Issue:

i. James[6], of Cutchogue, b. 1727, d. 25 Oct., 1795, in his 68th yr.: m. in Nov., 1754, Elizabeth Mac, of Brookhaven.

ii. Samuel, doubtless twin of James, d. 23 Sept., 1805, in his 78th yr.; m. Phoebe Davis, who d. 10 Jan., 1825, ae. 94 years.

iii. John, of Speonk, b. 1728, d. 4 Nov., 1805, ae. 77 yrs.; m. 20 Sept., 1750, Sarah Wells, b. 1732, d. 11 Dec., 1820.

iv. Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1733, d. 25 Aug., 1740.

v. Deborah, b. 7 Jan., 1736, d. 25 Nov., 1814; m. Elijah Terry, ancestor of the late Stuart Tuthill Terry, of Southold.*

vi. Hannah, 2nd da., d. unmarried.

vii. Deliverance, d. 24 June, 1739, ae. 4 mns.

viii. Daniel (possibly).*

10. Daniel[5] Tuthill (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold. He d. in Nov., 1785; m. 3 Nov., 1727, Prudence Goldsmith. She d. 3 Sept., 1746. Daniel perhaps m. 2nd Widow Jemima Petty, 22 Mch., 1750. His will (Lib. 38, p. 316, New York City Wills) names the six children below:

i. James, b. 1728.

ii. John, b. 1730, (who probably m. Abigail Terry,) the ancestor of the late Judge James H. Tuthill, of Riverhead.

iii. Daniel, b. 1732, m. Sarah Thurston. His descendant, the late Hon. William H. Tuthill, of Tipton, Iowa, was the author of the chart entitled the *Tuthill and Kent Genealogy*.

iv. Mehitable, m. ——, Hempstead.

v. Mary, m. —— Paine.

vi. Lydia.

11. Freegift[5] Tuthill (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brookhaven, L. I., and of the Precinct of New Windsor, N Y., b. in Southold Town, 8 Aug., 1698; d. in Goshen, N. Y., Sept., 1765; m. in June, 1727, Abigail Goldsmith. Freegift's will is recorded in Albany, and in Lib. 25, p. 180, New York City Wills. Issue, all of Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. Abigail[6], doubtless a native of L. I., named in her father's will.

ii. Nathaniel, b. in Brookhaven, L. I., 17 Jan., 1730; m. Margaret Herod, of L. I., b. 3 Aug., 1739. Nathaniel was a soldier at Fort Montgomery, when it was taken by the British, but escaped capture.

iii. Joshua. } All 3 brothers were in the Continental Army;
iv. Freegift. } the last died in service.

12. Henry[5] Tuthill (*Henry*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, b. 1690, d. 1 Sept., 1775. He m. 1st Hannah, who Griffin says was a da. of Samuel Beebe, of Plum Island, though Keith in his *Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison* surmises that her name was Crouch. She d. 1 Dec.,

* MSS. Family Records of J. G. Tuthill and Stuart Tuthill Terry.

1715, in her 24th yr., and is buried at Orient. Henry m. 2nd, on 10 Dec., 1717, Phoebe[3] Young, doubtless da. of Christopher[2], Sr., (*Rev. John*[1]) and his wife Mary[3] Budd (*Lieut. John*[2], *Lieut. John*[1]). Phoebe was b. before 1695, and d. 24 Aug., 1775. Issue, by 1st wife:

i. HENRY[6], of Acquebogue, b. before Dec., 1715, d. 17 Sept., 1793; m. 16 Mch., 1738, Phoebe[5] Horton (*Caleb*[1], *Caleb*[2], *Caleb*[3], *Barnabas*[1]), d. 3 Nov., 1793, in her 75th yr. Henry's grand-da., Anna Symmes, m. President Wm. Henry Harrison, and was the grandmother of President Benjamin Harrison. Children of Henry and Phoebe (Young) Tuthill (see third note below), order unknown:

ii. AZARIAH, a Deacon at Orient, d. 20 Dec., 1804, ae. over 80 yrs.; he m. 13 July, 1746, Bethia Horton.

iii. BARNABAS (probably), Capt. in the French War in 1759, and Major of the 4th N. Y. Regiment in the Revolution.* He d. 9 Oct., 1782. He m. 1st, 8 Mch., 1759, Lydia King, who d. 18 Sept., 1779; m. 2nd, 20 Feb., 178[illegible], Amy King. (Will, Lib. 35, p. 192, N. Y. City Wills.) He had 8 children. (See son of Henry, No. 5, and note.)

iv. NATHANIEL, drowned. His widow, m. to him on 17 Apl., 1753, doubtless m. Abraham Parsons, of Easthampton. She was probably Abigail King.

v. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1726, d. 1798; m. 16 Jan., 1755, Phoebe, da. of Jonathan Young. Christopher was the ancestor of the late Jeremiah H. Tuthill, of Orient.

vi. ZIPPORAH, b. in 1732, d. in 1799; m. 13 Feb., 1758, Richard Brown, 6th, of Orient. Their youngest da., Sarah, m., 6 May, 1793, Rufus King, of the same place.†

vii. PHOEBE, doubtless m. Stephen Sweezy, in 1742.‡

viii. BETHIA, m. Micah Horton.

13. NATHANIEL[5] TUTHILL (*Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Southold, b. 1 July, 1708, drowned 1 Mch., 1732, m. Hannah, da. of Samuel King. (She m. 2nd, Jonathan Rackett.) Issue:

i. NATHANIEL[6], of Hashamomack, b. 1731, d. 8 Apl., 1798; m. 1st Michal[5] Young (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], Gideon[2], Capt. Joseph[1]), b. 9 Sept., 1734, Old Style, d. 26 Feb., 1756, m. 7 Aug., 1755, New Style. Nathaniel m. 2nd, Mary, da. of Constant and Abigail Havens, of Sag Harbor, b. 1735, d. 1822, ae. 87. (Will, Lib. 25, p. 374, New York City.)

14. DANIEL[5] TUTHILL, JR., (*Daniel*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) of South-

---

* N. Y. GEN. AND BIOGRAPHICAL REC., Jan., 1871, p. 6.

† Pedigree of King, of Salem.

‡ The "Salmon Record" gives the marriage of Stephen Sweezy and Phoebe Tuthill in 1742, and that of Isaac Reeve and *Hannah* Tuthill in June, 1757.

The only surviving grandson of Major Isaac Reeve states that the Major is buried at Mattituck, L. I., with his two wives, Hannah T., who died 20 June, 1780, ae. forty-one, and Sarah Chesbro.

The children of the first wife were: Hannah Reeve, Phoebe (Reeve) Goldsmith, Mary (Reeve) Wells, C. Augusta (Reeve) Overton, and Isaac Tuthill Reeve.

All save Hannah (she being dead) are named by Henry Tuthill, born 1715, died 1793, as his grandchildren in his will at the Suffolk County Surrogate's (Liber A. p. 315).

Griffin must, therefore, be in error when he says *Phebe* Tuthill married Major Isaac Reeve.

old, b. 15 Jan., 1712, d. 18 Nov., 1768. "He owned half of Plum Island, and the Gulls, besides valuable estates in New London and elsewhere." (Miss F. M. Caulkins, the historian, supposes him to have been the Daniel Tuthill, Jr., of Southold, who resided in New London, Conn., in 1729. His father conveyed to him in that year part of the Bradley lot. A Daniel Tuthill, presumably Daniel, Jr., m. in Mch., 1728, Sarah, only child of Joseph Comstock, of New London. Issue: *Ann*, b. 21 Feb., 1729; *Elizabeth*, b. 1732, and perhaps others.) Daniel m. 29 Oct., 1733, Mehitable, da. of John Budd 4th, b. 22 Nov., 1715, d. 27 Nov., 1788. (Will, Lib. 27, p. 63, N. Y. City Wills.) Issue:

i. MEHITABLE, b. 5 July, 1734, m. —— Bailey.
ii. HANNAH, b. 29 Apl., 1736, d. 6 Feb., 1760.
iii. LYDIA, b. 13 Sept., d. 5 Nov., 1738.
iv. DANIEL, b. 10 Dec., 1739, d. ae. 3 yrs. and 8 mns.
v. JOHN, b. 8 Sept., 1742, probably m. Phoebe Corwin, 27 Oct., 1763; he went to Guilford, Conn., thence to Northampton, Mass., and finally settled in Westminster, Vt. Left issue.
vi. PETER, of Plum Island, b. 13 Oct., 1744, drowned 18 Sept., 1785; m. 4 Feb., 1767, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Hutchinson.
vii. RUFUS, of Plum Island, b. 17 Jan., 174$\frac{6}{7}$, d. 11 Dec., 1843. Capt. of Militia. He m. 6 Sept., 1769, Mary Dimon. Ancestor of Daniel Terry Tuthill, of Orient.
viii. Abigail, b. 17 June, 1749.
ix. Jonathan, b. 22 Oct., 1751, m. ab. 1773, Mehitable, da. of Jonathan[5], and Lydia[5] (Tuthill) Terry.
x. Mary, b. 20 June, 1755, d. 1 Oct., 1756.
xi. Daniel 2nd, b. 5 Nov., 1757.
xii. Hannah 2nd, b. 4 Feb., 17–. * One Hannah m. Saml. Hutchinson, in 1753.

---

* Record in Jonathan Tuthill's Bible.

Through the courtesy of Mr. N. Hubbard Cleveland, many of the Salmon Record dates have been incorporated in the above text. Thanks are also due to many Tuthill descendants for their kindness in furnishing data to the compiler.

[It is a curious coincidence that, in Norfolkshire, Eng., we find the names of seven prominent families of Southold, L. I., viz.: Youngs, Wells, Tuthill, King, Browne, Reeve, and Corey.

The following brief account of these families in England may be of interest as throwing some light on their probable relationship to those of the name in Southold, and it will be observed that, of the seven mentioned, four are buried in the Church of St. Peter Mancroft.

YOUNGS.—The will of Rev. Christopher Yonges (from 1611–1625 Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, Suffolk, Eng.), dated 21 November, 16—, proved 2 July, 1626 (*N. E. Register*, April, '98), gives us reason to believe that he was the father of his Curate, Rev. John Yonges, afterwards of Southold, L. I.

The will of Col. John Yonges, son of Rev. John, bears an heraldic seal, of which it is difficult to give an accurate blazon. It is apparently, *Or, a lion rampant*, ——. *Crest, a helmet in profile, surmounted by a greyhound, or wolf, passant.* (*L. I. Traveler*, 26 February, 1898; N. Y. City Wills, Liber v., page 293.)

Gideon and David Youngs, descendants of Capt. Joseph Youngs, of Southold, used *a griffin, or lion sejant, crest.* Either Capt. Joseph or his wife was the child of Rev. Christopher Yonges.

At Geystweyt, Norfolkshire, is a Bulwer tomb and arms, impaling, for Yonge, *Or, on a bend sable, in a bordure, ingrailed azure, bezanty three griffins' heads erased, of the first.* (Blomefield's "Norfolk," viii., 220.)

WELLS.—Notwithstanding a slight discrepancy of date, William Wells, Gent., of Southold, is counted, by a tradition of two centuries and the best authorities on

Long Island genealogy, the son of the Rev. William Wells, who was from 1598–1620 Rector of St. Peter's Mancroft Church, Norwich, and also Prebendary of Norwich Cathedral. The arms on his tomb in St. Peter's are: *Or, a lion double queuée, sable, in bordure ingrailed gules.* ("Genealogy of Wells of Southold, L. I.")

TUTHILL.—The "Pedigree of Tuthill of Norfolk Co., Eng.," in the College of Heralds, London, places John Tuthill, of Saxlingham, as founder of the family. His oldest son, William Tuthill, of Newton, Gent., died in 1591. He bought the Manor of Thorpehall, Saxlingham, in 1567, from John Dimock.

The arms from the tomb of Lady Dalyson, daughter of William Tuthill, have already been described.

William's younger brother, John Tuthill, married Elizabeth Woolmer. The two sons of this latter couple, given by the College of Heralds, are William and John. Their youngest brother is supposed to be Henry Tuthill, of Tharston, born 1580, third son of John, of Saxlingham, and father of John and Henry Tuthill, of Southold.

KING.—In the Church of St. Peter Mancroft is an armorial Brass plate on the tomb of John King, late of Norwich, Gent., who died 31 May, 1655. The arms blazoned, *Sable, on a chevron ingrailed argent, three escalops of the field* (Blomefield, v., 207), are ascribed by heraldic writers to King, of Wiltshire; but they were also borne by King, of Shelly, Suffolk County, in the latter part of the fourteenth century. ("Davy's MSS.," p. 218, British Museum.)

Robert King, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, in 1689, was afterwards Lord of Tharston, in Norfolk. (Blomefield, v., 347.)

An examination of the "Pedigree of King, of Norwich," in the College of Heralds, London, might repay those interested in the name.

BROWNE.—More than twenty manors in Norfolk were at different times owned by families bearing this name, and Blomefield describes many coats of arms and sepulchral monuments in the county.

Robert Browne, Mayor of Norwich in 1522, has his arms, *Sable, three cranes argent,* on the font and turret of St. Stephen Proto-Martyr Church, Norwich. (*Ibid.*, iv., 154.)

Sir Thomas Browne, M.D., author of "Religio Medici," was born 19 October, 1605, died 19 October, 1682, and was buried in the Church of St. Peter Mancroft. On his tomb are the arms: *A bend voided sable, between two pellets.* (IV., 193.)

REEVE.—Thomas Reeve and Ralf Sherman had the rectory and advowson of the Vicarage of Almoner's Manor in 1562.

John Reeve, A.M., was Rector of Diss, Norfolkshire, in 1589.

Thomas Reeve bought Claver's Manor in 1636.

Sir Edmund Reeve was Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, preferred in 1638. His tomb at Stratton bears the arms: *Azure, a chevron, between three pairs of wings, conjoined, and elevated, or, impaling sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased, or, three stars of six points, gules.*

COREY.—Mr. Corey, of Bramerton, after 1603 owned Saxlingham Manor. It was bought by Sir Robert Reeve. (V., 469.)

Thomas Corie, Esq., who died 5 February, 1682, ae. twenty-seven, was the only son of Francis Corie, Esq., and Ann, his wife, daughter of Sir John Corbet, of Swrowston, Bart. Arms: *Crest, a demi griffin, or, issuant from a ducal coronet, proper, quartering Corbet arms.* (V., 472.)

Corie arms at Catton, Norfolkshire, on the tomb of Judith Corie, who died 9 January, 1685: *Quarterly, first and fourth sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased, or, as many mullets, gules, impaling in the second and third per pale argent and sable, an unicorn, passant, between three cross cresslets counter changed, impaling argent, three crosses.* (X., 408.)]

BILL OF SALE OF A NEGRO SLAVE IN NEW JERSEY IN COLONIAL DAYS.

By John R. Stevenson, M.D., Haddonfield, N. J.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., July, 1898, p. 140, of The Record.)

The colony of New Jersey made a legal distinction between slaves and servants. The first legislation in regard to the latter was made in East Jersey, whose Assembly, which met on March 1, 1682, decreed that four years should be the period for which an adult might be held. At the end of their servitude they were to receive two suits of clothes, one axe, one hoe, and seven bushels of Indian corn. Minors under seventeen were not to be freed until of age. In May of the same year the West Jersey Assembly made the term of service also four years, but the time of minors was to be fixed by the Court. The perquisites to be given them upon their freedom were more liberal than those of the Eastern division, as they were entitled to ten bushels of Indian corn, "necessary clothes," two horses and one ox.

The first enactment in relation to servants after the union of East and West Jersey in 1702 was passed at a meeting of the Assembly held March 11, 171¾. Its preamble gives us an insight into the state of public sentiment in regard to this class of persons. It says: "Whereas the importation of white Servants into this Province would be a great Benefit to the Country in general by settling in and improving the same," &c.; therefore certain restraints are placed upon their running away. Servants who absented themselves from their masters' service were to pay all costs and damages, and were to serve a double time. Anyone enticing them to run away was fined £10, and 10s. for each day they harbored them, in addition to the costs of suit. Anyone returning the runaway was to receive 15s. They could not travel through the colony without a pass, nor could any boatman or ferryman carry them unless they exhibited it.

The law of July 8, 1730, prescribed the regulations for importing "any men or women passengers or servants." The importer must within twenty-four hours make entry with the Collector of the Division of all their names, which the latter must report to the Justices of the Peace of the county, who must examine them and judge which of them were "fit to be landed or disposed of as servants, and do not appear to them to have been formerly convicted of any of the crimes mentioned in this Act, or such as do not appear to them to be such as may be chargeable to the Inhabitants of this Province."

These laws remained in force during the colonial period of New Jersey, with but one addition. An act was passed in 1751 which prohibited the sale of liquor to servants.

The ownership of slaves was permitted under the English law, therefore we find no specific act granting this right in either the East or West Jersey colonies. The first reference to this class of persons is an enactment of the East Jersey Assembly passed March 1, 1682, which is entitled "An act against trading with negro slaves." This forbade all planters or freeholders from buying, selling, or bartering with them without the consent of their masters. The penalties were a fine of £5 for the white trader, while the slave was to be whipped. The next law

on this subject was passed in 1694, by the same Assembly. It prohibited slaves from carrying guns or from keeping swine, also providing for their arrest if found five miles from home without a pass. The last law of this province on this subject was passed the next year. It established punishment for theft.

There was no legislation of any kind about slavery in West Jersey during its proprietary colonial existence. As has been previously stated, the Quakers, coming direct from England, were prejudiced against it. It has also been shown that during this period slaves were held by the emigrants from Long Island, but it does not appear to have been adopted by the former class until after the union of East and West Jersey in 1702. In that year the Proprietors of both of these provinces surrendered them to the Crown, and Queen Anne appointed her relative, Lord Cornbury, as governor of New Jersey, with a long list of instructions, among which was the following, viz.:

"You shall endeavor to get a law passed for restraining of any inhuman severity which by ill masters or overseers may be used towards their Christian servants and their slaves, and that provision be made therein that wilfull killing of Indians and Negroes may be punished with death, and that a fit penalty be imposed for the maiming of them." In compliance with this, a law was passed by the legislature of the united colonies which met on Dec. 12, 1704. It bore the title, "For regulating Negro, Indian and Mulatto slaves within the Province of New Jersey." This, however, was disallowed by the Crown.

At the session of 1713–14, on March 11, quite a voluminous law was passed, called "an act for regulating slaves." The provisions of this, with some subsequent amendments, remained in force until the Revolution. It forbade anyone to buy or sell or traffic "with any Negro, Indian or Mulatto Slave for any Rum, Wine, Beer, Cider or strong drink," or for any goods or chattels, without the consent of their master or mistress, with a penalty of 20s. for the first and 40s. for the second offence. Any person finding a slave five miles from their home without the permission of the owner was authorized to whip such slave on the bare back with twenty lashes, and was to be paid 5s. and the costs of taking such slave home. No slave belonging to any other province was allowed to come into New Jersey without a license from the hand of his master or mistress. "Corporal punishment not extending to life or limb," was to be inflicted for assault on any white woman or maid, or that shall presume to assault or strike any man or woman *professing Christianity*. Forty lashes was the penalty for theft of anything above 5s. in value. The fines and expenses of enforcing these penalties were to be paid by the owners. Forty shillings was the cost of harboring or concealing a slave, and if one was injured or death resulted the master or mistress could recover the value in any court of record.

The liberating of slaves was not looked upon with favor by the people of New Jersey, as will appear by two sections of the law, which are here quoted entire:

"Section 13. Be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid that no Negro, Indian or Mulatto that shall hereafter be made free, shall enjoy, hold or possess any House or Houses, Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments within the Province, in his or her own Right in Fee Simple or Fee Tail, but the same shall escheat to her Majesty, her heirs and successors.

"Section 14. And Whereas it is found by experience that Free Negroes are an idle and slothful People, and prove very often a Charge to the Place where they are, Be it therefore further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That any Master or Mistress, manumitting and setting at Liberty any Negro or Mulatto Slave shall enter into sufficient Security unto Her Majesty, her Heirs and Successors with two Sureties in the sum of Two Hundred Pounds, to pay yearly and every year to such Negro or Mulatto Slave during their lives the sum of Twenty Pounds: and if such Negro or Mulatto Slave shall be made free by the Will and Testament of any person deceased, that then the Executors of such Persons shall enter into Security as above, immediately upon proving the said will and Testament which if refused to be given, the said Manumission to be void and of none effect."

These sections continued in force and unchanged until Nov. 16, 1769, when they were amended so that the executor of any will liberating slaves might give a bond for £200 to secure the town or district "in case such Negro, Indian or Mulatto slave shall by sickness or otherwise be rendered incapable to support or maintain him or herself." As this last law did not repeal the act of 1713–14, and was to expire in ten years, or at the next session of the Assembly thereafter, it left the original enactment in force in the middle of the Revolutionary War, a time when lawmakers were busy with other and more vital affairs.

From this it will be seen that during the whole of its colonial existence New Jersey was a slave-holding province. Contrary to the popular belief that the Indian could not be enslaved, we find that not only were there laws classifying and regulating them the same as negroes, but that the old census of Northampton Township, Burlington County (1709), gives the individual names of the Indian slaves and of their owners. No doubt the latter proved intractable and soon gave way to the meeker African. If slaves were not numerous in the colony it was not for want of legislation, but because the sentiment of many people, especially the Quakers, was averse to it.

During the Revolution efforts were made to abolish slavery. John Cooper (a Friend), member of the Assembly from Gloucester County, is said to have introduced into it the first bill for its abolition. It was entitled "An act to abolish slave keeping," and was placed on the calendar September 21, 1780. It passed the second reading, was then postponed until the next legislature, and was then defeated. Nothing was done to ameliorate the condition of slaves until 1798, when a bill was passed on March 4 prohibiting the bringing of slaves into the State except for residence, requiring that all slaves born since November 26, 1788, must be taught to read, and that no one over twenty-one years of age who had resided in the State one year should be removed from it.

In the meantime slavery was slowly disappearing from New Jersey, and the unfriendly sentiment against it was steadily increasing. An act to gradually abolish it was passed in 1804, but was repealed in 1806. There was some farther legislation concerning it, but it was not until October 24, 1820, that the matter was finally disposed of by the passage of a bill that declared that every child born of a slave in the State since July 4, 1804, shall be free, but remain a servant until twenty-one years old. For 150 years New Jersey was a slave colony and State. Her borders have only been free a little over half a century.

PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.

By John V. L. Pruyn.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., p. 137, of The Record.)

Descendants of (11) Frans Pruyn, Jr.

(*Continued.*)

(586) Francis[7] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. March 11, 1826; m. March 11, 1847, Mary Starling, b. March 12, 1826, d. 1851, dau. of John A. Starling and Sarah French, of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

663 Amasa Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1847.

Francis Pruyn, m. 2ndly, Aug. 31, 1855, Mary Jenette Coolidge, b. March 14, 1835, dau. of Horace Coolidge and Mary Buck, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

664 Josephine Mary Jenette, b. Feb. 21, 1857.

665 Effie Lillian, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

(587) John[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. April 7, 1873, at Prospect, Oneida Co., N. Y.; graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1853; practising physician at Prospect; m. at Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1855, Frances Lansing Munson, b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Little Falls, N. Y., dau. of Erwin Atwater Munson and Margaret Petrie, and had issue:

666 William Mayton, b. Jan. 3, 1868, at Prospect, N. Y.; bp. May 31, 1868, at Episcopal Church, Herkimer, N. Y.
(Margaret *Munson*, grandmother George W. *Pine*.)

(588) William Rufus[7] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1830, in 1892 living at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Nov. 23, 1851, Eliza Jane Holt, b. Dec. 23, 1832, dau. of Thomas Holt and Rebecca Thoms, of Buckinghamshire, England, and has issue:

667 Medora Jeannette, b. Dec. 5, 1853.

668 William Edward, b. April 21, 1872.

(589) Matthew[7] Pruyn (*Barent*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*,[2] *Jan*[1]), of Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. May 1, 1820, in Schuyler, Herkimer Co., d. Oct. 10, 1890; married at Belleville, Jan. 6, 1853, Marcia Colgrove, b. March 30, 1829, in Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Loyal Colgrove and Harriet Fillmore, of Middlebury, Vt.

By this marriage there has been issue:

669 Lafayette Ellis, b. Feb. 11, 1854, in Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; studied at the Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., graduating from the scientific course in 1873, and from the classical course in 1875; grad. at Amherst College in 1879, B.A., *Δ K E*; admitted to the Bar, Oct., 1881, and is a practising lawyer at Adams, N. Y., where he is a Director of the Farmers' National Bank, and a trustee of the Adams (formerly the Hungerford) Collegiate Institute. He married 1stly, July 6, 1882, at Adams, Gertrude Edna Campbell; b. in Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1853; d. at Adams, Dec. 24, 1886, and is buried there; and had no issue. Lafayette Ellis[7] Pruyn m. 2ndly, June 29, 1892, Emma Sophia Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1865, dau. of John Orville Brown and Emerethe Orilla Muzzy, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

670 De Forest, b. Oct. 1, 1855, in Ellisburgh township, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died June 10, 1885; graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1878, Katie E. Gary, of Troy, N. Y., and had no issue.

671 Hattie Arla, b. in Ellisburgh, June 10, 1861; died there Sept. 30, 1862.

672 Wilber Jotham, b. April 16, 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

673 Blanche Arla, b. Jan. 4, 1870; in 1892 living at Adams, N. Y.

(590) Peter[7] Pruyn, of Boylston Centre, Oswego Co., N.Y. (*Barent*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1816, in Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1894, in Boylston; m. at Deerfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1844, Luzetta Eaton, b. ——, 1825.

By this marriage there were no children, but Mr. and Mrs. Pruyn adopted a male infant only three weeks old, born at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853, and who is the son of Frederick (?) Jackson and Minerva Kendal, at one time of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The child thus adopted assumed the name of Pruyn, by what right I know not, and is known as Sherman Frederick Pruyne, although he is not a Pruyn himself. He is a Baptist minister, now or lately in charge of the First Baptist Church, at South Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., and married, Sept. 17, 1878, Lucy Bonner, of Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., and has issue (whether called Pruyn or Jackson, I do not know):

i. Grace Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1875, at Orwell, N. Y.
ii. Robert Ovie, b. Nov. 7, 1878, at Orwell, N. Y.
iii. Myron Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1884, at Orwell, N. Y.

(591) Reuben[7] Pruyn (*Barent*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 12, 1828, in Boylston, Oswego County, N. Y., d. Aug. , 1892, in Sherman, Wexford Co., Michigan; m. 1851, Louisa Wart, b. March 20, 1833, in Boylston, N. Y., dau. of James Wart and Rachel Pruyn. Issue:

674 James Barney Pruyn, b. Aug. 4, 1854, at Boylston, N. Y.

675 Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1865, at Boylston, N. Y.

(594) Elizabeth[7] Pruyn (*Barent*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. July 10, 1830, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1891; m., Aug. 22, 1852, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y., Horatio Orvis, b. June 13, 1824, d. Jan. 5, 1866, at Boylston, N. Y., from illness arising from his service in the U. S. Army; son of Chauncy Orvis, of Mass., and had issue:

Althista M. *Orvis*, b. at Boylston, July 11, 1855; in 1889 living at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Russell J. Dimon, M.D.

Sarah Louisa *Orvis*, b. July 6, 1857, at Boylston; living there in 1889; m. John Porter.

De Forest Horatio *Orvis*, b. March 8, 1860, in Boyslton; m., 1874, Henrietta Greenfield. He died at Pulaski, N. Y.

Letty Elenor, b. Jan. 12, 1862, at Sandy Creek; d. there Dec. 22, 1866.

Ervy Ambrose, b. Dec. 22, 186–, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 5, 1866.

(597) Henry[7] Pruyn, of Woodville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (*David*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), m. Mary Ann Kernel; has two sons and a dau. living in Michigan, as follows:

676 David I.

677 Sydney.
678 Rachel, died unmarried.
679 Sarah, unmarried.

(601) Joseph[7] Gordon Pruyn (Pryne) (*Abram*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1808, d. March 27, 1880; m. Sarah Ann Kinney, d. May or June, 1835, dau. of Jeremiah Kinney and —— Washburne, of the town of Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., and has issue:

680 Erastus Darwin, b. March 22, 1835; living in Granby.

(601*a*) Eliza[7] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Abram*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. May 12, 1810, d. March 24, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m., 1832, Jesse Williamson, b. d. May 5, 1857, and had issue:

Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
Olive, b. Feb. 27, 1837.
George, b. April 26, 1840.
Alma, b. March 5, 1845.
Hamilton, March 10, 1850.

(602) Aaron[7] Pruyn (Pryne), of Belle Plaine, Benton County, Iowa, b. May 5, 1815 (*Abram*[6], Henry[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]). Gordon m., firstly, in 1838, at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Harriet Twogood, and has issue:

681 Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
682 James, b. Nov. 17, 1843.
683 Henry, b. 1845.
684 William, b. 1849.

He m., secondly, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1860, Mrs. Helen Huson, and has:

685 Flora, b. Dec. 9, 1865.

(604) Abram[7] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Abram*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 26, 1823; studied at the Red Creek Academy, subsequently becoming a minister of the Congregational Church and an editor. An intense abolitionist, he was at one time associated with Fred Douglas (colored) during the latter's editorial career. Pryne was editor of an anti-slavery paper, known as the *Central Reformer*, published at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., and at Ravenna, Ohio. In September, 1858, he held a memorable debate at Philadelphia with Rev. William Gannaway Brownlow (Parson Brownlow), of Tennessee, the subject being Ought American Slavery to be Perpetuated? Mr. Brownlow taking the affirmative and Mr. Pryne the negative. The debate was published in book form by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia.

In the autumn of 1861 Mr. Pruyn was elected by the Republicans of Wayne Co., N. Y., Member of Assembly.

He died at Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1862.

Mr. Pryne m., Feb. 3, 1847, Mary Nichols, b. at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1829, d. at Warners, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 27, 1874, dau. of Francis R. Nichols (b. Dec., 1802, d. Sept., 1865) and Clarinda Warner (b. Dec. 19, 1803), of Warners, N. Y., and by this marriage had issue:

686 Francis Reynolds, b. July 1, 1848, d. Nov. 22, 1858.
687 Charles Van Laun, b. May 6, 1850, at Warners, N. Y.
688 Helen Mar, b. June 21, 1852, at Warners, N. Y., died there April 29, 1868.

689 Fred, b. June 18, 1854, at Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y., d. at Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 19, 1860.

690 William Manning, b. Nov. 15, 1856, at Ravenna, Ohio, d. at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1884.

691 Marion Clara, b. Oct. 7, 1861, at Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., now or recently of Pueblo, Col.

(606) Abraham Francis[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1807; bp. Feb. 5, 1808, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1890, at Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa; m. first, Sophie Minott, d. Nov. 8, 1853, in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y. Issue:

692 Minott Abraham, m. Helen Minerva Wood.

693 William Henry, d. unmarried at Sandy Creek, N. Y., July 5, 1853.

694 Rachel, m. Charles Ingersoll, farmer, and d. at Sandy Creek, July 30, 1857.

695 Martha A., m. Smith Barlow; d. April 23, 1874, at Sandy Creek.

696 Francis Jefferson, of Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa; m. 1st, Lucy Ingersoll; 2nd, Cornelia Lee.

697 Harriet Helen, m. Dennis McErlain.

Abraham Francis Pruyn m. 2ndly, Arvilla Miles; dau. of Vernum Miles and Hannah Fairbanks, of Lorrain, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (widow of Ebenezer Batchellor, by whom she had a daughter, Helen Melvina Batchellor, m. H. V. Gates, now of Hillsboro, Oregon). By this marriage Mr. Pruyn had issue:

698 Wm. Elverton, b. March 6, 1857, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

699 Lillian F., b. April 19, 1870, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. Harry J. Stevens.

(607) William Bridenbeker, Jr., b. May 13, 1807; d. March 3, 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1830, at Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (607), Sarah Maria[7] Pruyn (*Francis H.*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. May 19, 1810, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., bp. June 27, 1810, at Glen, Mont. Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1871, in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; buried there. Issue:

Horace William, b. Dec. 29, 1831, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. there Dec. 17, 1873; m. Margaret Morgan.

Elizabeth Martha, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. John Knuse.

Harriet, b. July 16, 1837, at Frankfort; d. July 21, 1839.

Harriet Helen, b. June 2, 1840, at Frankfort; d. March 14, 1864.

Francis Wellington, b. May 1, 1842, at Frankfort. Living at Schuyler, m. Mary Davidson.

Eugene, b. April 9, 1845, at Frankfort; m. Emma Louisa Gascoyne; living at Newark, N. J.

Etta Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1848, at Frankfort. Living there; m. Le Grand Smith.

Addison, b. Aug. 9, 1850, at Frankfort; m. Helen Folts. Lives at Council Bluffs.

Fred, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1885, at Jersey City; unmarried.

Maud, b. Jan. 13, 1859. Living in Newark, N. J.

(608) Daniel[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), farmer; b. Dec. 3, 1812; bp. Dec. 23, 1812, at Glen, Mont. Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1882, at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis.; m. Dec. 26, 1833, Mary Ann Minott, b. March 5, 1813, d. Oct. 11, 1870, at Baraboo,

Wis., dau. of Col. Heywood Minott and Martha Sabin, of Vermont and New York. Had issue:

700 Harriet Newell, m. W. H. Sanford.
701 Rachel Martha, m. M. L. Bulfinch.
Twins. { 702 Howard Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1840; served in the Union Army in Civil War, and was twice promoted for gallant conduct; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 8, 1864.
703 Washington, b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1840.
704 Helen Josephine, m. John Bowen.
705 Byron Washington, m. Cordelia Cooper.
706 Henrietta, m. A. J. Crawford.
707 Henry, m. Fannie Freeman.
708 Watson Clark, m. Mary Ann Wallace.
709 Mary Ann, m. H. J. Allensworth.
710 Cora Eugenia, m. G. A. West.

(609) Simon[7] Pruyn, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y. (*Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1837, Louisa Minott, b. April 3, 1811, d. Aug. 21, 1878, dau. of Howard Minott and Martha Sabin, of ——, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

711 Francis Hamilton, m. Eudora Jane Woodward.
712 Howard Wellington, m. Mary Cross.

Simon Pruyn, m. 2ndly, April 21, 1880, Abigail Calkins, b. May 26, 1829, dau. of Daniel Calkins and Sophronia Shaver, Daniel Calkins being a son of (520) Mary[5] Pruyn (*David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]).

(610) Caroline[7] Pruyn (*Francis H.*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Jan. 5, 1853; buried in Miller's Cemetery, Schuyler Township; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Amos Bridenbecker, b. April 20, 1817, son of Daniel Bridenbecker and Mary Lints, of East Schuyler, N. Y., and had issue:

Hortensia Maroa Bridenbecker, b. Oct. 7, 1843, at East Schuyler, m. Nov. 18, 1863, George Washington Richardson, b. April 10, 1838, son of Dyer Richardson and Caroline ——, of East Schuyler, N. Y., and had issue:

i. Frank Ezra, b. Jan. 1, 1866; died Oct. 5, 1880.
ii. Caroline Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
iii. Arthur George, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1880.
iv. Ina Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

Ezra Daniel Bridenbecker, b. Oct. 24, 1841, at Schuyler; died Sept. 19, 1851, at Schuyler.

Louisa Caroline Bridenbecker, b. Jan. 3, 1853, at Schuyler; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Edwin West Raynor, M.D.; b. Nov. 22, 1852, at Fairfield, N. Y., son of Reuben Raynor and Chrille West, of Frankfort, N. Y.; studied at Fairfield, and studied medicine with Dr. P. A. Skiff, of Frankfort, and at the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of M.D. March 4, 1873.

By this marriage there is issue:

i. Georgia C., b. Dec. 18, 1875.

(611) Joel[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[3], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. April 25, 1819.

Mr. Pruyn was a farmer. In 1852 he moved to Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and went into business, and later banking. In August, 1858,

he moved his family to Wisconsin. He died at the residence of his son, J. M. Pruyn, Lodi, Wis., Dec. 9, 1892. He married, Feb. 23, 1842, Sophrina Florella Bradford, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. March 26, 1891, dau. of Hopestill Bradford, of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

713 Joel Monroe, b. March 28, 1843; m. Sarah Lucetta Richmond.

714 Judson Bradford, b. Dec. 31, 1844; died Aug. 9, 1887; m. Lydia Augusta Richards.

Benjamin Grant Swift, b. Aug. 9, 1816, living at Paine's Hollow, Herkimer Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 3, 1842, (612) Elmira[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1821, and has had issue:

Jerusha Elmira, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1887.

Delos Ellis, b. Oct. 20, 1845.

Rosell Benjamin, b. July 5, 1851.

Ettie Alma, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1874.

Thomas Clark Swift, b. April 29, 1823, d. April 4, 1884, married in town of Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1845, (613) Rachel Martha[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 21, 1824, now living near Paine's Hollow, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had issue:

Judson, b. Dec. 13, 1845, at Paine's Hollow.

Harriet Rachel, b. May 6, 1849, Paine's Hollow.

Nathan Worthington, b. Feb. 1, 1852, Paine's Hollow.

Franklin Clark, b. Jan. 27, 1855, Paine's Hollow.

Edwin Pruyn, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. May 4, 1868, Paine's Hollow.

Fred Joel, b. March 19, 1862, Paine's Hollow.

(614) Rebecca R.[7] Pruyn (*Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]). b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. April 19, 1890; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Ebenezer Lee Nye, son of Ebenezer Nye, and had issue:

Eugene Francis Nye, b. Feb. 15, 1850, in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Susie Caswell.

Irving Marrison Nye, b. May 19, 1854, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

Mary Adele Nye, b. April 6, 1857, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1877.

Hattie Elizabeth Nye, b. Aug. 20, 1866, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1867.

Maud Estella Nye, b. Oct. 21, 1868, at Sandy Creek; d. June 16, 1877.

(614*a*) William Putman[7] Pruyn (*Frances*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1827, at East Schuyler, N. Y., d. Nov. 18, 1858, at East Schuyler, N. Y., m. Jan. 6, 1847, at East Schuyler, N. Y., Helen Mar Farrington, b. Jan. 19, 1828, at East Schuyler, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1889, at Chicago, Illinois, dau. of Henry Farrington and Betsy Johnson, of East Schuyler, N. Y. Issue:

715 Livingston Francis, m. Cynthia Lucelia Husted.

716 William Henry, m. Samueletta Elizabeth Rambo.

717 Charles Putman, m. Mary Elizabeth Mann.

(616) Almira Pruyn[7] (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. March 5, 1829; m. June 4, 1847, Jacob Bennett Smith, b. April 16, 1825, d. March 9, 1886, son of Lucius Darling Smith and Betsy Bennett Kinney, of Fair Haven, Mass.; and has issue:

Lucius Darling Smith, b. April 1, 1849, m. Dec. 21, 1873, Estelle Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1853, dau. of John and Emeline Williams, of Rome, N. Y., and has issue:

i. Almira Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
ii. Emeline Amelia, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
iii. Nelson Darling, b. April 22, 1880.
iv. Bessie Estella, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

Lois Bennett Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. April 8, 1852.
Nelson Fenner Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. May 31, 1881.
Nathan Pearce Smith, b. July 28, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Minnie Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1860, dau. of Hiram and Caroline Smith, of Rondout, N. Y., and have issue:

i. Jacob Bennett, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
ii. Hiram Nathan, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
iii. Minnie Almira, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. May 2, 1887.
iv. Alfarata, b. Dec. 15, 1887.
v. Elmer Orvil, b. Feb. 6, 1890.
vi. Estella, b. June 5, 1892.

Francis Pruyn Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1859, m. Jan. 15, 1883, at New York, Augusta Sandstrom, b. Aug. 17, 1866, of Gothenburg, Sweden, and has issue:

i. Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1883; d. June 28, 1884.
ii. Harvey Derastus, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
iii. Joseph Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
iv. Amelia Ann, b. April 15, 1890; d. June 15, 1890.

Edward Curtis Smith, b. May 15, 1863.
Betsy Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1872.

(618) Amelia Ann[7] Pruyn (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2] *Jan*[1]), b. May 12, 1834; m., Dec. 3, 1852, at Cicero, N. Y., Harvey, Patchin, b. Oct. 27, 1827, son of William Patchin and Seurah Perkins, of Cicero, N. Y., and has issue:

Alice Melvina Patchin, b. July 13, 1854, m. Arthur Winfield Sperry, b. Sept. 25, 1855, son of John Sperry and Sally Perkins, of West Monroe, N. Y., and has issue:

i. Mabel Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1887.
ii. Jessie Amelia, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
iii. Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1890.
iv. Laura A., b. Sept. 8, 1893, d. Oct. 16, 1893.

Emma Almira Patchin, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
Francis Willard Patchin, b. Feb. 11, 1869.

(627) George Willard Pruyne (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1830, d. Jan. 24, 1881; m., Nov. 8, 1853, Ellen Harriet Ames, b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. at Syracuse, April 3, 1886, dau. of Orson Ames and Mary Perkins, of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., and had issue:

718 Amy Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Mexico, N. Y., bp. March 12, 1870 (George W. *Pruyne*, father, Ellen H. *Ames*, mother, L. H. *Conklin*): m., April 11, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y., to Francis Edwin Knowlton, b. Jan. 5, 1851, son of George Gay Knowlton and Isabella Kelsey, of Syracuse, N. Y.; no issue.

719 Francis Eliza, b. at Mexico, Feb. 8, 1860, bp. May 1, 1870, at Grace Church, Mexico, sponsors same as above, d. May 29, 1889; m., Jan. 19, 1878, to Jesse Hopkins Brown; issue:

i. George Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1879, d. May 13, 1881.
ii. Jarret, b. Nov. 20, 1881.
iii. Harold, b. June 17, 1887.

720 William H., m. Mary T. Bierhart.

(629) Mary Ann[7] Pruyn now living in Appleton, Wisconsin (*Moses W.*[6], *John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. March 24, 1858, at Oswego, N. Y., John Daniel Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1833, at Volney, N. Y., son of Jacob Cole Thompson and Charlotte Jones, of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and has issue:

Florence Charlotte Thompson, b. March 30, 1859, at Granby, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1882, at Appleton, Wis., George Henry Murch, b. Dec. 9, 1847, at Grand Chute, Wis., son of Bela Bingham Murch and Sarah Boynton, of Grand Chute, and has issue:

i. Florence May, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
ii. Clarence Harold, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
iii. George Walter, b. Sept. 8, 1889.
iv. Henry Boynton, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

All born at Denver, Col.

Jennie Maria Thompson, b. March 10, 1861, at Lowville, Wis., bp. at Paynette, Wis.

Lewis Pruyn Thompson, b. June 4, 1863, at Lowville, Wis., d. Feb. 3, 1864.

Louisa Elloie Thompson, b. June 4, 1864, at Lowville, Wis., bp. at Paynette Methodist Episcopal Church.

Franconia Winifred Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1866, at Paynette, Wis., bp. at Paynette Methodist Episcopal Church.

Myrlie Evelina Thompson, b. Nov. 1, 1870, at Paynette, Wis.; m. June 27, 1893, Rev. Charles Danforth Campbell, b. April 27, 1860, at Clayton, Winnebago Co., Wis., son of Joseph Adams Campbell (b. March 4, 1820, in Cherryfield, Washington Co., Me.) and Phebe Spears Farnsworth (b. June 5, 1832, in Beddington, Washington Co., Me.).

George Hubert Fellows Thompson, b. July 13, 1874, at Appleton, Wis., d. Aug. 18, 1874.

Mary Edna Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1876, at Appleton, Wis., d. Jan. 19, 1877.

Harold Benjamin Thompson, b. July 29, 1882, bp. Aug. 30, 1882, at the wedding of his sister Florence (above) by Dr. Huntley, president of Lawrence University.

(630) Wallace Erastus[7] Pruyn (*Moses W.*[6], *John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. July 30, 1837, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1855, at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Helen Mar Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1841, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of Peter Miller and Katherine Lyboalt, of Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., and had issue:

721 Fred Whitney Pruyn, b. Dec. 18, 1856.

Mr. Pruyn and family reside at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

(633) Charles Ernest[7] Pruyn, of Syracuse, N. Y. (*Moses W.*[6], *John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 11, 1853; bp. in Grace Church, Mexico, N. Y., in 1876 (Ellen *Pruyne*, Lydia *Pruyne*, George W. *Pruyne*); m. at Syracuse, July 26, 1878, Letitia Lindsay Dwyer, b. June 27, 1858, dau. of John Dwyer and Anna Crawford, of Syracuse, N. Y. Issue:

722 Ethel Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1879, at Syracuse, N. Y.

(634) Alice Elizabeth Pruyne, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. May 16, 1886, Herman Stratton KILLAM, b. May 29, 1865, son of Stratton Killam and Eunice Egleston, of Mexico, N. Y., and has issue:

Ralph Pruyn KILLAM, b. April 24, 1888, at Mexico, N. Y.

Hugh Taunt KILLAM, b. Sept. 28, 1891, at Mexico, N. Y.

(635) Catherine Ann Pruyn (*Francis*[6], *Lewis*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1812, at Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1839, Daniel Dennison Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1814, son of John Brock Martin and Phebe Dennison, of Mohawk Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and has had issue:

William Avery MARTIN, b. April 23, 1840, at Mohawk Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1862, in the Battle of Antietam.

Stephen Emsley MARTIN, b. Dec. 20, 1841, at Mohawk Flats, N. Y.

John Brock MARTIN, b. June 22, 1848, at Mohawk Flats, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1850.

Alexander Sheldon MARTIN, b. April 26, 1850, at Mohawk Flats, N. Y.

(639) Sarah[7] Pruyn (Pryme) (Francis[7], David[6], Francis[5], David[4], Frans[3], Frans Jansen[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. May 5, 1858, Simon Harmanus SWART, b. Jan. 8, 1830, son of Harmanus Swart and Helen Barhydt, of Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., and had issue:

Helen Kate SWART, b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1864.

Agnes SWART, b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. June 20, 1882, Dr. Edwin Young, of Glenville, Schen. Co., N. Y.

Maria Stafford SWART, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

Francis David SWART, b. March 10, 1867.

Harry SWART, b. Jan. 8, 1870.

Claude Pruyn SWART, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

Jennie van Guysling SWART, b. June 6, 1876.

(641) Simon[7] Swart Pruyn (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. at Glenville, Oct. 24, 1838. Resides at Schenectady, where he married, June 23, 1874, Elizabeth Clute Mason,* widow of —— Mason, and daughter of Walter Clute and Sophia Van Vorst, of Schenectady. No issue by this marriage.

(643) James Van Slyke Ryley[7] Pruyn (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1842, at Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Writes his name Pryme; is in mercantile life in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he married, July 11, 1877, Elizabeth Wyckoff Morris, b. there Oct. 4, 1844, dau. of Nelson Morris (b. Aug. 1, 1812) and Hannah Lewis (b. June 12, 1814, d. March 6, 1886), of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has issue:

723 Grace Morris, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

(655) Francis Carver[8] Pruyn (*Philip*[7], *David*[6], *Francis*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. May 29, 1856; m. March 21, 1886, Carrie Lighthall, b. Nov. 14, 1865, dau. of Leander Lighthall and Margaret Hannah Snyder, of Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y., and has issue:

724 Carver Bailey, b. May 31, 1892.

(656) Henrietta[8] Pruyn (*Henry Vrooman*[7], *Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 5, 1844, at Frankfort, N. Y.; m.,

---

* By her first husband Elizabeth Clute had issue:

William Duane Mason, m. Mary ———.

Walter Clute Mason, m. Charlotte Greenhalch.

Carrie Jones Mason, m. her cousin, John C. Mason.

firstly, Dec. 16, 1863, Peter Horace LINTS, b. April 13, 1834, d. Nov. 8, 1876, son of Lawrence Lints and Elizabeth Klock, of Alder Creek, N. Y.; issue :

Viola Elizabeth LINTS, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
Wealthy Catherine LINTS, b. March 2, 1867, d. Sept. 8, 1880.
John Henry LINTS, b. April 23, 1876.

(656) Henrietta Pruyn Lints m., secondly, Aug. 30, 1882, Alva PERKINS, b. Jan. 24, 1854, son of Ezra Perkins and Elmira Hayes, of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and has issue :

Etta Mabel PERKINS, b. Dec. 4, 1884.

(658) Francis Peter[8] Pruyn (*Henry Vrooman*[7], *Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4] *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1847 ; m., May 25, 1873, Frances Louisa Godfrey, b. May 7, 1851, dau. of William Clinton Godfrey and Jane Elizabeth Swarthout, of Utica, N. Y. ; issue :

725 Jennie Deyette, b. March 19, 1874, d. May 19, 1877.
726 Henry Vrooman, b. May 9, 1876.
727 Clara Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1878.
728 Ethel May, b. June 13, 1881.
729 Glenn, b. June 13, 1888.

(659) Henry Chester[7] Pruyn, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (*Henry Vrooman*[6], *Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1849 ; m., Oct. 2, 1872, Irene Mack, b. Nov. 22, 1853, dau. of Henry Edward Mack and Mary Jane Dana ; issue :

730 Leo Alvin, b. April 28, 1878.
731 Floyd Emerson, b. July 20, 1882.
732 Mary Eliza, b. June 23, 1889.

(660) Viola Isabella[8] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Henry Vrooman*[7], *Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. July 25, 1853 ; m., Oct. 28, 1874, William Herbert RUSHMER, b. April 15, 1854, son of James Rushmer and Mary Ann Hakes, and has issue :

Lena Isabelle RUSHMER, b. May 4, 1877.
Bertha Armenia RUSHMER, b. Aug. 18, 1879.
Clarence Eugene RUSHMER, b. May 21, 1882.

(662) Clara Maria[8] Pruyn (Pryne) (*Peter*[7], *Francis*[6], *Peter*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. July 8, 1850 ; m., Sept. 6, 1881, James Horatio HUYCK, b. Oct. 7, 1847, son of Harvey Huyck and Sarah Barse, of Herkimer, N. Y. ; issue :

Eugene HUYCK, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
Ralph Pruyn HUYCK, b. Feb. 5, 1883.

(692) Minott Abraham[8] Pruyn (*Abraham*[7], *Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1828, near Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y. ; served as an officer in the Civil War ; in 1894 living in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., where his children were born ; m. at Sandy Creek, Sept. 18, 1849, Helen Minerva Wood, b. Oct. 8, 1831, dau. of William Wood and Charlotte Minerva Southwick, of Sandy Creek. Issue :

733 Frances Helen, b. April 11, 1850 ; m. Albert Sherman.
734 Ella Sophia, b. Feb. 25, 1855 ; d. Jan. 25, 1860.
735 Cora Minerva, b. Sept. 4, 1856 ; m. Franklin Van Auken.
736 Belle Flora, b. Aug. 24, 1857 ; d. April 12, 1878.
737 William Minott, b. March 30, 1858 ; m. Hattie L. Seely.
738 Charles Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1859 ; d. Feb. —, 1873.

Twins. { 739 Nellie Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1861 ; m. Edward P. Bailey.
{ 740 Lillie Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1861 ; d. March 18, 1861.

741 Horace Scripture, b. Feb. 28, 1862 ; d. March, 1862.

742 Hattie Charlotte, b. Nov. 25, 1864 ; died young.

743 Francis Walter, b. Sept. 15, 1866, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. ; m. April 10, 1890, Cora Amy Davis, b. Nov. 15, 1868, at Lacona, N. Y., dau. of Geo. Davis and Ann Laura Stowell, of Lacona, N. Y. No issue.

744 Abraham Lincoln, b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. ; m. March 26, 1890, Helen Chase, b. Aug. 22, 1864, at Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of George Chase and Jane Nichols, of Williamstown. No issue.

(697) Harriet Helen[5] Pruyn (*Abraham F.*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1843, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. ; m. Nov. 20, 1865, at Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa, Dennis McErlain, b. April 20, 1838, at Mishawaukie, St. Joseph Co., Ind., and has issue :

William Dennis McErlain, b. June 5, 1867, at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa.

James Adelbert McErlain, b. Aug. 8, 1874, at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa.

(700) Harriet Newel[5] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 26, 1836, at Herkimer, N. Y. ; m. Aug. 20, 1857, at Baraboo, Wis., William Henry Sanford, b. Aug. 12, 1834, and has issue :

Edwin H. Sanford, b. Dec. 15, 1861 ; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Clara Calkins.

Myrtle M. Sanford, b. April 12, 1867.

Charles L. Sanford, b. Aug. 4, 1869

(701) Rachel Martha[5] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1838 ; d. July 2, 1863, near Monroe, Green Co., Wis. ; m. Feb. 22, 1858, at Delton, Wis., Marshal Lyon Bulfinch, b. April 12, 1828, son of William Bulfinch and Mary Sherman, of Sylvester Tp., Green Co., Wis. Issue :

George Howard Bulfinch, b. March 18, 1859, at Sylvester Tp., Wis.

Fred Marshall Bulfinch, b. May 3, 1860, at Sylvester Tp., Wis.

Thomas B. Bulfinch, b. Aug. 6, 1861 ; d. July 15, 1862, at Sylvester Tp.

(704) Helen Josephine[5] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1841 ; d. Feb. 8, 1872, at Brodhead, Wis. ; m. Jan. 27, 1871, at Baraboo, Wis., John Calvin Bowen, b. Oct. 16, 1839, d. April 28, 1884, son of John Bowen and Isabella Stuart, of Fayette Co., Pa. Issue :

Helen Josephine Bowen, b. Dec. 27, 1871, at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis. ; m. Feb. 3, 1894, at Milwaukee, Wis., George Coleman Skinner, b. Nov. 11, 1869, at Polo, Ill., son of George Reed Skinner and Anna Pound Coleman.

(705) Byron Washington[5] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. April 18, 1843, at Kinderhook, N. Y. ; m. March 23, 1865, at Baraboo, Wis., Cordelia Cooper, b. Jan. 21, 1841, dau. of Peter Cooper and Eunice Tucker, of Lenox, N. Y.

There were no children by this marriage, but Mr. and Mrs. Pruyn.

adopted a boy named Sargent and gave him the name of John Wesley Pruyn,* b. Nov. 15, 1875, at ——, Wis.; son of —— Sargent and Carrie Emma ——.

In 1893 Mr. Pruyn resided in Minneapolis, Minn., and in reply to a request for a personal sketch, wrote: "I served the public in the 23d Wisconsin, Co. F."

(706) Henrietta[8] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. March 8, 1872, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. Sept. —, 1867, A. J. Crawford, and had issue:

Arthur Pruyn Crawford, b. Dec. 3, 1868, at Baraboo, Wis.; d. Oct. —, 1876.

Harry Crawford, b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Baraboo, Wis.

(707) Henry[7] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1845; served in the Union Army in the Civil War of 1861–1865; m. Oct. 23, 1867, at Baraboo, Wis., Fannie Freeman, b. Aug. 2, 1843, dau. of John Freeman and Hannah Maria De Garmo, formerly of Saratoga Co., N. Y., and has issue:

745 Howard Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1868, at Baraboo, Wis.

746 Jessie Maria, b. May 10, 1877, at Eldora, Iowa.

(708) Watson Clark[7] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 2, 1847, at Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.; farmer; served in the Union Army in the Civil War of 1861–1865; m. Nov. 24, 1868, at Baraboo, Wis., Mary Ann Wallace, b. Jan. 23, 1849, in Canada, dau. of George Wallace and Elizabeth Robinson, of Caledonia, Columbia Co., Wis. By this marriage Mr. Pruyn has issue, all born at Baraboo, Wis.:

747 Mabel Josie, b. June 26, 1871.

748 Minott Wallace, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

749 Anna Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

750 Watson Elmer, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

(709) Mary Ann[8] Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*,[3] *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1849, at Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1869, at Baraboo, Wis., Henry James Allensworth, b. March 18, 1845, at Uniontown, Pa., son of Robert Allensworth and Rose Vance, of Uniontown, Pa. No issue.

(710) Cora Eugenia Pruyn (*Daniel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Henry*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1874, at Sylvester, Wis., George A. West, b. Sept. 25, 1848, at Sylvester, Wis., son of Matthew West and Sarah Decker, and has issue:

Maud Eugenia West, b. April 4, 1875, at Sylvester, Wis.

Twins { Roy West, / Ray West, } b. May 12, 1880, at Sylvester.

(711) Francis[8] Hamilton Pruyn, of Sandy Creek, N. Y., b. July 2, 1838 (*Simon*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]); m. Jan. 1, 1861, Eudora Jane Woodward, b. June 2, 1840, dau. of Levi Woodward and Betsy Hadley, and has issue:

751 Arthur Simon, b. June 17, 1865.

752 May Eudora, b. July 20, 1870.

(712) Howard Wellington[7] Pruyn, of Sandy Creek, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1844 (*Simon*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]);

* I do not know whether the adopted son goes now by the name of Pruyn or not. He is not a descendant of the Pruyn family.

m. Nov. 17, 1868, Mary Cross, b. Dec. 12, 1849, d. July 8, 1892, dau. of Samuel P. Cross and Alma Exford, of ——, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and has issue:

753 Blanche Estelle, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
754 Josephine Hortense, b. May 20, 1874.
755 Mabel Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

(713) Joel Monroe[5] Pruyn, of Lodi, Wis., b. March 28, 1843 (*Joel*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]); m. Jan. 26, 1864, Sarah Lucetta Richmond, b. Oct. 14, 1843, dau. of Anson Richmond and Mary Stoddard, of ——. Issue:

756 Howard Judson, b. Sept. 9, 1865.
757 Minnie May, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. Oct. 21, 1870.
758 Frank Courtland, b. June 11, 1872; d. Dec. 14, 1872.
759 Leta Mabel, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

(714) Judson Bradford[5] Pruyn, of Lodi, Wis. (Joel[7], Francis[6], *Hendrick*,[5] *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1844, d. Aug. 9, 1887; m., Dec. 29, 1878, Lydia Augusta Richards, b. Dec. , 1845, and had issue:

760 Joel Chandos, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
761 Simon Bradford, b. May 4, 1882.
762 Florella Matilda, b. May 23, 1885.

(715) Livingston[5] Francis Pruyn, of Chicago, Ill. (*William*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]). b. Jan. 2, 1850; m., July 15, 1866, Cynthia Lucelia Husted, b. Aug. 15, 1848, dau. of David Higley Husted and Julia Young, of Oneida Co., N. Y.; issue:

763 Jessie A., b. April 15, 1868; m., Aug. 15, 1886, George L. Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1861, son of Thomas H. Martin and Mary R. Leggett, of Schodack, N. Y.
764 Wilford Aiken, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
765 Fred Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1873.
766 Herbert F., b. April 9, 1879.

(716) William Henry[5] Pruyn (*William P.*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. June 4, 1851, at East Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; studied at the district school, from there went to the Whitestown Seminary, where he completed his early education; entered mercantile life in Herkimer, going from there to Chicago, where he now resides, and is in the real estate business. Mr. Pruyn married, April 20, 1871, Samueletta Elizabeth Rambo, b. July 30, 1850, dau. of Samuel Ashe Rambo and Lucinda Twogood, and has issue:

767 William Henry, b. June 8, 1872.
768 Samuel Rambo, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

(717) Charles Putman[5] Pruyn (*William*[7], *Francis*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1854; m., Feb. 13, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Mann, b. Nov. 18, 1853, dau. of Louis Mann and Elizabeth Jones, of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Pruyn is a graduate of the Rush Medical College; is a member of the Medico-Legal Society of Chicago, of the American Medical Association, of the Odontographic Society, of various other societies, and of the Methodist Church; and has had issue:

769 Ethel Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1876, d. Nov. 16, 1880.
770 Edith May, b. May 24, 1878.
771 Charles Putman, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
772 Walter Mann, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

(720) William Henry[5] Pruyn (*George*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *Frans*[4], *Frans*[3],

Frans Jansen[2], *Jan*[1]), b. May 19, 1864, at Mexico, N. Y.; bp. May 1, 1870 (George W. *Pruyne*, father; Ellen H. *Ames*, mother; L. H. *Conklin*); died at Starr Lake, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 28, 1892. He lived in Syracuse at one time, and later on at Racine, Wis., being connected with the Racine Hardware Company. He was greatly beloved by his associates. His funeral was held at Syracuse. He m. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1886, Mary T. Bierhart, b. Feb. 19, 1865, dau. of Herman John Bierhart and Julia Furman, of Syracuse, and had issue:

773 Howard Ames, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

In 1894 Mrs. Pruyn and her son were living at South Bend, Ind.

(733) Frances Helen[9] Pruyn (*Minott Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. April 11, 1850; m. May 7, 1866, Albert Elijah Sherman, b. July —, 1846, son of Elijah Sherman and Prudence Cole, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Children:

Maude Francis Sherman, b. Nov. 5, 1867.

Hattie Julia Sherman, b. May 31, 1870.

Nora Minerva Sherman, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

(735) Cora Minerva[9] Pruyn (*Minott Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Franklin Van Auken, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1891; son of Peter Van Auken and Emily Cook, of ——. Children:

Belle van Auken, b. May 14, 1878.

William van Auken, b. Sept. 5, 1883.

(737) William Minott[9] Pruyn, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. (*Minott Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. March 30, 1858; m. June 21, 1883, Hattie Louise Seeley, b. Sept. 11, 1861, dau. of Elhanan Curtis Seeley and Marion Mason, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Children:

774 Minott Seeley, b. April 17, 1874.

(739) Nellie Maria[9] Pruyn (*Minott Abraham*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Francis H.*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *David*[4], *Frans*[3], *Frans Jansen*[2], *Jan*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. April 12, 1877, Edward Payson Bailey, b. April 6, 1854, at Lafargeville, N. Y.; son of Hon. Harvey Bailey and Laura Ann Wright, of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and has issue:

Raymond William Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1881, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

DUMONT FAMILY.

By Eugene F. McPike.

(Continued from Vol. XXIX., p. 165, of The Record.)

"On the south side of the Raritan, near the junction of the North and South Branches, is the former residence of Col. Peter D. Vroom, and the birthplace of Governor P. D. Vroom. The old house remains just as it was in early days, only an addition has been annexed to it. It deserves to be remembered among the venerated localities of our beloved country." (History of Somerset County, N. J., page 139.)

"For a short time, during the Revolution, Queen's College was located at the John Protest Dumont House, near the junction of the Branches, in 1779." (Ibid.)

The "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey, in

the Revolutionary War," compiled, by order of the Legislature, by Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey, and published at Trenton, 1872, contains the following:

Pages 580–581: Among members of Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset, were:

Albert Dumont, Elbert Dumont, John Dumont, John B. Dumont, Peter Dumont.

(The name "Dumon" also appears,—possibly of same family, because same given names, "Peter" and "Hendrick," the difference in spelling being accounted for, perhaps, by the French pronunciation of the name "Dumont" being more nearly represented by the elimination of the final letter "t.")

Peter J. B. Dumont appears as in Captain Vroom's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset.

Page 389. Peter Dumont, Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset.

Page 362. Peter D. Vroom: Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset; First Major, ditto, June 6th, 1777; Lieutenant Colonel, ditto, September 9th, 1777.

The writer hereof has not had an opportunity to examine Baird's "History of Huguenot Emigration to America." It, possibly, contains some items relating to Dumont family.

In a book entitled "Off-hand Portraits of Prominent New Yorkers," by Stephen Fiske (New York, 1884), will be found a sketch of Mr. Theodore S. Dumont (pages 102–107), wherein mention is made of a novel,—"The Story of Marie Dumont," by Lady Pollock, which, it is stated, relates the sufferings and experiences of a Huguenot family in France. The writer hereof has not had the pleasure of reading the novel referred to.

The careful student of Dumont family history will not overlook that ponderous work entitled "Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens," etc., etc., by Jean Dumont (Baron de Carlscroon), published in Amsterdam, 1726. It is contained in the Chicago public library, but the writer hereof, unfortunately, is not familiar with the French language.

In an "Historical Atlas of Indiana," published by Baskin, Forster & Co., Chicago, about 1876, it is said (page 324) that the first couple married in Switzerland County, Indiana, after its organization, was Richard Dumont and Matilda Phillips. The license was issued by John Francis Defour, in September, 1814. A son of this couple, John J. Dumont, lived in Indianapolis up to the time of his decease, which occurred a few years ago. Richard Dumont was popularly known as "Dick," and (so the writer has been informed) always claimed relationship with the descendants of Peter[4] Dumont, in Vevay, Indiana, and vicinity.

Those interested in the "Staats" family will find a sketch of Barent P. Staats, one-time mayor of Albany, New York, and a descendant of Dr. Abraham Staats who came from Holland to Albany, N. Y., in 1642, in the "American Biographical Sketch Book," by William Hunt (New York, 1848), page 163.

Among the pupils of Mrs. Julia L. Corey-Dumont was Dr. Edward Eggleston, who wrote some reminiscences of her and others, under title "Some Western Schoolmasters," "Scribner's Monthly," March, 1879, Vol. XVII., page 747.

Appleton's "Cyclopedia of American Biography" (New York, 1887) contains a sketch of Mrs. Julia L. Dumont (where her maiden name appears, in error, as "Carey"); also a sketch of her son, the late General Ebenezer Dumont. An incomplete sketch of the latter is also given in Lanman's "Dictionary of U. S. Congress," etc. (Hartford, 1868).

Lanman's Dict. of U. S. Congress also contains brief sketches of the following: Peter D.[5] Vroom, Frederick Frelinghuysen, Frederick T. Frelinghuysen, Theodore Frelinghuysen, John Todd, John B. S. Todd, Lemuel Todd, and (page 500) Thomas Todd. This work was revised and republished, about 1887, under title "Biog. Annals of the Civil Gov.," and later edition may contain more information.

The "History of Somerset County," previously mentioned, contains many references to following surnames: Dumont, Frelinghuysen, Staats, Van Vegten or Van Veghten, and Veghte. On page 6 of the appendix, in list of Common Pleas Judges, appears: "1795, '96, '97, '98, '99, Peter Dumont." This was probably Peter[3] Dumont (Peter[2]), as Peter[3] Dumont was, as is shown, living in Saratoga County, New York, in 1796. Peter[3] Dumont, it will be further noticed, did not die until Nov. 21, 1808. The same work, on pages 1–2 of appendix, presents an unique copy of interesting Resolutions adopted at a meeting in Hillsborough Township, showing the manner of enrolling the Militia in Somerset County. John Baptist Dumont was Chairman, and Peter D. Vroom, Clerk.

The manner of writing the surname "dú Mont" is, doubtless, a Dutch innovation. It so appears in the records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, in THE RECORD, Vol. XXVIII., pp. 103–143, and also in the records of Kingston, N. Y., 1664, at the time of the marriage of Wallerand[1] dú Mont. The name, according to the French custom, is written, "Dumont," and that form, therefore, should be considered correct. This surname may, of course, primarily, have been developed from a phrase, "du mont," meaning "of the mountain," signifying that the early progenitors of the family lived on or near the mountains. This, however, may have been the designation of many families not related to each other, and the mutual possession of the surname does not of itself conclusively prove relationship between any two persons.

In the records given in the appendix to the "History of Kingston, N. Y." (New York, 1888), referred to in the beginning of this article, the name "Dumont" or "Dumond" is of frequent occurrence, and is spelled both ways, almost indiscriminately.

The fact that there are towns named "Dumont" in Colorado, Iowa, Minnesota, South Dakota, and Texas (both in King and Harris Counties), as well as a "Dumontville" in Ohio, indicates that the family, in its later generations, has scattered over a wide section of country.

"The Vevay (Indiana) Democrat" of March 4th, 1876, contains a two-column sketch of Mrs. Julia L. Dumont, written by the Rev. Thomas Eddy. Mrs. Dumont was the earliest female writer in the West whose poems, tales, and sketches have been preserved. Her parents, Ebenezer and Martha D. Corey, emigrated from Rhode Island to Marietta, Ohio, with the "Ohio Company," which settled at that place. She was born at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio, on the Muskingum River, in October, 1794. Her parents returned to Rhode Island during her infancy; and while she was a mere babe her father died. Her mother

removed to Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, and married a second time. They then had their residence on the Kayaderosseras Mountain, in Greenfield. She spent some time in the Milton Academy, in Saratoga County. In 1811 taught a school in Greenfield, and in 1812 in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. In August, 1812, she married John Dumont, and in October of that year they removed to Ohio. She was a frequent contributor to the "Literary Gazette," published at Cincinnati. In the years 1834, '35, and '36, she wrote often for the "Cincinnati Mirror," but mostly in prose. The Rev. Eddy states that "While examining the characteristics of Mrs. Dumont's style, we are impressed with its purity."

Among others, unmentioned previously, to whom the writer must acknowledge his indebtedness for information, is the Hon. Robert N. Lamb, of Indianapolis, who, notwithstanding the pressure of his professional duties, has most kindly and courteously answered all inquiries.

In conclusion, it will, perhaps, be well to add that the foregoing genealogy has been carefully revised and corrected as to names and dates, and it is believed that it is free from any essential errors.

ADDENDA.—The writer's father, Hon. Henry Guest M'Pike, of Alton, Illinois, who is a grandson of Lydia Dumont-Guest (Peter[1], Hendrick[2]), clearly remembers a family tradition reciting that the Huguenot ancestors of Peter[1] Dumont (Hendrick[3]) lived in the city of Paris, and made their escape by a ruse—having a banquet and grand illumination, during which they fled, having previously made arrangements therefor with shipmaster—leaving all their property behind. This seems to relate to both the paternal and maternal ancestry of the said Peter[1]. The Dumont family, as was shown in the beginning of this sketch, probably resided in Paris, but the Traverier or Traverrier family seems to have lived in or near the city of Bordeaux. The tradition as to manner of escape has been related to the writer by several other descendants of Peter[1] Dumont, some adding that the table was set with the "family plate," etc., the servants in the midst of their duties, and the family went out for a *drive*. It is also said that when they reached America they were almost penniless, and as "the grandmother" possessed a recipe for making perfumery, that was resorted to for temporary support. These latter items appear to relate to the Traverier family.

(To be continued.)

DENTON FAMILY.

THERE was a Denton brickmason in Hotham, Yorkshire, England, who had at least :

1. John[2] Denton, b. about 1789.

John, a brother at the same place in the same business had :

i. ——, who became an exciseman in London.

ii. William, a minister.

John[2] Denton (——[1]), born about 1789 in Hotham, Yorkshire, in which said place he was married ; removed to Beverley, thence to Middleton, and subsequently to Market Wheaton. While living at the latter place he owned and operated a brick and lime kiln

in or near Lund parish. He later removed to London, and died about 1865 in South Norwood, aged about 76; married Mary Waddingham. They had:

i. William[7], born March 28, 1821, in Beverley, contractor and builder. Married, 1st, ——, no living issue; married, 2d, ——, about 1896. Now living in Folkestone, Kent, England.

ii. John, born April 6, 1823, in Beverley, Yorkshire, England, brickmason and contractor. Married, 1st, Mary ——, had issue; married, 2d, Elizabeth Waddingham, his cousin, had issue, one daughter only living (the writer's wife). He came to America in 1870; now residing in Chicago.

iii. Mary, died single when about 24.

iv. Elizabeth, died single when about 16–17.

v. Martha, died in youth.

vi. Jane, died when about 9.

vii. Robert, died when about 8.

viii. Samuel, died single.

ix. Joseph, married ——, no issue. Now living in Folkestone, Kent, England. He possesses family Bible record.

x. Possibly another, tenth, child, who died in infancy.

NOTE.—Some have considered the similarity between the coats of arms of the Washington and Denton family sufficient to warrant a belief that the early progenitors of each were related. This may be true. The reader of Irving's Life of George Washington will recollect that in the first chapter mention is made of John Washington (who came to Virginia about 1657), having "for some time resided at South Cave, in the East Riding of Yorkshire." While South Cave is, it is said, but about a mile from Hotham, it is altogether probable that the nearness of the respective places of residence is only a coincidence. The relationship, if any, between the families is, doubtless, to be traced through ancestors of some generations earlier. This problem must be left for the researches of the expert genealogist to solve.

WILLIAM WEBB, OF THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE "TRUMBULL"—STATEMENT OF HIS SON, REV. ABNER WEBB.

CONTRIBUTED BY LEONARD V. H. WEBB, OF BUFFALO, N. Y.*

THE ten generations of the Christopher Webb family, to which William of the frigate *Trumbull* belonged, are: i. Christopher came

---

* Against the protest of Mr. Greene, the Society of Sons of the Revolution published in its early Year Books William Webb, of Southold, L. I., as the landsman on the frigate *Trumbull*. We give below the Southold Webb line: "[1]Richard Webb, of Cambridge, Mass., 1626. Stamford, Conn., 1655, where he was Deputy to the General Court, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Jno. Gregory. [2]John Webb, of Northampton, and Ann his wife. [3]John Webb m., Dec. 12, 1665, Susanna, only child of Henry Cunliffe, widow of Matthew Cole. [4]Henry Webb, of Wethersfield, m., Oct. 16, 1695, Mary, daughter of Samuel Hurlbutt. [5]Ebenezer Webb, born Nov. 20, 1697, m. Mary Terry and died at Southold, L. I. (probably 1776 as he did not join the exodus to Conn.). [6]William Webb, his son, was with Col. Josiah Smith's First Long Island Regiment, at the battle of Long Island, after which he went to Conn., and was at Saratoga, as he told the writer's father, but there seems to be no list of Col. Thaddeus Cooke's regiment, or Capt. Edward Shipman's (Saybrook) company, though these are known to have been with the army at the capture of Burgoyne; possibly he was with them. ED.

from England about 1645; ii. Christopher, b. 1630, d. 1694; iii. Samuel, b. 1660, d. 1738, m. Mary Webb, also m. Samuel Bass; iv. Zebulon, b. 1698; v. Naphtali, b. 1729; vi. William, b. 1758, d. 1824; vii. William, Jr., b. 1791, d. 1860; viii. William H., Dr., b. 1820, d. 1892; ix. Richard W., b. 1851; x. Leonard V. H., b. 1877.

"The *Trumbull* was not captured until 1781." This date does not agree with my evidence at all. You will see, according to the statement which follows, William Webb was not captured at that time:

Copy of Statement of Rev. Abner Webb.

"My father William was taken prisoner by the English in 1779 and was confined in the famous prison-ship Jersey, in the harbor of N. Y. through the autumn and succeeding terrible winter of 1779–80, known as the hard winter. In the fall a wealthy young prisoner purchased one or two stoves, and wood to supply them through the winter, but as soon as he was gone the stove and wood were taken from them and they were without fire the whole winter either for warming or cooking. Many of the prisoners froze their feet till they came off at the ankle and sometimes died there and sometimes were removed to the hospital ship about 25 rods away. The small pox came among them and when my father saw that he had sure symptoms of it, he went to a young English officer with whom he had become intimate and showed him that the disease had begun to be manifest on the skin, and said 'I shall certainly die here!' The young officer asked him to drink freely some gin which seemed to bring out the pustules, and he always said this young friend saved his life.

"Thus they lived, without fire, and ate their raw salt beef and pork and sea biscuit, condemed unfit for the British navy. Yes some of them lived and the places of the dead were filled by others brought there to starve, and yet the spirit of independent freedom was not yet crushed out of these Yankee boys. In the spring they struck a spark and set the old Jersey on fire. The ice in the river was breaking up and my father when then 21 and another young man, after pulling on deck the sick who reached up their hands ran below to find others and when he, my father returned to the deck he found himself alone. Every boat had gone and he was forced to make his escape on a cake of ice which happened to float past the ship just at that moment. He was soon picked up by Long Island Torries, who rowed to the burning ship and drove him on board with blows of their boat-hook declaring they would burn the —— rebel: They never knew that they failed in their bad designs. The ship was now ablaze full half of its length, but He who watches the sparrows watched His child. Near by on the opposite side of the ship God sent an old man paddling in a skiff. He took him off and conveyed him to another ship, there he remained with other rescued prisoners till an English officer came on board to select the more feeble for exchange. My father was given an order to remain and saying to himself: Go now or go never—slipped in among the sickly and was exchanged."

Thus the account ends. I would be thankful for new facts. I hope to ascertain just where and when he enlisted, but I have not yet learned these facts.

NOTES.

THE Schoharie, New York, Collegiate Church, containing two congregations, one Lutheran and one (Low) Dutch Reformed, was founded a few years before 1730, when the first record that has the form of organization, a list of the deacons and elders, was made in the old church book, now in the possession of officers of the Schoharie Reformed Church. Under date of 1730 also appears a list of the members of the Low Dutch congregation, which I contribute herewith. Most of these families can be identified in Pearson's genealogies of Albany and Schenectady.

The lists are as follows: A.D. 1730, 3 Jany. Onderlingen: Johannes Vedder, Johannes Bekker. Diaconen: Samuel Hagedoorn, Pieter Ziele. [Members of the congregation]: Maria Zielie [Uzile], vrouw van Jonar Larua [Le Roy]; Blandina Larua; Teunis Van der Volge, Sara Freer, syn huis vrouw; Johannes Vedder; Isaak. Van Aalstein, Jannetje Valkenburgh, syn huis vrouw; Samuel Hagedoorn, Dina. Stevens, syn huis vrouw; Storm Brat, Sophia Zielie, syn huis vrouw; Maria Mathiasse, vrouw van Derk Hagedoorn; Pieter Laarua [Le Roy], Cornelia Zielie, vrouw van Johannes Bekker; Storm Bekker, Beerta Van Sleek, syn huis vrouw; Thomas Ekkerson, Elisabeth Slingerland, syn huis vrouw; Appolonia Ekkerson; Teunis Slingerland, Elizabeth Van der Zee, syn huis vrouw; Pieter Zielie, Annatie Ekkerson [syn huis vrouw?]; Teunis Swart, Styntje Vroman, syn huis vrouw; Geertje Van Aalstein, vrouw van Pieter Vroman; Susanna Brat, vrouw van Bartholomeus Vroman; Maria Fort, vrouw van Johannes Vedder; Jan Ekkerson, Maria Slingerland, syn huis vrouw.

THE fourth and final volume of the "Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex," has just been issued by the Harleian Society to its members. The years embraced in this volume are 1824 to 1837, carrying them down to the time when the Civil Registration Act of 1836 came into force, by which all marriages are entered at Somerset House, and can be inspected there. The work has been edited by G. J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A., the Honorary Secretary of the Society; and a carefully compiled Index completes an interesting and valuable genealogical volume.

THE DE WITTS OF DORDRECHT AND NEW YORK.—When my esteemed friend and kinsman, Thomas Grier Evans, Esq., of New York, wrote the genealogy of the earlier generations of the descendants of our ancestor, Tjerck Claessen De Witt, of Ulster County, he was unable, after the most careful researching, to find what he considered positive proof that said De Witt was connected with the distinguished De Witt family of Dordrecht, although he supposed such was the case. The De Witt family in this country has also been distinguished by such members as De Witt Clinton, Governor of New York; Simeon De Witt, chief of the topographical staff of General Washington and Surveyor-General of New York; the Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D., pastor of the Collegiate Dutch Church of New York, and others; but one naturally appreciates a proved connection with an honorable family in the mother country. The coat of arms of the De Witts of Dordrecht is described thus: De sinople un lievre, un levrier, et un braque est tout d'argent 2 et 1. Cr. le lievre est entre un vol de sinople d'argent. Of course, genealogists are often obliged to accept the proof derived from seals and other heraldically ornamented things. Recently I found when researching in the old records of the Ulster County Clerk's Office the wax impression of a seal, which undoubtedly would be accepted as proof by any authority. It is on page 307 of book A. A., the first volume of the so-called English records, to distinguish them from the earliest set of records, which are entirely in Dutch. Unfortunately several of the preceding pages are missing, evidently torn out through carelessness, but fortunately enough remains to show that the record was connected with the settlement of Tjerck Claessen De Witt's estate after the death of his widow, Barbara (Andriessen van Amsterdam) De Witt, and is dated February 30, 1716–7. The wax seal, attached to the signature of Major Johannis Hardenbergh, one of the gentlemen who assisted at the final settlement of the estate, was stamped with a seal, engraved with the coat of arms borne by Jan De Witt, the Grand Pensionary of Holland, and his family, the De Witts of Dordrecht. It is in good preservation considering that it has been generally handled for nearly two centuries, and shows that the seal was round, and engraved with a hare and a dog at the top and a dog at the bottom, and there were initials at the top, which are now quite illegible, with the exception of the first, which looks like a C. The absence of lines to denote the tincture of the field is accounted for by the fact that before Silvestre di.

Petrasancta, an Italian, introduced the present system for denoting tinctures about 1630, such means were not much in use, and probably the adoption of Petrasancta's system was slow. Undoubtedly Tjerck Claessen de Witt brought the seal over with him, and it may have belonged to some forefather. I have studied much of European and British heraldry, and researched very extensively among the early records of this country, but I do not remember ever to have seen a coat of arms similar to that of the De Witts, which is truly an unusual one, so that there is not the possibility of confusion. The absence of the crest on the seal is of no consequence, as often simply the shield has been used, especially when it was the charge, or one of the charges, of the shield. I do not think that the descendants of Tjerck Claessen De Witt should hesitate, considering the proof, to use the said coat of arms, and I shall quarter it with the other coats of arms to which I am entitled. Of course, I do not believe in carrying the use of coats of arms too far in a Republic, but I think it is our duty to the memory of our forefathers to make a proper use of them. Forefathers should never be expected to carry us through our earthly pilgrimage, but to make a foundation on which to build. LOUIS HASBROUCK VON SAHLER.

Van Deusen Lodge, Van Deusen.

W. H. JENNINGS, 172 N. Washington Avenue, Columbus, O., announces a history of the Jennings family of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, with notices of Borden, Durfee, Earle, Rickard, Nixon, Westgate, and other allied families.

He desires information of the parentage, place, and date of birth of Zebulon Jennings, administration of whose will was granted to his widow (second wife), Rebecca (Squier) Jennings, and Dr. Jedediah Swan, November 17, 1777, at Bernardtown, N. J., U. S. A.

Zebulon Jennings bequeaths a plantation in the borough of Elizabeth, County of Essex, East Division, New Jersey. How did he obtain this plantation? By purchase, or by grant? Where was it located? Some of his descendants are said to have located in New York.

NATHANIEL COX, MARY, children's ages
Meribah Cox, born Jan. 11, 1773.
Letisha Cox, born July 20, 1775.
Nathaniel Cox, born Jan. 21, 1778.
Ann Cox, born July 29.
Parthenia Cox, born July 3, 1782.
Sarah Cox, born Aug. 29, 1784.
Jems Cox, born April 18, 1790.
Ann Cox, work Rot 16 age. Born 1780.
Nancy Cox, born July 29, 1780.

The above is a literal copy of an old brown sampler, 22 inches by 8 inches, in possession of Mrs. S. C. Merwin, of Glen Ridge, wrought by Ann Cox when sixteen years old.

Probably Nancy and Ann Cox are the same person, but modesty forbade the "working" of her age in the proper place. The signature proves this.

H. E. CRAMPTON, M.D.

QUERIES.

CLARK.—Benjamin Clark married, about 1830, Janet Pogue, in Philadelphia. Who were his parents? Also, parents of Elisha Clark, born 1747; married (date unknown) Parthena Lewis, daughter of William. Elisha said to have been born in Milford, Ct.; Parthena said to have been born in Stratford, Ct.; but no such records can be found. MRS. NATHAN G. POND, Milford, Ct.

IN the old burying ground north of, and near to, the railroad at Bound Brook, New Jersey, stood until recently a tombstone with the following inscription:

Here lies the Body of Jacob
Cosart Deceased April ye 19th
A✠D 1772. In the 71st Year
of his Age.

Few and evel here on the Stage | Hath been ye Days of my Pilgrimage.
Our Life is short come here and See | Prepare for Death and follow me
That you may join the throng and Sing | And praise the name of Christ our King.

The gravestone is on a line with and near to the headstones dedicated to Thomas Coon, to Thomas Coon, Jr., and to the latter's wife Elizabeth, being next to the last. The stone was of red sandstone, evidently brought from England, polished on one side and rough on the other, like so many of the stones in the same and neighboring cemeteries.

There is a will on file at Trenton, made by Jacob Cosart, of Township of Bridgewater, Somerset County, N. J., February 4, 1772 (Will book K, page 423), and probated May 2nd, 1772. In this will the testater provides that a respectable headstone shall be erected over his grave. He mentions his wife Annah, his sons: Jacob, Samuel, Job, and Anthony. Also his daughters: Anna, wife of Orisimus, alias Simeon Bell; Mary, widow of Sutton; Leah, wife of Joseph Riggs; and grandson, Abram Lewis. It is evident that the Jacob Cosart lying in the Bound Brook graveyard is the one who made the will on file at Trenton.

There is in the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Brooklyn the following entry: October 16, 1701, Jacob. Antoni Cousaar and Lysbeth Pents, (Kings County Genealogical collections, Vols. 5 and 6). There is a tradition in the family that the Jacob Cousaar born at Brooklyn in 1701 was the Jacob Cosart who made the will above mentioned. The name Cossart, which was the original form, is very often written Cousaar.

Can any readers of THE RECORD furnish any evidence tending to identify these two persons as the same one? Anthony Cousaar (Cossart), mentioned above, and his wife Elizabeth sold their house lot in Cripple Bush, Brooklyn, March 20, 1703, (Brooklyn Deed Books, Liber 2, page 190), and on the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Raritan at Summerville appears later, from 1712 on, the name of Anthony Cossart. It appears to be a reasonable supposition that this Anthony, with his son Jacob, migrated to the Raritan with the other settlers who left in such large numbers from the neighborhood of Brooklyn when the Raritan region was being settled up from 1680 to 1720.

This Anthony (baptized November 19, 1673, married Elizabeth Valentine, July 17, 1696) was the son of Jacques Cossart, who joined the Dutch Church in New York, April 1, 1663. This Jacques Cossart was appointed collector of the weekly assessment for the behoof of the soldiers in New Amsterdam, May 1st, 1666. He was also collector of the assessment for the support of the clergy in the city. (Compare the records of New Amsterdam, 1663-1674, Vol. 5, page 352. Vol. 6, pages 4, 40, 44, and 79.) The Jacob Cosart whose will is mentioned above was the father of Anthony Cosad, of Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 1790 (Will on file at Trenton, Book 31 of Wills, p. 509), and the latter was the father of Rev. Thomas Casad, of Wantage, Sussex County, N. J., born September 13, 1763, died November 19, 1808. See THE RECORD for April, 1898, page 95, also Vol. VIII., page 32.

EDMUND J. JAMES, University of Chicago.

MISPLEE, HUMPHREY.—January 16, 1778, Thomas Misplee married the widow Thomas, by birth Elizabeth Humphrey. Any light thrown on the ancestral families is desired.

CORRECTION.

BELL—RECORD, 1897, pg. 201-2.—I am engaged on a history of Stamford Holmes' family, hence my interest in Mercy Bell. She m., first, John Holmes as stated: p. 190, vol. 1702-50 Fairfield Prob. Rec., Estate of John Holmes, settled Mar. 9, 1704-5, son John; wid. Mary, wife of Samuel Hait; Samuel Hait died Dec. 9, 1711: she again m. Peter Ferris, for Vol. C, p. 119, Stamford Land Rec., Feb. 10, 1724-5, Peter and Mary Ferris made a gift of land "unto our son John holmes Jun. of Stamford." Peter Ferris d. Jan., 1736-7. She again m. —— Barnum, see Vol. F, pg. 110, Land Records Deed, April 17, 1754, Joseph Ferris to Jonathan Waring, "Land I bot. of John Holmes 1754 which he [word gone] from his mother Mercy Barnum alias Mercy Bell late of Stamford, deceased." Hence she did not marry Thomas Mulford and die as his widow, but m., second, July 13, 1704, Samuel Hait (Hoyt Genealogy): he d. Dec. 9, 1711; she m., third, June 15, 1716, Peter Ferris (Hoyt); he d. Jan., 1736-7, and she m., fourth, —— Barnum.

WM. A. EARDLEY THOMAS,
5000 Woodland Ave., Phil., Pa.

OBITUARY.

CRUGER, S. V. R.—Col. Stephen Van Rensselaer Cruger, one of the best known business and club men of this city, died suddenly June 23d, at his place, Bayville, L. I. Col. Cruger was born in this city May 9, 1844. He received his preliminary education at home, and at the age of fourteen was sent to Europe, where he remained but three years. He was still at school, but as soon as he heard of the fall of Fort Sumter he hastened home and offered his services to defend the Union.

A commission as First Lieutenant in the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment, New York Volunteers, was at once given him, although he was only seventeen years old. He was, however, of powerful build, standing over six feet in height, and looked considerably older than his age. During the first year of his service, though participating in a number of hot skirmishes and on several occasions performing dangerous duties, he escaped unharmed. He participated in the battle of Gettysburg in 1863, and his gallantry and daring while under fire drew the attention of his superior officers.

The following month he was promoted Adjutant of his regiment. In the Spring of 1864 his regiment was transferred to the Twentieth Army Corps, forming part of Gen. Sherman's command.

Throughout the Georgia campaign Adjt. Cruger showed conspicuous gallantry in battle. During the engagement known as the battle of Resaca, he was twice wounded, and had to be carried from the field. His injuries were too severe to permit of further service, and on the recommendation of the Surgeon he received an honorable discharge from the War Department, and was ordered home.

After several months he was finally restored to health, and resolved to enter the service of the Union once more, and on hearing that his old position had remained unfilled he immediately applied for it. The Secretary of War readily granted his request, and the young Adjutant was reappointed. In September, 1864, he rejoined his regiment at Atlanta, and took part in the famous "March to the Sea."

He was with his regiment during the capture of Raleigh, and at the battle of Averysborough had his horse shot under him. For valorous service on the field of battle he was promoted to a Captaincy, and received the appointment of Chief of Ordnance of the First Division of the Twentieth Corps. During the succeeding campaigns in the Carolinas, continued gallant and meritorious service brought Capt. Cruger promotion to Brevet Major and Lieutenant Colonel, the latter being the rank with which he was mustered out of service.

At the close of the war Col. Cruger entered upon a business career and soon developed remarkable executive ability. He became manager of numerous estates, and had complete charge of the large real estate interests of the Trinity Church corporation. He still retained his interest in military matters, however, and became actively identified with the New York National Guard, and was made Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment. He brought that organization up to a high standard of efficiency, but was compelled to resign, owing to the pressure of business which prevented his giving his command the necessary attention.

Soon after his return from the war, Col. Cruger joined the ranks of the Republican Party. He was made a member of the Republican County Committee, and for two years was Chairman of that body. In 1888 he was nominated for Lieutenant Governor on the same ticket with Warner Miller, and, though defeated by the Democrats, he made a creditable showing.

On August 6, 1894, he was nominated as Republican candidate for Mayor of New York. Colonel Cruger became a member of this Society, November 9, 1888.

During the summer the Society Building has been altered and greatly improved. The front steps having been taken away, and an entrance made on the ground floor by which access may be had through a handsome portico and a cheerful oak-wainscoted hallway to the Library without passing through the Lecture-room, which now occupies the whole of the first floor, all the partitions having been removed, making a room in which one hundred and fifty people can be comfortably seated. The space between the front and rear buildings has been enclosed, and an iron stairway built leading to the second story. The walls of the Library have been tinted an agreeable shade of Pompeiian red, and a new black-walnut door with ground glass panels has been placed at the entrance. The work has been done, under the supervision of the Executive Committee, by George M. Walgrove, architect, of 42 East Twenty-third Street, and O. T. Mackey & Co., builders.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XXIX.

Aalstein, Abraham, 30
Bregje, 30, 84, 90
Carel Beckman, 90
Jeronimus, 60, 201
Johannes, 30
Thomas, 207
Aalstejne, Maria, 160
Aalstevn, Cathalina, 194
Jeronimus, 30, 194
Johannes, 194
Aarse, Aarent, 153
Aarsen, Aaron, 209
Aart, 195
Ann, 209
Arent, 148
Cornelis, 195
Fytje, 148
Aartse, Christina 75
Abeel, Catharina, 89, 209
David, 156
Evert, 75
Gerrit, 22, 75, 89, 147, 156, 201
Jakobus, 25, 80, 147
Johanna, 25
John, 80, 89
John Nelson, 147
Mara, 80
Maria, 22
William, 171
Abrahams, Agnietje, 75, 86
Abrahamse, Andriese, 28
Abrams, Geertje, 77
Abramse, Agnietje, 205
Anthony, 155
Jacomyntje, 155
Acie, Elisabeth, 213
Acker, Jamime, 142
Peter, 142
Ackerly, Orville B., 181
Adams, Alexander, 41
John, 102, 173
Leo, 17
Adriaans, Giertje, 27
Adriaanse, Gerritje, 159
Aertson, Jan, 195
Akerly, Lucy D., 58
Lucy Dubois, 123, 215
Akkerman, Aaltje, 34
Abraham, 34, 83, 162, 197, 203, 208
Arie, 197
Catharina, 75, 147, 197
David, 208
Elizabet, 34
Geertje, 33, 34, 86
Gerbregt, 37
Gerritje, 149
Giertje, 36
Jakob, 159
Johannes, 83
Lodewyck, 147, 208
Lodewyk, 145
Maria, 36, 83, 86
Marrytje, 33
Marytje, 145, 147, 154, 160
Nicholaas, 37, 150
Sara, 30, 79
Albee, Joseph, jr., 99
Alboy, ——, 78
Alei, Anne, 114
Aleworth, Katherin, 173
Alexander, Catharine, 193
Catherine, 191
James, 193
William (earl of Stirling), 193
Alger family, 42
Allen, ——, 119
Agness, 197
Angenietje, 29, 77
Eliza, 45, 49
Elizabeth, 172
Mary, 198
rev. 186
William, 173
Allensworth, H. J., 228
Henry James, 235
Robert, 235
Allison, Janet, 13
Allyn, Matthew, mrs. 116
Alse, Elizabet, 152
Alsop, Richard, 174
Alstone, Eronimus, 108
John, 108
Altgelt, Catharina, 202
Jakobus, 153, 202
Maria, 153
Alward, Henry, 94
Judith, 94
Mary Cox, 94
Mary Marton, 94
Ambler, Abraham, 66
Ambrose, ——, 119
Amerman, Albert, 33, 90, 157, 205
Annatje, 206
Dirk, 90, 150, 196, 197
Egbert, 196
Geertje, 196
Hins Van Dirck, 154
Jannetje, 154, 205
Johannes, 206
John, 206
Lea, 90
Maria, 206
Petrus, 33
Rebekka, 157
Ames, Ellen H., 230, 237
Ellen Harriet, 134, 230
B. B., cover, iii., 3
Orson, 230
Amherst, lord, 115
Amiske, Lettice, 173
Anderson, ——, 163
Abraham, 26, 81
Andries, 199
Annatje, 29
Ariaantje, 29
Catharina, 159, 199
Cornelia, 30
Elje Brouwer, 159
Elias, 23, 149
Elizabet, 87
George, 194, 209
Janneke, 149
John, 26, 159
Joris, 23, 24, 30, 194
Joseph Darrel, 159
Maria, 199
Anderson, Nichs., 76
Nicholaas, 87
Pieter, 23, 24, 33, 149
Presilla, 33
Prissila, 194
Rabekka, 81
Rachel, 206
Andries, Hopper, 146
Johannes, 146
Andriese, Elbert, 78
Jakobus, 78
Joris, 78
Andriesse, Nicholaas, 84, 85
Pricilla, 84
Stephanus, 84
Andros, ——, 119
Edmund, 188
Andross, Jedadiah, 214
Annesley, Elizabeth, 175
Anthoni, John, 146
Maria, 146
Nicolaas, 146
Anthony, Christoffel, 29, 84
Cornelia, 35
Elizabet, 87
Engeltje, 34, 90, 196, 209
Hester, 152
Jan, 35
Jannetje, 87
Johannes, 26
John, 155, 205
Margarita, 26, 155
Marretje, 157
Maria, 32, 84, 196, 206
Nicholaas, 198
Nicholaas, jr., 198, 205
Nichs. N., 152
Rebecca, 34, 84
Rebekka, 149, 197, 206, 209
Theophilus, 22, 31, 84, 86
Appleton, ——, 179
D., 120
Armytage, G., 243
George J., cover, iii., 4
mr., 115, 116
Arnaud, Marie, 162
Arnold, Benedict, 117
Damaris, 117
William, 117
Arran, earl, 3
Arthur, president, 161
Ash, ——, 119
Catharina, 27
Ashburner, Abagail, 113
Adam, 114
Aron, 113
Benjamin, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Frances, 114
Jacob, 114
John, 113
Mary, 114
Thomas, 114
William, 114
Ashburton, lord, 11
Ashfield, Catharine, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Euphemia, 92
L. M., 92
Lewis Morris, 92, 93, 179

Ashfield, Lydia, 92
Mary, 92
Redford, 92
Vincent Pearce, 92
Asoley, Thomas, 172
Aspenwall, Hanna, 206
Atkin, Charles, 209
Atwood, Edward S., 56
Strycher, 56
Auke, Eva, 206
Sara, 195
Austin, Dorothy (Halenbeck), 178
John O., cover, iii., 3
William, 177, 178; cover, iii., 2
Avery, James, 214
John, 214
Mary, 214
William, 214
Awcock, Elizabeth, 173
Axon, Ann, 160
Ayer, ——, 119
Ayers, ——, 119
Ayscough, Catherine, 176
John, 176
Richard, 176
Sarah, 176

Baburrough, Thomas, 173
Baelen, Jakob, 158
Baetjer, Catharine R., 53
Herman, 53, 117
Bagley, ——, 119
Bailey, ——, 119, 219
Edward Payson, 237
John R., 52
Raymond William, 237
Baily, Elizabeth, 167
Rich., 167
Bailye, William, 172
Baker, Abigail, 170
Daniel, 170
David, 168
Elizabeth, 19
Francis A., cover, iii., 3
Hannah, 20
Martha, 172
Micah, 19
Nathan, 21
Nathl., jr., 166, 168
Sam., 20
Sara, 81
Thomas, 166
Bakers, Abraham, 167
D., 20
Dan., 167
David, 166
Jacob, 166
Katherine, 20
Balderin, Joseph, 31
Baley, Ann, 144
Isaac, 144
Balt, ——, 119
Bancelis, ——, 70
Bancker, Abraham, 29
Adriaan, 159, 203
Adriaan, jr., 77
Anna, 24, 77, 89
Anna Elisabeth, 203
Annatje, 155
Arie, 29, 78, 146, 204
Christopher, 206
Elizabet, 29, 206
Evert, 70, 206
Francis M., 30
Gerard, 89
Gerhardus, 30, 79
Johannes, 24
John, 30, 79, 155
Margaret, 204
Maria, 24, 78
Martha, 78
Mary, 89, 201
Bancker, Rachel, 146, 201
Richard, 26, 159
Willemina, 26
William, 77, 81
Banker, Aaron, 159
Adriaan, 26
Hendrik, 81
John, 159
Banta, Hendrik, 30
Jakob, 31, 35, 203, 207
Johannes, 30
Paulus, 31, 35, 203
Tryntje, 31
Wiert, 30
Bantha, Ary, 79
Cornelia, 149, 199
Cornelius, 27
David, 87, 146, 155
Francyntje, 200
Hendrik, 79
Hester, 81
Hyltje, 79
Jakob, 27, 87, 150, 196
John, 152
John Cornelis, 199
Margarita, 146
Paulus, 29, 85, 152
Philippus, 85
Pouwles, 200
Rebecca, 87
Tryntje, 152
Wiert, 79
Barber, ——, 101
Alson Lansing, 133
Arthur George, 133
Charles A., 133
Maud Eunice, 133
Nellie, 133
Barclay, David, 40
James, 146
Robert, 40
Baree, John, 33
Bargy, Sarah, 72, 129
Barhydt, Catryna, 72, 74
Helen, 232
Barkeloo, Antje, 24
Sara, 24, 34
Barker, George, 165
Isaac, 47
Thomas, 40
Barlow, Smith, 227
Barlowe, Henrye, 173
Barnard, ——, 119
Barnes, ——, 119
Daniel, 19
Isaac, 21
Isaiah, 21
John, 166
Martha, 20
Noah, 168, 170
Patience, 20
Puah, 168
Sam., 19, 166
Thomas, 173
William, 171
Zerviah, 20
Barns, Anna, 19
Isaac, 19, 169
Isaac, jr., 167, 168
Joseph, 21
Keziah, 167
Phebie, 155
Tabitha, 168
William, 19, 20, 21
Barnum, ——, 215
Mercy, 215
Barre, François, 30
Jakobus, 30
Johannes, 30
Barree, Elizabet, 200
Francis, 200
Jan, 80
Barrett, N. A., 180
Barry, mr., 188
Barse, Sarah, 233
Bartlet, Thomas, 41
Bartlett, ——, 119
Bas, Annatje, 90, 150
Basher, Ephraim, 150
Basset, Fredrik, 33
Willemina, 33
Batchellor, Ebenezer, 227
Helen Minerva, 227
Bates, John D., 60
Samuel A., 187
Bauman, Christina Sophia, 209
Sebastian, 209
Baird, ——, 74
Elizabeth, 72, 74
Baxter, captain, 120
Thomas, 46
Bayard, Ann Livingston, 84
Catherine, 176
Elizabet, 195
Elizabet Reinders, 149
family, cover, iii., 2
Hester, 25
Judit, 36
Margaret, 205
Mary, 36
Nicholaas, 84, 149, 205
Nicholas, 36, 195
Peter, 176
Petrus, 176
Richard, 176
Samuel, 176
Baylye, Elizabeth, 171
Bazet, Fredrik, 28
Frederik, 86
Maria, 28
Beamond, Margarett, 173
Bear, Fredrik, 208
Gerritje, 79
John, 208
Beatty, Anne C., 54
Beauchamp, ——, 102
Bebbenthon, Aafje, 28
Sara, 28
Bebout family, 42
Becker, Abraham, 110
Cattrina, 110
Johannes, 110
Janitie, 110
Jannetie, 109
Jannita, 110, 111
Sara, 109, 111
Sarah, 110
Beebe, Hannah, 217
Samuel, 217
Beedle, ——, 119
Beekman, Abraham, 26, 81, 90
Barent, 24
Catharina, 29, 124
Cornelia, 158
Eida, 201
Elizabet, 24, 26, 52, 78, 81, 205
Gerard Wm., 78
Gerardus W., 158
Gerhardus, 24
Gerhardus Wm., 81
Gida, 75
Ida, 24, 30, 90, 194, 208
James, 34, 81, 90, 158, 205
Johannes, 24
John, 81, 90, 201, 203
Maria, 26, 34
Magdalena, 81
Magnus, 208
William, 34, 84, 205
Yda, 194
Beer, Annatje, 32
Frederik, 145, 194
Fredrik, 76, 150
Grietje, 32, 76
Hendrik, 76
Margarita, 146
Margaritha, 150

Beer, Martinus, 145, 194
Beeteme, ——, 70
Beets, Alexander, 37, 204
Elizabet, 88, 199
Samuel, 33
Bedford, Gunning, 192
Bedloo, Wm., 81
Beker, Jannitie, 110
Bekker, Jannetje, 109
Johannes, 243
Martinius, 109
Sara, 109
Storm, 243
Bekket, John, 90
Bel, Hendrick, 199
Maria, 28
Marytje, 75
Rachel, 151
Willem, 75
William, 151, 199
Belcher, Jonathan, 4
Belydenis, ——, 202
Bell, ——, 247
Abraham, 61, 62, 67, 68
Alfred Barnes, 65
Amanda Malvina, 63
Amos C., 64
Andrew, 60, 62-65
Andrew Jackson, 62, 63
Angeline, 60
Ann, 62
Bertha, 65
Betsy, 61, 64, 65
Carey, 60, 63
Caroline, 62
Charity, 61
Charles, 60
Charles E., 64
Chas. F., 60
Charles Scofield, 65
Charlotte, 60, 63
Clara Louise, 65
Clarence Winthrop, 65
Comfort, 61
Deborah, 60, 63
Deborah Ann, 63
Ebenezer, 59, 62, 64
Edith Toms, 65
Edward Morgan, 64
Elizabeth, 62
Elizabeth H., 64
Fanny Raymond, 63
Fanny W., 64
Femmetje, 81
1st corporal, 63
ffrancis, 65, 66
Florence Bliss, 65
Francis, 60, 62, 66
Frank, 64
Frank Noyes, 65
George Hazard, 65
George S., 64, 65
Georgianna, 62, 64
Grace Louise, 65
Hannah, 60, 62, 64
Harry, 24, 65
Harry Clifford, 65
Harriet C., 64
Helen Augusta, 65
Holly, 60, 63
Isaac, 61, 62
Jacob, 60, 62, 63
James, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65
James H., 64
Jane, 60, 64
Jared, 65
Jared Weed, 61, 64, 65
Jesse, 61
John, 60, 63, 68
John Jay, 60
John Watts, 63
John William, 65
Jonth., 66
Jonath., 67
Bell, Jonathan, 59, 66-68
Jonathan, jr., 65
Jonathon, 61, 62
Joseph, 62
Joseph M.,
Julia F., 64
Kitchell, 60
Lillian C., 65
Lydia, 59
Mary, 60-63, 65, 68, 244
Mary Elizabeth, 63
Mary L., 64
Mary Leeds, 59
Mary Louise, 64
Mercy, 62, 68, 245
Milisent, 59
Minnie Moore, 65
Maria Antoinette, 63, 64
mr., 60, 64
Nancy, 60, 62, 63
Olive, 65
Orisinnus, 245
Phoebe, 62
Prudence, 60
Prudence Ann, 63
Rebecca, 63, 66
Rebeckah, 61
Rebekah, 66
representative, 60
Rufus, 59, 62
Rufus J., 65
Rufus James, 62, 64
Sally, 60
Sarah, 60, 62
Sarah A. W., 64
Simeon, 245
Susan, 60
Susanah, 61
Susanna, 64, 68
Susannah, 68
Thaddeus, 59, 60, 62-65
Thaddeus Holly, 63, 64
Thaddeus Holly, jr., 64
William, 61, 62, 64, 81
William H., 64, 85
William Harrison, 64
Belldam, Richard, 173
Bemboe, Elizabeth, 171
Benaway, Annatie, 143
Bend, Grove, 145
Benedict, Ann, 59
William, 174
Bennaway, Anny, 143
Bennet, Abraham, 80
Christopher, 195, 203, 206
Cornelis, 208
Cornelius, 80, 149
Jakob, 208
Margaritha, 109
Maria, 206
Rachel, 22, 156, 203
Winant, 195
Bennett, ——, 53
Anne, 171
Isaac, 73
Israel, 73
Benneway, Mary, 111
Bennewee, Maritje, 109
Bennit, Margarit, 159
Bennon, Hendrikye, 110
Bensen, Rebecca, 78, 83
Benson, Cornelia, 116
Benthuyzen, Pieter, 147, 152
Benwan, Henderikye, 109
Maria, 110
Marytje, 109, 110
Benway, Jacob A., 212
John, 212
Margaret, 212
Maria, 210
Peter, 210-212
Berens, Femmetje, 32
Berge, Sarah, 72
Bergen, ——, 95, 117
Bergen, Abraham, 28
George, 106
Hans, 28
Isaac, 76
Jacomyntje, 28
Joris, 28
Maria, 26
Mattie, 106
Rachel, 76, 90
Sara, 26, 75
Tytje, 37, 75
Berkeley, John, 58
Berkelo, Sara, 88, 156
Berkeloo, Sara, 79
Berrier, John, 162
Berry, Claude W., 133
C. Wilber, 133
family, 9, 182
John, 117
Joseph, 9
Samuel, 116
Berrye, John, 173
Beslevoer, captain, 165
Betteswortb, John, 165
Betts, Beverley R., cover, i., 2
Hannah, 67, 68
Hannah Bell, 66
Bevoue, Rachel, 33
Bevoys, Carel, 155
Beyen, Rachel, 204
Beyster, Geertruy, 30
Bickel, Edith Ella, 97
Edwin J., 97
Ella Amanda (James), 97
Ralph Thomas, 97
Bicker, Ann, 207
Johanna, 24
Hendrik, 207
Sophia, 207
Victor, 24
Victoor, 207
Walter, 207
Biddel, Martha, 84
Bierhart, Herman, 237
Mary T., 237
Bikker, Elizabet, 159
Hendrik, 159
Victoor, 159
Billiou, Peter, 41
Binder, William, 132
Bishop family, 42
John, 66
Bisshop, Anna, 22
Blaau, Elizabet, 204
Magdalena, 158
Waldrom, 158, 204
Blaauvelt, Fredrik, 25
Blaauw, Eleanor, 24
Magdalena, 200
Rachel, 79
Sara, 146
Waldron, 24, 79, 146
Blackburn, doctor, 17
Kate, 17
Blackford, Daniel, 41
Samuel, 41
Blackshaw, Thomas, 41
Blackwell family, 42
Blain, Mary, 158
Blaisdell, ——, 110
Blanchard, Abigail, 132
Blanck, Abraham, 27
Ellenor, 209
Hendrik, 160
Isaac, 27, 84, 160
Johannes, jr., 206
Lambert, 209
Rachel, 206
Blank, Abrm. Zydam, 85
Andries, 33, 84
Cornelius, 33
Frans T., 23
Isaac, 85
Johannes, 23

Blank, Lambert, 79
Louwrens, 84
Maria, 201
Marytje, 33
Sara, 79
Blauvelt, A., 102
Catharina, 195
Blauw, Waldrom, 200
Blauwveet, Lea, 75
Blocksam, Richard, 171
Blom, Foebie, 78
Francina, 206
Francyntje, 99, 158
Fratus, 37
Sara, 82, 148
Blomefield, —, 123
Bodge, George M., cover, iii., 3
Boelen, Anna, 26, 77, 159, 205
Elizabet, 206
Jakob, 200
Magd. Catharina, 200
Boerum, Elisabet, 196
Boffe'er, Petrus, 33
Willem, 33
Bogart, Aaltje, 202
Cornelius, 147
Elsie, 194
Bogert, Abraham, 200
Adriaan, 86
Albert, 196, 197, 199, 205
Alida, 201
Ann, 149
Anna, 150, 197
Annatje, 35, 75, 87, 88, 156, 160, 196
Antje, 205
Belitje, 154
Corns., 150
Cornelius, 75
David Schuyler, 155
Elizabet, 29, 32, 82, 85, 87, 148, 152, 153, 158, 195, 198, 200, 203
Gilbert, 82, 200
Guliam, 31, 36, 77, 148
Helena, 23, 88
Hendrik, 22, 32, 76, 85, 146, 150, 199, 205
Henry, 200
James, 37, 82
Jaks., 35
Jakob, 36, 90, 196, 197, 209
Jakobus, 23, 27, 37, 86, 90, 149, 151, 156, 158, 160, 203, 206
Jakobus, jr., 82, 149, 203
Jan, 90
John, 82, 201
John N., 153, 202
Judith, 160
Lena, 203
Margaret, 205
Margareta, 27
Margaretha, 152
Margarietje, 36
Margarita, 77, 155, 203
Margaritha, 23, 30, 76, 87, 90, 150, 152, 199
Margrieta, 37, 209
Margrietje, 90
Maria, 27, 82, 148, 199, 201, 202
Martha, 31, 82, 199, 209
Nicholaas, 23, 81, 86, 88, 90, 147, 149, 156, 201, 202, 203
Nicholaas C., 82, 155
Nicholaas P., 201
Nicks., 77
Nicholas, 37
Petrus, 27, 201, 209
Rachel, 205
Rudolphus, 37
Boggs, John Lawrence, 92
Boice family, 42
Bokee, Abraham, 29, 81, 203, 205
Breckje, 197
Catharina, 203
Hyla, 157
Isaac, 81, 197
Isaak, 29
John, 88
Margarita, 30, 34, 157, 205
Margaritha, 29, 88
Rebecca, 30
Rebekka, 157
Tanneke, 29, 81
Willem, 30, 88
William, 157, 205
Bokkenhoven, Anna, 29, 86
Annatje, 32, 155
Cathalyntje, 86
Joh's., 155
Bolles, Betsy, 99
Bolton, C. K., 116
Boman, Margerye, 172
Bomper, Aa. Maria, 147
Anna M., 22
Anna Maria, 201
Bond, —, 119
Susan, 10
Bonet, Nelletje, 195
Bonham, Agnes, 172
Hezekiah, 41
Nicholas, 39, 41
Bonnel, Jane, 93
Nathaniel, 93
Bonner, Lucy, 225
Margarett, 171
Bonnet, Nellie, 147
Borden family, 244
Rodney L., 129
Bordens, Antje, 199
Bordet, Judit, 36
Susanna, 147
Bordeth, Susanna, 36
Bording, Benjamin, 75
Peleg, 75
Borgert, Jakob, 22
Borling, Abraham, 86
Peleg, 86
Borns, Antje, 149
Borrens, Anna, 23
Bos, Antje, 150
Barbera, 23
Isaac, 150
Maria, 148
Bosbeek, Elizabet, 150
Bosch, Dorothy, 178
Bosker, Maria, 29
Boskerk, Maria, 27
Bosten, Isaac, 35
Samuel, 35
Bouman, Elizabet, 86
Bourn, Silvanus, 48
Bourne, John, 171
Bowen, Helen Josephine, 234
John, 228, 234
John Calvin, 234
Bowes, Nicholas, 172
Bowman, Ida D., 97
Mary, 8
Thomas, 8
Bowndye, Jane, 173
Bowne, Elinor, 138
family, 42, 182
Samuel, 138
Boyd, Caroline, 135
Hugh, 135
Ida Lena, 133
Lizzie Bell, 133
William A., 133
William A., jr., 133
W. Bennie, 133
Boyer, Edmund Neville, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Elizabeth Hart, 114
Frances Ashburner, 114
John Ashburner, 114
Boyer, Mary Ashburner, 114
William, 114
William Samuel, 114
William White, 114
Boynton, —, 119
Joseph, 213
Sarah, 231
Bracher, Ephraim, 146
Brackett, James, 189
Richard, 188
Sarah, 188
Brad, Vrouwtje, 26
Bradbure, John, 148
Bradbury, —, 119
Bradford, Sophrina Florella, 131, 229
Hapestill, 229
William, 192
Bradley, —, 219
James, 165
John, 172
Peter, 215
Bradstreet, Dudley, 58
Bradt, Debora, 89
Susanna, 23, 89
Brain, James, 40
Brake, John, 94
Keziah Stites, 94
Brame, —, 71
Bramedge, Jane, 172
Brand, Peter, 173
Brandege, Maria, 147
Bras, Adolph, 25, 149
Adrianus, 27
Adrian, 24
Catharina, 75
Gerrit, 75
Henrik, 24, 145
Henry, 75
Jannetje, 27
Maria, 27, 79, 195
Mary, 145, 149
Brasher, Abraham, 149, 206
Elizabet, 200
Ephraim, 197
Gasheris, 206
Margaret, 146
Philip, 200
Brass, Adrianus, 80
Catharina, 209
Elizabet, 157
Henry, 157
Jane, 209
Neeltje, 80
Brat, Debora, 33
Storm, 243
Susanna, 243
Vrouwtje, 33
Bratt, Jannetje, 154
Susanna, 178
Braye, Rebecka, 173
Breese, Samuel, 176
Sidney, 176
Breesier, Abraham, 28
Cornelia, 26, 82
Elizabet, 83
Ephraim, 82
Philip, 83
Breesjee, Elizabet, 152
Breesjer, Abigael, 154
Catharina, 154
Jannetje, 154
Breested, Simon, 209
Breestede, Andries, 147
Breevort, Charlotte, 209
Hendrik, 84
Jacomyntje, 83
Nicholaas, 84
Bregan, Hillitje, 151
Bresier, Abraham, 34
Elizabet, 34
Brestede, Margrita, 154
Brevoort, Carlotta, 156
Charlotta, 28, 199

Brevoort, Charlotte, 194
Elias, 83, 151, 199, 202
Hendrikus, 151, 200
Hendrik, 32, 89, 157, 166
Henry, 202
Hester, 32
Jan, 28
Jacomyntje, 34
Lea, 151
Brewster, David, 14, 15
Brewerton, George, 30, 78, 145
George, jr., 145
George, sen., 78, 145
Hanna, 83, 145, 165, 201
Henry, 145
James, 78
Sara, 78
Breyant, Antie, 116
Bridenbecker, Alida, 129
Amos, 131, 228
Baltus, 72
Baultis, 129
Daniel, 228
Ezra Daniel, 228
Francis, 129
Hortensia Maroa, 228
John, 129
Louisa Caroline, 228
Maria, 131
Simon, 129
Wm., 131
William J., 129
Bridge, John, 8, 184
Ebenezer, 91
Edmund, 8
Martha, 8
Bridges, George, 172
Bridgewater, John, 207
Bries, Antje, 27, 86
Cathrina, 110
Elizabet, 24, 27, 85
Gerettunis, 110
Maria, 110
Briggs, Wm., 120
Brigham, W. J. T., 58
Brinckerhoff, Aaltje, 208
Abraham, 156
Cornelius, 156
Dirck, 26, 156, 209
Dirk, 89, 202
Dirk, jr., 151
Henry, 209
Jakobus, 202
John, 209
Lucretia, 156
Margarita, 89, 208
Sara, 26
Brindley, Simon, 39, 41
Brinkerhoff, Catharina, 30
Dirk, 30, 89
Dirck, jr., 89
Eliza, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Euphemia, 92
Geertruy, 89
George D., 92
Grietje, 151
Henry, 196
Joris, 89
Lucretia, 30
Margarita, 196
Margrita, 197
mrs., 92
Brinley, Thomas, 127
Brinson, Daniel, 41
Broehm, ——, 71
Broeks, Jan, 30
Broes, Jakob, 78
Broka, Hester, 202
Brokaa, Dirk, 86
Isaac, 86
Brokaw, Jan, 42
Bromdage, Abigael, 206
Bromlye, Elizabeth, 172
Brooke, Thomas, 116
Brouentown, Jakob, 80
Brouwer, Abraham, 29, 35, 75, 77, 81, 83-85, 148, 151, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207
Ann, 148, 202
Anna, 30
Annaetje, 107
Annatje, 28, 29, 36, 81, 145
Antje, 37
Beeletje, 158
Beletje, 36
Beltje, 81
Bregje, 77
Charles, 30
Christina, 30
Cornelia, 30
Cornelius, 154
Catharina, 25
Daniel, 23, 75, 89, 158, 203
David, 25, 203, 206, 208
Dina, 152
Elizabet, 22-24, 29, 30, 33, 88, 145, 150
Ellenor, 202
Everhardus, 22, 85, 90
Francyntje, 90
Fryntje, 89
Gerebrech, 29, 151
Gerrebrecht, 85
Gerrit, 85, 200
Hanna, 81, 151, 155
Hendrik, 34
Hester, 34, 75, 198
Isaac, 25, 30, 76, 156
Jacob, 37, 84, 208
Jacob, jr., 146
Jakob, 25, 29, 37, 90, 146, 152, 154, 158, 195, 197, 200, 201, 207
Jakob, jr., 201
Jakobus, 29
James, 204
Jan, 26, 83, 86
Jane, 198
Jannetje, 25, 37, 78, 90, 152, 194, 197, 198, 202
Jeremia, 83, 88, 154, 198, 208
Jeremiah, 33
Johannes, 23, 25, 29, 34, 37, 81, 150, 152, 203
Johannis, 75, 89, 90
John, 24, 85, 86, 88, 148, 150, 155, 157, 158, 198, 202, 204
John, jr., 150, 158
Lea, 35, 150
Lena, 203
Louwrens, 31
Margarita, 158, 159
Maria, 24, 33-35, 75, 76, 80, 90, 149, 151, 155, 157, 164, 198, 203, 208
Maria Lena, 158
Marytje, 30, 148, 156
Nelle, 148
Nellitje, 90
Neelje, 85, 155, 158, 197
Petrus, 30
Pieter, 22, 81
Petronella, 35, 208
Robert, 30, 145, 202
Samuel, 35, 158, 206
Sara, 23, 30, 78, 80, 147, 194, 209
Simion, 200
Susanna, 150
Tryntje, 206
William, 145
Brouwn, Robert, 83, 159
Brower, Ann, 160
Jacob, 149
Jeremia, 160
Brower, John, 159
Petrus, 149
Brown, ——, 119
Abigail, 126
Alidu, 147
Annatje, 156
Benjamin, 126
Daniel, 126
Dorothy, 126
Elizabet, 159, 163
Emerson, 137
Emma Sophia, 224
Frederick, 147
George Thomas, 231
Hannah, 126
Harold, 231
Jakobus, 201
Janet, 231
Jeremiah, 126
Jesse Hopkins, 230
John, 51, 83, 138, 147, 199
John Orville, 224
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 126
Joseph, sen., 126
Joshua, 126
Keziah, 216
M. Bergh, 180
Margrita, 202
Mehitable, 214
Richard, 218
Robert, 202
Sarah, 137
Selah, 126
Theodore Perry, 137
Walter, 126
Browne, ——, 219
Hellen, 172
Margarett, 171
Robert, 220
Thomas, 220
Brownlow, Wm. G., 226
Bruce, Margery, 2
Robert, 2, 99
Robert the, 99
Bruger, Tamneke, 82
Bruhn, Elizabet, 84
Jakobus, 151
Tryntje, 151
Brundige, Abigale, 195
Brush, Thomas, 117
Bruyn, Alida, 80
Frederik, 80
Hendrik, 196
Jakob, 80
Jakobus, 36, 196
James, 36
Bryant, Mary, 94
Buchanan, Jeannette, 136
Buck, Mary, 224
Budd, Elisabeth, 219
family, 174
John, 219
Mary, 218
Bulfinch, Fred. Marshall, 234
Geo. Howard, 234
M. L., 228
Marshal Lyon, 234
Thomas B., 234
William, 234
Bulkley, Anne Latimer, 178
Charles, 178
Edward, 179
Gersham, 178
John, 178
Patience, 178
Peter, 179
Bunn, Abigail, 130
Bunnen, Phoebie, 83
Burbank, Elizabet, 35
Burden, Rachel, 114
Burger, Antje, 24
Daniel, 159, 204
Eleonor, 78

Burger, Ellenor, 196
Gilbert, 159
Harmanus, 34
Jan, 81
Jane, 25, 204
Jannetje, 78, 157
John, 204
Margaret, 123
Marten, 34
Rachel, 157
Revnier, 82
Susanna, 26, 81
Sara, 82
Tanneke, 28, 154
Burgesse, Martin, 173
Burget, Eche, 44
Lambert, 44
Burgoyne, general, 8
Burghardt family, cover, iii., 2
Coonrod, 42
Hendrick Coenraedtse, 175
Burhans, Samuel, cover, i., 2
Burke, Caroline C. Casad, 96
Ira, 96
reverend, 101
Burling, Peleg, 205
Burnabye, Sara, 171
Burnam family, 124
Burnet, David, 166, 168
Eph., 18, 166
Puah, 166
Sarah, 168
Stephen, 166
Sybil, 18
Burnett, Elizabeth, 173
Wm., 58
Burns, William, 10
Burroughs, Marie L., 55
Burrowes, Alice, 173
Burtis, Elizabet, 153
Burtuf, Elizabet, 88
Burtus, Elizabet, 80, 147
Bush, Amelia, 73
Catharina, 159
Evert, 159
John, 73
mrs., 193
Bussing, Arent, 32, 76, 84, 86, 147
Elizabet, 198
Eva, 32, 147, 195
Hester, 147
Jakobus, 22
Jannetje, 151
Johannes, 22
Pieter, 76
Rebekka, 198
Sara, 28, 83
Buswell, ——, 119
Butler, Anna, 93
Amos, 93
B. F., cover, iii., 3
Butterfield, Daniel, 120
Button, Ann, 210
Anthony, 144
Mary, 144, 211
Polly, 144, 210
Ransom, 144, 210
Buys, Anna, 159
Jeris Mandeviel, 208
Maria, 24
Mattheus, 24, 79, 159, 208
Rebecca, 202
Rebekka, 27, 79, 148, 159
Buzzey, Jane, 208
Byers, James, 137
Jane, 127, 137
Byllinge, Edward, 40
Byvanck, Catharina, 209
Evert, 22, 156, 159
Evert, jr., 88
Johannes, 159
John, 201
Byvanck, Maria, 22, 156, 201
Petrus, 201
Byvank, Evert, 209
Maria, 75, 80, 147
Petrus, 75, 77

Cadle, Harriet Swan, 213
Cadwise, George, 200
Christoffel, 32
George, 32
James, 200
Ruth, 32
Cahoen, Samuel, 30
Calkins, Abigail, 228
Daniel, 228
Hiram, 55, 57, 58; cover, i., 2
Calnek, W. A., 120
Calsjer, Agnietje, 23
Calwel, Thomas, 202
Calwell, John, 148
Thomas Hurlston, 148
Cameron, Mary, 93
Camm, Mary, 165
Cammegaar, Maria, 208
Cammel, Steven, 195
Cammena, Engelbert, 203
Camp, Amelia, 73
Campbell, Charles Danforth, 231
family, 42
Gertrude Edna, 224
Joseph Adams, 231
miss, 95
Candell, Hester, 194
William, 194
Canner, Jone, 171
Canon, Catharina, 23, 26, 75, 159
Hester, 24
Maria, 22, 147, 156, 159
Car, Annatje, 76
Card, Olive B., 136
Carhart, Amory S., cover, iii., 3
Carle, Timothy, 30
Carlyle, Thomas, 51, 52
Carmen, John van Kleek, 156
Josua, 156
Carmer, Hendrik, 201
Marretje, 201
Carolus, Aron, 82
Elizabet, 31
Johannes, 31
John, 82
Pieter, 31
Carpender, Elizabeth, 176
George, 176
Mary, 176
Carpenter, D. H., 174
Jacob, 174
Sarah, 174
Carroll, Amasa, 99
J. H., mrs., 57
Carsteng, Gideon, 157
Susanna, 157
Carsting, Maria, 25
Carter, Alice, 171
Catharina, 26
ffrancis, 173
Henry, 132
Jane, 132
Carteret, George, 38
Philip, 38
Carty, Rebecca, 113
Casad, Abigail A., 96
Abigail Tingley, 95
Amanda K., 97
Amanda Keziah, 96
Anna Stites, 94, 95
Anthony T., 96
Anthony W., 94
Anthony Wayne, 95, 97
Catharine Coon, 95
Caroline C., 96
Casad, Charles H., 96
Cornelia A., 96
Earl P., 97
Elizabeth A. M. Moore, 96
Ettie Hartley, 96
Eva Lue, 97
Harriet, 96
Helen J., 96
Irene D., 96
Isaac D., 96
Jemima Phelps, 95
John Milton, 96
Lavina, 96
Martha, 95
Mary E. James, 96
Margaret F., 96
Ora M., 97
Ralph E., 96
Roland C., 97
Samuel Stites, 96
Sarah Van Winkle, 95
Thomas, 95, 244
Cass, Charles W., 53
Caulkins, F. M., 219
Cavelier, Alida, 23
Cavely, Isaac, 35
William, 35
Caverley, Cornelius, 209
William, 209
Caverlie, William, 87
Catharina, 87
Caverly, William, 153
Cawood, Thomas, 41
Cemmel, William, 205
Cermer, Antje, 159
Catharina, 25
Catharine, 147
Jemine, 81
Wilhelmina, 147
Chalwee, Hanna, 197
Chalwell, Hanna, 36, 148
Mary, 148
Chamberlain, Carrie D. Dulling, 97
George W., 118
Hezekiah, 97
Lucretia, 128
Thomas, 55, 118
Willis B., 58
Willis Brooks, 118
Chambers, T. F., 95
Champlin, Anna Maria, 175
Chandler, Abigail, 169
Elizabeth, 167
Eunice, 166
family, 42
Hannah Dana, 193
Joseph, 166, 167, 169
Chapman, Robert, 165
Chardavyne, Elizabet, 80
Chardovein, Elias, 24
Isaac, 24
Chardovine, Anna, 80
Elias, 80, 145
Elizabet, 80, 145
Chardovyn, Jannetje, 80
Chardovyne, Ann, 157
Anna, 23, 76, 202
Elias, 30, 80, 83, 157, 159, 202
Elizabet, 157, 202
Isaac, 76
Jane, 157
Jannetje, 36
Chase, ——, 214
Chauncey, president, 179
Sarah, 179
Cheesebrough, Jonathan, 215
Cherrer, Anna, 87
Johannes, 87
Margaritha, 87
Chesebrough, Eliza, 215
Jane, 215

Chesebrough, Martha, 215
Child, Elisha, 8
Pauline P., 8
Childs, Elizabet, 34
Elizabeth, 140
John, 34
Chittenden, Pauline, 132
Chittey, Francis, 171
Christi, Elizabet, 82
Christy, Elizabet, 205
Church, Thomas, 134
Churchill, Olive, 64
Clap, Stephen, 48
Clarck, Jakob, 83
Richard, 83
Clarckzon, Maria, 31
Clark, ——, 73
Andrew, 201
Benjamin, 244
Deborah, 60
Elisha, 244
Irene, 114
Richard, 201
Clarke, Benjamin, 41
Hellen, 173
Leonard, 172
Clarkson, Elizabet, 82
family, 42
Maria, 82
Mary, 159, 160
Clawson, John, 41
William, 41
Clay, J. W., 115
Cleveland, N. Hubbard, 219
Clement, ——, 113
Clinton, De Witt, 243
Clock, Nancy, 62
Phoebe, 63
Clok, Abraanse, 28
Neeltje, 28
Clopper, Anna, 201
Cornelius, jr., 149, 151
Elizabet, 196, 198, 208
Hendrikus, 201
Hyla, 148
Margareta, 151
Pieter, 151, 196, 198
Rachel, 151
Close, Harriet C., 115
Clute, Fred., 106
Elizabeth, 135
J. J., 102
Walter, 232
Cnasemore, David, 172
Coake, Thaddeus, 241
Cobert, Isaac, 174
Cochrane, James, 176
surg general, 176
Cock, Jacob, 174
Loretta, 174
Phianney, 174
Sally, 174
Sara, 200
Cockey, Edward C., 151
Cocks, family, 182
Maria, 89
Codurse, Christofter, 85
George, 85
Codwyse, George, 151
Luke, 151
Coen, Abraham, 179
Jacob, 166
John, 168
Pieter, 166, 168, 179
Coens, Anna, 25
G., 179
Jane, 179
Coerte, Harmen, 81
Coeymans, Geertruit, 147
Geertruy, 80
Johanna, 25
Coffin family, 175
Coffing family, 175
Colby, doctor, 116
Cole, Matthew, 241
Coleman, Anna Pound, 234
Coles, Benjamin, 174
Deby, 174
Elizabeth Underhill, 50-52
Fanny, 174
Joseph, 174
miss, 174
Phebe, 174
Thomas, 174
Colgane, Jane, 26
Colgen, Jane, 36
Colgrove, Loyal, 224
Marcia, 129, 224
Collens, Nancy, 111
Cellence, Ann, 141
Collens, Albertje, 200
Henrye, 172
Joseph, 200, 204
Nancy, 111
Thomas, 204
Collins, Ann, 111, 141
Commens, David, 78
Comstock, Joseph, 219
Sarah, 219
Coning, Coenraad, 196
Elizabet, 196
Conklyne, John, 117
Conklin, Abigail, 125
Desiah, 127
Elizabeth, 117
Henry, 21
Jacob, 117
John, 117
John, sen., 117
John, jr., 117
Joseph, 125
L. H., 230, 231
Rebecca, 117
Thomas, 117
Timothy, 117
Conkline, Ananias, 117, 118
Hester, 118
Jeremiah, 118
John, 117
Susan, 118
Coukling, Abigail, 19
Abraham, 21
Cor., 19
Corn., jr., 167
Cornelius, 21
Cornelius, jr., 170
Clemens, 166
D., jr., 166
David, 19
David, jr., 170
Deborah, 19
Edward, 170
Elizabeth, 167, 170
Elisha, 19, 21, 167, 169
Enos, 170
Esther, 167
Frank J., 118
Hannah, 167, 169
Hen., 168
Henry, 166, 170
Isaac, 169
Jacob, 21
Jane, 196, 198
Jedidiah, 166
Jeremiah, 166
John, 19, 21
John, jr., 167, 169
John, 3d, 167, 168, 170
Jonathan, 169
Joseph, 168-170
Ketarah, 21
Lucretia, 169
Mary, 19
Martha, 167
Melyen, 167
Mulford, 170
Nathan, 19
Conkling, Ruth, 167
Samuel, 166
Simon, 19
William, 19, 21, 167, 169
Zebulon, 170
Conklyng, John, 125
Joseph, 125
Connit, Sara, 206
Coning, Thomas, 196
Constant, Henry, 25
Conyne, Harriet, 72, 131
Peter, 131
Susannah, 131
Cook, Elizabeth, 175
Emily, 237
family, cover, iii., 2
Francis, 175
Jacob, 175
Lydia (Miller), 175
Mary, 208
Sampson, 175
Cooke, mr., 184
Coolgroev, Anna, 82, 148, 194
Annatje, 208
Antje, 199
Frans, 82, 148
Franz, 199
Jannetje, 82, 148
Coolgroof, François, 31
Coolgrove, Francis, 209
William, 209
Coolidge, Horace, 224
Jennie M., 129
Mary Senette, 224
Coon, Catharine, 95
Elizabeth, 245
Thomas, 95, 223, 245
Thomas, jr., 245
Cooper, Cordelia, 228, 234
Cornelia, 178
Elizabeth, 19
Hannah, 167
Mary, 19
Nathan, 19, 20, 167
Peter, 234
Thomas, 40, 107
Copp, Herriet, 201
John, 201
Corbet, John, 220
Corbin, Caroline (Fairfield), 103
John, 103
Corcelius, Annatje, 30, 80, 83, 145
Cornelia, 83
Feronica, 26
Jan, 83
Johanna, 24, 159
Jurrie, 80
Jurry, 145
Maria, 24
Mary, 145
Veronika, 77
William, 153
Corey, ——, 219
Ann, 126
David, 126
Ebenezer, 239
Isaac, 126
John, 126
Martha D., 239
Thomas, 220
Corie, Francis, 220
Judith, 220
Cortell family, 42
Cornbary, lord, 222
Cornel, Margaretha, 81
Cornelis, John, 152
Michel, 152
Cornelison, Roelof, 176
Cornelisszen, Jannetje, 37
Michiel, 37
Cornelius, Mary, 147
Pieter, 147
Corsenen, Robert, 28

Cortregt, Cornelis, 24
Elizabet, 34
Helena, 34
Corwin, Phoebe, 219
Cosad, Anthony, 95, 245
Thomas, 245
Cosart, Anna, 245
Annah, 245
Anthony, 245
Jacob, 95, 244, 245
Job, 245
Leah, 245
Mary, 245
Samuel, 245
Cosine, Marytje, 146
Walter, 146
Cossard, Jacques, 95
Lydia Willems, 95
Cossart, Andre, 115
Anne, 114, 115
Anthony, 95, 245
Antoine, 114
Catherine, 115
Charles Chretien, 114
Elizabeth Valentine, 95
Gerard, 114
Gertrude, 114
Guillaume, 114, 115
Guillaume Herman, 114
Jacob, 114, 115
Jaques, 114, 245
Judith, 115
Susanne, 114
Cossen, Wm., 23
Cossens, William, 83
Cossun, Prudence, 172
Cosweli, Thomas, 28
Thomas D., 28
Cosyn, Catharina, 197
Marytje, 200
Coules, Pieter, 31, 78
Sara, 31
Couless, Pieter, 152
Sara, 152
Cousaar, Anthony, 245
Jacob, 245
Jacob, Antoni, 245
Couvier, Antje, 83
Couwenhoven, Anna, 151
Edward, 32, 76, 84, 151, 197
Francis, 208
Frans, 151
Hendrikus, 84
Jane, 208
Maria, 32, 89
Marytje, 77
Neeltje, 26, 34
Nelle, 88
Samuel, 197
Couzyne, Teuntje, 158
Walter, 158
Cowlis, Elizabet, 200
Pieter, 200
Cox, Ann, 244
David, 40
Elizabeth, 134
Jems, 244
Letisha, 244
Mary, 94
Meribah, 244
Nancy, 244
Nathaniel, 244
Parthenia, 244
Sarah, 244
Coxe, Francis, 172
Cozyn, Catharina, 76, 87, 153, 207
Gerrit, 76
Sara, 155, 100
Walter, 76, 153, 200
Crafort, Rachel, 85
Craige, Ursula, 131
Cramer, Balthazar, 146
Crampe, Elizabeth, 172
Crampton, H. E., 244
Crane, Catharina, 145
Huldah, 93
Isaac, 93
Josia, 36, 199
Josua, 159
Crantield, Richard, 171
Crankheit, Maria, 23, 26
Crannel, Elizabet, 32
Cravens, Abigail, 94
Crawford, A. J., 228, 235
Anna, 231
Arthur Pruyn, 235
Harry, 235
Cree, Tysje, 204
Creed, Sara, 32, 88, 153
Cregier, Cornelius, 78
Elizabet, 90
Elsje, 200
Margritha, 199
Crennel, Maria, 150
Robert, 150
Creson, Eleanor, 24, 204
Neeltje, 158, 200
Rachel, 204
Cressier, Thomasin, 172
Cresun, Neeltje, 146
Crew, Maria, 79
Crewes, Hooper, 96
Crezon, Neeltje, 79
Rachel, 79
Crispin, Silas, 139
William, 139
Cristie, Lena, 197
Lea, 195
Cristofer, Thomas, 172
Crocker, Prudence, 48, 52
Crolius, Elizabet, 159
Feronica, 26
George Clarkson, 160
John, 30, 159, 160
Johs., 26
Pieter, 77, 159, 204
Veronika, 77
Willem, 26, 77
Cromscher, John Dotton, 82
Cromwell family, 58
Crosby, Ann, 183, 185, 187
Anna, 189
Ebenezer, 189
Ernst Howard, 183
family, 183
Harriet Ashton, 183
John, 184
Joseph, 185, 187-190
Simon, 183-185, 187, 188
Thomas, 183-185, 187, 188
William Bedlow, 183
Cross, Mary, 228, 236
Samuel P., 236
Crosseby, Simon de, 183
Crouch, ——, 217
Cruger, Catherine, 116
Sara, 36
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 246
Cumber, Richard, 172
Cumming family, 42
Cummings, Amy, 72, 130
James, 130
Cunliffe, Henry, 241
Cunningham, Catharina, 145, 199
Elizabet, 32
James Alexander, 153
Thomas, 32, 145, 153, 199
Curcelius, Annatje, 157
Cure, Sara, 35
Curshouw, Aaltje, 207
Curtenius, Jane, 160
Jennet, 28
Peter Teobald, 90
Petrus, 28
Curtenius, Philip, 90
Pieter T., 160
Curtiss, Emma Stites, 95
Oramel, 95
Custenius, Mary, 207
Pieter T., 207
Cutter, Ralph L., cover, iii., 3
Laura E., 87
Cuyler, Ann, 27
Anna, 116
Hendrik, 25, 116
Henry, 116
Johannes, 116
John, 27
Mary, 199
Reynier, 116
Theodore L., 51, 126
Tileman, 27
Cuyper, Catharina, 37, 152
Cons., 37
Cornelius, 29, 158
Geertje, 158
Hillegonda, 24, 81
Jakobus, 81
Petrus, 81
Cyrus (negro), 168

Daalhoff, Anne Aleida, 114
Daarsen, Maria, 37
Daken, Jakobus, 83
Dale, Marye, 172
Daley, Elizabet, 24
Joshua, 24
Dally, Abraham, 28
Anneke, 156
Christina, 155, 200, 205
Cornelia, 87, 155, 157, 205
Elizabet, 28, 146
John, 156, 192, 206
John, jr., 148
Johs., 28
Lena, 206
Maria, 194
Mary, 148
Philip, 156
Richard, 194
Willem Morris, 148
Daly, George, 79
John, 79
Maria, 79
Dalyson, ——, 220
Elizabeth, 123
Roger, 123
Damest, David, 176
Dana, Chas. L., cover, iii., 3
Hannah, 116
Mary Jane, 233
Danbye, Griffin, 171
Daniell, Sara, 171
Danning, Mary, 11
Danvers, John, 173
Darlington, William, 154
Darouc family, 174
Darrel, Joseph, 159
Darston, Richard, 24
Davenpoort Catharina, 198
Johannes, 37, 198
Davenport, Annatie, 109, 110
Annatje, 111, 141
Elizabet, 37
John, 109
Richard, 141
David I., king, 2
II., king, 2
Davids, Annatje, 71
Davis, ——, 175
Abigail, 21
Annatje, 71, 74
captain, 188
family, 42
Hopkin, 172
Jefferson, 54
John, 19, 74
Lewis, 71

Davis, Lowys, 74
Ludovicus, 71
Maria, 74
Phoebe, 217
Roger, 170
Samuel, 113
Theo. M., 54
Tho., 19, 21
Thomas, 173, 174
William, 170
Davison, E. S., 93
Elizabeth, 170
Neil, 170
Davidson, James, 7
Mary, 227
Davye, Margaretta, 173
Day, Anna, 204
Catharina, 82
Elias, 208
Elizabet, 77
Hester, 90, 158
Humphrey, 114
Janneke, 208
Johanna, 204
Margaret, 135
Maria, 77, 80, 206
Marytje, 158
Willem, 82, 206
Dayly, David, 36
Johan, 36
Dayton, ——, 216, 217
Amy, 168
Beriah, jr., 169
Dan, 19
Daniel, 19, 166
David, 169
Elizabeth, 20, 170
family, 42
Joannis, 18
John, 18, 166
Jonathan, 166
Nathan, 21, 167, 168, 170
Phebe, 166
Samuel, 21
Daytons, Ber, 18
John, 20, 168
Mary, 18
Mercy, 18
Dealmy, Catharina, 204
Dean, Maria, 145
Deane, Alice, 172
Dearinge, Elizabeth, 171
De Boog, Gerrit, 207
de Boog, Jan, 80
de Boog, Johannes, 26
John, 25, 207
Margarieta, 80
de Boogh, Elizabet, 150
Gerrit, 150
Johannes, 150
De Boogh, John, 195
Theopilis, 195
de Boogh, Vrouwtje, 150
De Bevois, Carel, 31, 86
Charles, 103
Cornelis, 86
de Bevoys, Sara, 156
Carel, 156
Dechanton, Johanna Rebekka, 98
Dee, Marytje, 33
Deeker, Sarah, 235
de Footeest, Sara, 160
de Foreest, Catharina, 23
Cornelius, 23
Femmetje, 31, 76, 85
Gerrit, 147
Jakob, 37
Sara, 22, 80, 84, 195
de Forest, Elizabet, 150
De Forest, Sarah, 72
Defour, John Francis, 238
de Freese, ——, 44
family, 175; cover, iii., 2
de Freest, Femmetje, 149
Sarah, 71, 72
Defrest, Catt—, 110
De Garmo, Hannah, Maria, 235
Degarmo, Matthew, 119
de Graaf, Abraham, 128
Catharina, 33
Cornelius, 115
John, 31
Walter, 149
de Graauw, Walter, 34
de Graff, Claas Andriese, 115
de Grauw, Catharina, 75, 88, 195, 207
Gerrit, 77
Lena, 197
Walter, 75, 76, 197
de Groesje, Adam, 24
de Groot, Dina, 152
Jannetje, 79
John, 76
Rachel, 24, 76
de Hart, Jacob, 145
Jacoba, 145
Jakoba, 30, 78
Jannetje, 195
de Hooges, Anthony, 175
family, cover, iii., 2
de Jong, Adriaan, 146, 197
Adrianus, 81
Johannes, 81
De Jong, Maria, 197
de Jong, William, 146
De Key, Thomas, 209
de Kleyn, Maria, 36
Del, Maria, 28
de La Foy, Abraham, 26
Jan, 26
De Lancy family, 174
Lena, 206
Delano, Elizabeth Storkwell, 71, 73
Lemuel, 73
Mortimer, cover, iii., 4
Delamater, Calista, 132
Elmer Ellsworth, 132
Endell, 132
Isaac, 132
Stephen, 132
Webster, 132
de Lameetre, Abraham, 30
Isaac, 30
Johannes, 30
de Lametre, Hester, 146
Jan, 82
Margarita, 82
de La Metree, Catharina, 157
Elizabet, 208
Evert, 157
Johs., 157
de Lametree, Catharina, 89
Elizabet, 89, 153, 159
John, 153
Samuel, 153
de Lanoy, Lena, 146
De Lamontanje, Barent, 198
Isaac, 198
John, 207
de La Noy, Abraham, 23, 77, 146, 205
Catharina, 196
Cornelia, 85, 90
Jan, 26
Jane, 86, 152, 160, 196, 205
Jannetje, 194
de Lanoy, John, 160
de La Noy, Lena, 23, 78, 146
Maria, 25, 146, 152, 195, 201
Willem, 146
de la Pryme, ——, 70
Deling, Jannetje, 153, 201
de Linlithqw, Petrus, 1
de Lithquow, Stephen, 1
de Lithcu, Alexander, 2
de Lithcu, John, 1, 2
Nicholas, 1
William, 1
de Lithgow, John, 2
de Lithqw, Thomas, 2
Delly, Anneke, 23, 32
Christina, 35
Cornelia, 35
Elizabet, 26
Maria, 26
de Lynlithcu, Richard, 2
Symon, 1
de Lyon, John, 100
De Lyon, John, 99, 100
de Maree, Abraham, 150
De Maree, Annatje, 199
de Maree, Christiaan, 87, 99
De Maree, Christian, 209
de Maree, Cornelis, 37
Cornelius, 29
De Maree, David, 176, 194
David Davidse, 176
de Maree, David, 31, 80, 88, 147, 153
Elizabet, 80, 153
Tryntj, 83
Fryntje, 156
De Maree, Jacomina, 176
de Maree, Jakob, 80, 88, 147, 153, 194
De Maree, Jean, 176
de Maree, Lea, 29
Lena, 31
Maria, 37, 80, 150
Petrus, 29, 82, 150
Rachel, 30
Samuel, 29
Sara, 31, 33, 34, 75, 77, 86, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 199, 203
de Marest, David, 117
De Marest, David, 198
Demarest family, cover, iii., 2
De Marest, Pieter, 198
Sara, 195
de Marest, Sara, 157, 195
de Marre, Cornelius, 27
Maria, 27
Samuel, 29
de Marree, Annatje, 152
de Mon, Philip, 154
Demorest, David, 176
Jackamintje, 176
de Naarden, Aaltje Rynders, 115
Den Bogaart, Catharina Uit, 208
Richard Uit, 208
Deneys, Denys, 77
Rimerig, 77
de Neys, Helena, 22
Denissen, Christian, 119
Denison, Amos, 214
Amy, 214
Benadam, 214
George, 214
John, 214
Joseph, 214
Lucy, 214
Martha, 214
William, 214
Denmark, John, 147
Mary, 147
Dennington, Thomas, 172
Dennis, Robert, 39
Dennison, Phebe, 232
De Noe, Anna, 194
Annatje, 208
Arent, 194, 198
Elizabet, 198
Joseph, 194, 208
De Voor, Aa: Maria, 201
David, 202
Jannetje, 198

De Voor, John, 198
Thomas, 201
Denton family, 240
Elisabeth, 241
Jane, 241
John, 240, 241
Joseph, 241
Martha, 241
Mary, 241
Robert, 241
Samuel, 241
William, 240, 241
Denys, Helena, 77, 87, 151, 160
Isaac, 151
de Noyelles, John, 35, 85
John J., 35
de Peyster, Abm., 83
Anna, 22, 32
Catharina, 23, 28
De Peyster, Elizabet, 200
de Peyster, Elizabet, 32
Gerhardus, 23, 152, 153
Johannes, 32
De Peyster, John, 200, 209
de Peyster, John, 22, 32, 158
Louis, 22
Margarita, 83
Margritha, 152, 153
Maria, 79
Nicholaas, 22, 32, 34, 87, 88, 153, 200, 209
Nicholas, 36
De Peyster, Philip, 200
de Peyster, Sara, 88
William, 23, 32, 34, 152, 158, 209
William, jr., 83, 88, 200
de Pree, Cornelia, 24
de Prehynes, ——, 70
de Pruynes, ——, 70
Jean, 70
de Pue, Sara, 34
de Riemer, Margaritha, 82
Nicholaas, 82, 98
Nicholas, 36
Pieter, 28
Pieter D., 28
Sara, 36
de Reviere, Abraham, 78, 146, 224
Johannis, 78
Maria, 78
de Revere, Catharine, 146
Deshler, Charles D., 100
des Marets, David, 176
Desmazwies, J. J., 115
de Sille, Anne, 116
Nicasius, 119
De St. Croix family, 174
Detraz, Eugene R., 108, 162
De Vandeleur, Johannis, 110
Devenport, Annatie, 110
Devenpoort, Johannes, 80, 110
John, 207
de Voe, Anna, 148
Arend, 33, 152
Arent, 33, 77, 83, 157
Danier, 79
Hester, 79, 82
Joseph, 23, 33, 82, 148
Joseph, jr., 149
Maria, 83
Sara, 33, 152
de Voor, Hendrik, 35
Jelantha, 83
Dew, Sarah, 96
De Windt, Antje, 200
Gerrit, 200
de Wint, Antje, 159
Catharina, 157
John, 159
De Wint, John, 24
de Wint, Maria, 25
de Wit, Cornelia, 24
De Witt, Abraham, 52
de Witt, Barbabra, 243
Charles, 154
Cornelia, 85
De Witt family, 243
Jan, 243
de Witt, Johannes, 52, 85
De Witt, John, 52
Simeon, 243
Thomas, 243
Tjerck Claessen, 243, 244
Dey, Antje, 25
Elizabet, 154
Helena, 26
Hester, 24, 28
Ide, 25
Jacob, 147
Jacomina, 25
Maria, 25
Sara, 28
Willem, 24, 28, 154
Yde, 147
Deyer, Adriana, 25
Diamant, Jonathan, 19
Nat, 19
Diament, Deborah, 19
Elizabeth, 21
James, 20
John, 19, 21, 166
Lois, 166
Nath., 20, 166
Diamond, John, 169
Dibble, Elizabeth, 167, 169
Eunice, 166
Jof., 19
Jos., 167
Joseph, 21, 169
Mary, 19
Tho., 166
Dibbles, Henry, 21
Dicken, James, 17
Dickens, Charles, 52
Dickenson, Cornelia, 75
Dickenzon, Cornelia, 154
Dickinson, Charles, 180
Elisabeth Hall, 179, 180
Richard W., 179, 180
Dielen, Jannetje, 86
Dien, George, 86
Joris, 86
Maria, 33
Dikkenson, Cornelia, 88
Dikkeson, Cornelia, 203
Dillenback, Baltus, 115
Lewis Spencer, 115
John B., 115
Martin, 115
Solomon, 115
Dillenbeck, Abraham, 130
Dimock, Desire, 48, 52
Edward, 48, 52
Susan Whitney, 56, 57
Dimon, Mary, 219
Russell J., 225
di Petrasancta, Silvestre, 243
Doane, bishop, 190
Dobs, Elizabet, 204
Dobsen, Maria, 90
Peter, 90
Dobson, Pieter, 34
Sophia, 34
Docks, Maria, 83
Dockwra, William, 40
Doge, Laura, 152
Dolten, Elizabet, 77
Dom Pedro, emperor, 178
Domes, Pieter, 159
Susanna, 159
Dopsen, Pieter, 29
Dopzon, Pieter, 27
Doree, Maria, 205
Pieter, 205
Doremus, Alleta, 136
Dory, Pieter, 86
Dorye, Antje, 24
Catharine, 196
Jakob, 24
Johannes, 24
Doster, ——, 139
Dotton, Elizabet, 82
Elizabeth, 207
John, 82
Doty, Ethan A., 57; cover, i., 4
John, 41
Samuel, 39
Douw, Anna, 24
Dover, Catherina, 209
Johannes, 150, 209
John, 150
Dow, W. E., 120; cover, iii., 3
Dowle, James, 173
Doxstader, Annie, 137
Drake, E., 16
Francis, 39, 41
George, 39
Hannah, 120
John, 39, 41, 120
Joseph, 41
Samuel, 41
Draper, Warren F., 119
Drinkwater, Catharina, 196
Nicholas, 196
Drowne, Henry T., 52, 53; cover i., 2
Leonard, 53
Leonard B., 54
Thomas S., 53, 54
Druljet, Susanna, 148, 150, 152, 159
Drummond, John, 40
Josiah H., 58
du Bois, Catharina, 152
Du Bois, Lewis, 203
Du Boys, Sara, 149
Dudley, Thomas F., 118
Duikink, Gerhardus, 87
Duke of York, James, 38
Duling, Carrie D., 97
Cornelia A. (James), 97
Elizabeth, 96
William, 96, 97
Dumon, ——, 238
du Mon, John, 146
Maria, 23
Dumon, Maria, 77, 161, 238
Dumont, A. B., 164
Abraham, 106-108, 164
Abraham P., 107
Abram B., 102
Albert, 238
Ann, 104, 161
Anne, ——, 164
Catalina, 108
Catelina, 108
Catelyntje, 106
Catharine, 108
Catherine, 108, 164
Charity, 107
Ebenezer, 161, 239
Elbert, 238
Elizabeth, 105
family, 161, 237; cover, iii., 2
Francyntie, 106
Gerretee, 107
Gerretie, 104
Gertie, 104
Grietje, 106
Henrich, 162
Hendrick, 105-108, 161, 163, 164
Henry, 109, 164
Henry D., 107
Henry Hendrick, 108
Isaac, 104
Jan Baptist, 106
Jane, 107, 108, 161, 164
Jannetje, 106-108

Dumont, Jean, 238
Johannes, 108
John, 104, 106, 107, 164, 238, 240
J. B., 104, 105, 108
John B., 107, 238
John Baptist, 106, 107, 161, 162, 239
John P., 107
Julia L., 239
Julia L. Corey, 238
Lidea, 164
Lydia, 100-102, 164
Marey, 109
Margaret, 106
Margarett, 105
Mary, 106-108, 163, 164
Mary Lowe, 161-163
mr., 105, 161
Peter, 104-108, 161-164, 204, 238, 239
Peter A., 106, 107
Peter B., 104, 238
Peter Dirck, 156
Peter J. B., 104, 107, 161
Peter P., 107
Richard, 238
Rynear, 107
Sara, 106
Theodore S., 238
Walran, 103, 104, 106
Wallerand, 105-108, 161
Walran De La Trimble, 103
William, 108
Dumont-Guest, Lydia, 102
Duncan, Christian, 209
Dunham, Banajah, 41
Benajah, 39
Edmund, 41
Lewis, 102
Dunlap, Eliza, 122
Fannie Elizabeth, 135
George Hide, 135
Dunlop, Robert, 10, 13
Samuel, 13
Dunn, Elizabeth, 129
George H., 17
Hugh, 38, 41
James, 129
Joseph, 41
Phoebe, 93
Samuel, 41
Dunning, Andrew, 10-13
David, 4, 6, 10, 11, 13
Edsall and Hart, 54
James, 11
John, 11
Robert, 11
William, 11
Durdan, Elizabeth, 173
Durfee, family, 244
Durjee, Elizabet, 30
Johannes, 26, 30, 34, 83
Durland, ——, 174
family, 174
Durye, Abraham, 156
Catharina, 155, 198
Cornelis Rapelje, 208
Dirk, 196
George, 79
Harmanus, 88
Jacob, 208
Jakob, 26, 89, 160, 196
Jannetje, 86
John, 79, 88, 156, 196
John, jr., 88, 208
Johs., 207
Johs. S., 155
Joost, 79
Maria, 83, 160
Neeltje, 204
Pieter, 156
Duyckinch, Sara, 159
Duycking, Gerhardus, 160
Sara, 26
Daye, Rachel, 73
Duyking, Maria, 78, 81
Dwight, Meletiah Everett, cover, iii., 2
Dwyer, John, 231
Letetia Lindsay, 134, 231
Dyck, Daniel, 204
Maria, 27, 153
Dycke, Mary, 82
Dyckman, Anneke, 76, 146
Annetje, 86
Cornelis, 87
Cornelius, 78
Johannes, 159, 202
John, 148
Joris, 78
Mattheus, 159
Tennis, 148
Willemyntje, 78, 87
Wyntje, 155
Dycks, Maria, 202
Dye, Clara, 71, 73
Rachel, 133
Dyer, John B., 118
Dykman, Anneke, 32
Annetje, 85
Catharina, 27
Jakobus, 86
Johannis, 27, 79
Rebekka, 79
Dykstra, Hiltje, 82, 201

Earinge, John, 171
Earl, Edward, 36
Joseph, 36
Maris, 36
Marmaduke, 205
Mary, 156
Rob., 166
Earle family, 244
Marmaduke, 174
Earll, Maria, 194
Eaton, Luzetta, 129, 225
Echerson, Margaret, 205
Eckerson, Margarita, 159
Eckler, Margaret, 132
Ed, Judit, 22
Eddy, Thomas, 230, 240
Edsall, Burroughs, 55
Clarence, 55
Thomas H., 54; cover, i., 2
Edward III., king, 2
Edwards, Abigail, 168
Alida, 79, 88
Annatje, 22
David, 170
Ebenezer, 170
Elenor, 154, 195
Elizabeth, 166
Eunice, 20
Hannah, 169, 209
Hugh, 171
James, 168
Jeremiah, 167
John, 18, 20, 169
John, jr., 166, 167
Joseph, 168
Mary, 18
Mercy, 170
Rebekka, 22
Edwort, Anna, 36
Edworts, Anna, 90, 196, 197
Jan, 90
Marretje, 90
Eelye, Jone, 132
Eggleston, Edward, 238
Prudence, 53
Eggmore, Richard, 172
Egleston, Eunice, 232
Eidse, Arriaantje, 197
Margrita, 197
Ekkeling, Maria, 89
Ekker, Anna, 36, 88
Annatje, 199, 209
Engeltje, 88
Jan, 37
Johanna, 34, 37
Maayke, 29, 37
Margarita, 156
Ekkers, Maayke, 27
Margrietje, 86
Ekkerson, Annatje, 243
Appolonia, 243
Jan, 243
Thomas, 243
Elders, Elbert, 86
Eldrith, Maria, 24
Eliot, E., cover, iii., 3
Ellsworth, 57, 58
Ellemer, Abraham, 22
Martha, 22
Ellen, Agnietje, 33
Henry, 32
Hildegonda, 81
Jacomina, 32
Maria, 29, 82, 150
Marytje, 28
Ellesmere, Anne, 173
Ellis, A. C., 17
John French, 92
Maria, 92
Richard, 173
Sara, 155
Ellison, Flora, 64
Elsword, Hester, 31
Elswort, Abel, 80
Ann, 88
Annatje, 31, 80
Elizabet, 24, 76, 146, 158, 200
François, 26
Frederik, 25
Hester, 84
Hiletje, 195
Jannetje, 158
Johanna, 194
John, 194, 196, 205
Johs., 147
Joseph, 26
Maria, 25, 26, 75, 89, 84, 88, 150, 158, 195
Mary, 88, 207
Nelle, 36
Theophilus, 25, 80
Tryntje, 84
Willem, 84
William, 146, 158, 200, 205
Elsworth, William, 160
Emans, Jakob, 22
Jakobus, 22, 203
Margaret, 203
Emmery, Elizabet, 31
Emmin, Annatje, 156
Jakobus, 156
Emry, Elizabet, 152
Enderson, Elizabet, 145
Jan, 22
John, 145
Enderzon, Cathalyntje, 152
Jakob B., 29
Johannes, 29
Enlie, Margrietje, 33
Ennis, Ann, 201
Antje, 201
Pieter, 201
Ent, John, 75
Stephen, 75
Erel, Maris, 79
Mary, 79
Erell, Van Marris, 154
Erhard, Christoffel, 26
Edward, 26
Matthew, 26
Robert, 26, 33
Ernest, Johannes, 79

Ernest, John, 22, 35, 83
Mattheus, 22
Matt., 147
Sara, 35
Ernst, Aa. Maria, 147
Catharina, 148
Christina, 209
John, 147
Mattheus, 148, 207
Errell, Mary, 148
Erwinne, Andrewe, 173
Esten, Maria, 26
Eswort, Henry, 198
Josias, 198
Etkens, Antje, 29
Etmendorf, William, 161
Etzel, Hanna, 79
Evans, E., 139
Elizabeth, 173
Henry, 58
Katherin, 173
John, 172
Thomas Grier, 243
Thomas G., 57, 58, 181
Evelyn, Richard, 172
Evertsen, Mattheus, 37
Ewits, Maria, 157
Ewitse, Catharina, 199
Elizabet, 153, 199
Margarita, 202
Ewouts, Elizabet, 32
Johannes, 32
Maria, 36
Sara, 36
Ewoutse, Elizabet, 145
John, 36
Maria, 87
Petrus, 145, 159
Sara, 159
Exceen, Hanna, 202
Exeen, Alexander, 157
Alexander Phenix, 157
Jan, 35
Johanna, 157
Maria, 195
Exford, Alma, 236
Exon, Anna, 83
Exum, Anna, 88
Ezelaar, Hendrik, 84, 195, 208
Phoebie, 195
Sara, 84
Ezelar, Henry, 31
William, 31

Fairbanks, Hannah, 227
Lorenzo Sayles, 120
Fairchild, Cloe Jefferson Stites, 94
Ezra, 94
Fairfield, D., 103
David, 102, 103
Hannah Thurber, 103
George, 103
Jason Williams, 103
John Thurber, 103
Lucy Ann, 103
Martha W., 98
Martha Wardwell, 103
Mary, 103
Prudence, 103
Famicha, ——, 174
Fancher, David, 60
Rebecca, 60
Fangeres, Louis, 206
Fardon, Aaltje, 22, 76, 83, 87, 201
Abigail, 33
Abraham, 29, 79, 155, 201, 207
Ariaantje, 29
Egbert, 33
Elizabet, 155
Experience, 207
Fammetje, 146
Femmetje, 35, 207
Fardon, Harmanus, 76
Isaac, 27, 29, 79, 155
Marytje, 35
Thomas, 86, 201
Faris, Debora, 34
Jane, 23
Josia, 23, 34
Farmsworth, Thomas, 138
Farnell, Ebenezer, 12
Farnsworth, Phebe Spears, 231
Thomas, 39
Farren, John, 11
Farrington, Helen Mar, 131
Helen Mary, 229
Henry, 229
Fecks, Robert, 174
Fellows, Ephraim, 134
Lydia, 74, 134
Fells, Barbara, 83
Fels, Barbara, 145, 202
Barbery, 159
Felss, Barbera, 30
Fenette, Lena, 31
Ferris, Josia, 83
Joseph, 245
Mary, 83, 245
Peter, 245
Fenton, Benjamin, 203
fface, Katheren, 171
ffarthinge, Robert, 172
ffletcher, Edward, 172
Thomas, 173
fforde, William, 173
ffrench, Margarett, 173
Marian, 173
ffrith, Marie, 172
ffuller, Margarett, 173
Ficket, George, 63
John, 63
Field, John, 41
File, Maria, 148
Filer, Abigail, 21
Edith, 169
Elizabeth, 167
Jane, 18
John, 21, 167
Joseph, 20
Mary, 166
Naomi, 168
S., 18
Sam., 20
Sam., jr., 166, 168
Samuel, jr., 169
Filken, Helena, 84, 85
Filkens, Helena, 155
Filkin, François, 146
Helena, 146
Fillmore, Harriet, 224
Filly, Ann, 88
Filpot, Marytje, 200
Fine, Fredrik, 36
Margarita, 149
Fisher, Catharina, 80, 149
Cora Ann, 132
Fred., 69
Hannah, 132
James, 132
Fitch, Mercy, 214
Fits, Joseph, 34
Fitz Randolph, Benj., 39
Elizabeth, 39
John, 39
Jos., 39
Thomas, 39
Flamsteed, John, 15
Flierebom, Geertruy, 155, 156
Flint, Emma Adelia, 119
John, 110
Martha B., 56, 57
Orrin, 119
Samuel, 119
Thos., cover, iii., 3
Thomas, 119
Wm., Henry, 119
Folts, Catherine, 137
Helen, 227
Peter, 137
Fonda, Cornelius, 110
Elizabeth, 110
Hendrickye, 110
Isaac, 110
Isaac, 110
Isaac D., 111
Jellis, 69
Maria, 69, 109
Peter, 110
Rebecca, 110, 111
Fonk, Jannetje, 79
Pieter, 79
Forbes, Alexander, 76, 195, 202
Elizabet, 89, 202
Geertruy, 202
Gilbert, 204
Maria, 87, 89
Philander, 202
Van Gilbert, 204
William, 89, 195, 197, 204
Forbess, Alexander, 32
Maria, 32
William, 32
Forbus, John, 35
Maria, 82
Mary, 35
William, 35
William A., 202
Ford family, 42
Foreman, ——, 110
Fort, Catrina, 141
Isaac, 141
Jacomyntie, 111, 141
John P., 144, 210
Maria, 243
Peter, 210
Walter Groesbeck, 144
Fougeres, Jakob, 26
Louis, 26
Franken, Henry A., 36
Franklin, Benjamin, 180, 192
Freddle, Hanna, 145
Fredriks, Petrus, 22
Sara, 22
Fredwel, Thomas, 202
Fredwell, Hanna, 160, 202
Freeborn, John, 36
Maria, 36
Freeborne, Elizabet, 25
John, 25
Freeland, Margaretha, 25
Freeman, Asahel, 73
E. L., 119
Fannie, 228, 235
Howard, 235
Isaac, 48
Jessie Maria, 235
John, 235
Freer, Elizabet, 150
Sara, 243
Freese family, 175
Freir, Elizabet, 25
Freier, Marie, 98
Frelinghuysen, Fred, 161
Frederick, 239
Frederick T., 239
Theodore, 239
French, Eunice, 71, 73
Judith, 154
Joseph K., 57
Sara, 154
Sarah, 224
Friger, Maria, 197
Frink, Mary, 214
Phebe, 215
Polly, 214
Fritsche, Frederike, 97
rev., 97
Frost, John, 125
Fry, W. T., 15
Fuesch, Jakob, 35

Fulier, John, 48
William T., 129
Fulton, John, 9
Furman, Julia, 237
Fyl, Maria, 81
Fyle, Maria, 77
Fyn, Catharina, 23
Marytje, 81
Fyne, Joseph, 197
Fredrik, 197

Gal, Stephen, 26
Gallup, Martha, 214
Gannet, Rehoboth, 41
Gardenier, Cornelia, 37
Elizabet, 195
Elisabeth, 194
Harmanus, 37, 157
Jakob, 25
Margarita, 157
Rachel, 37
Susanna, 25, 37, 79, 81
Gardiner, Abigail, 20
Ann, 7
David, 20, 169
Elizabeth, 168
Giles, 168, 170
Hannah, 169
John, 7, 18
John S., 8
John S. J., 12
Joseph, 168
Lion, 18, 20, 167
Mary, 20, 168
Roswell, 170
Samuel, 19
William, 8
Gardner, Elizabeth, 48
family, 182
James, 47, 48
Gardyner, Richard, 173
Gareau family, 174
Garneel, Isaac, 34
Maria, 34
Garret, Jane, 63
Garrett, Patience, 173
William, 172
Garretson, Hendrick, 41
Garrison, Anna, 69
Lydia, 93
Gary, Katie E., 225
Gascoyne, Emma Louisa, 227
Gates, Charles O., 177
H. V., 227
Gelden, Elizabet, 78, 87
Gelder, Cornelius, 150
Samuel V., 150
Gellem, Anna, 83
Gerrol, ——, 92
George I., 12
H., 12
Gerbrands, Elizabet, 158
Pieter, 154
Gerlach, Antonie Wilhelmina, 97
Carl Heinrich, 98
Daniel, 98
Gottlob Wilhelm, 98
Johann, 98
Johann Gottfried, 98
Johann Heinrich, 98
Gerrebrand, Grietje, 32
Jakob, 32
Gerrebrands, Alida, 194
Elizabet, 35, 85, 87, 153, 199, 203
Hillegond, 83
H. Van Marcelus, 153
Maria, 83, 147, 199, 201
Marselus, 207
Pieter, 35, 87, 194
Gerrisen, Rachel, 29
Gerritsen, Hendrick, 71
Maria, 199
Gerritsen, Mary, 159
Samuel, 159, 199
Gest, Sara, 88
Getman, Julia, 137
Gewara, Andries, 198
Geweere, Andries, 149
Geweraar, Andries, 31, 76
Gibbs, Edward, 137, 138
Gibson, William, 40
Gieter, Hendrik, 90
Giffen, Rachel, 207
Gifford, Carrie Josephine, 132
Charles Myrtillo, 132
De Witt Franklin, 132
Franklin Benjamin, 132
Hanwell Hathaway, 132
John, 132
Olive Rebecca, 132
Gilbert, Aaltje, 22
Aaron, 27, 29, 83, 157, 197, 209
Aletta, 197
Anu, 209
Arent, 27
Ariaantje, 146
Ariaentje, 35
Arriaantje, 197
Catharina, 22, 31, 75, 88, 160, 206
Elizabet, 22, 25, 37, 78, 86, 160, 171, 197, 206, 209
Gerrit, 153
John, 36, 157
Margarita, 207
Margaritha, 86
Maria, 22
Mary, 36
Rachel, 157
Willem, 22, 86
William, 35, 36, 76, 83, 87, 153, 197
William, jr., 83, 87
William W., 205
Giles, Gilbert, 199
James, 39, 41
Joseph, 199
Matthew, 41
Gilham, Phoebie, 30
Gillen, Anna, 23
Gilman, Charles, 38, 41
John, 39, 41
Gilmore, Amelia, 72
Glass, Matthew, 130
Gloster, John, 173
Glover, Ezekiel, 169
Simon, 169
Godfrey, Frances Louisa, 137, 233
James, 39
William Clinton, 233
Goelet, Catharina, 28, 99, 160, 207
Goetje, Elizabet, 152
Louis Andries, 152
Gold, Martha, 21
Patrick Arthur, 167
Severus, 19, 21, 167
Talmage, 19
Goldsmith, Abigail, 217
John, 125
Prudens, 217
Gooch, Alice, 124
John, 124
Goodwin, James J., 57; cover, iii., 2
J. J., cover, iii., 3
Gookim, ——, 186
Gordon, John, 138
Joseph, 130
Rebecca, 72, 130
Robert, 40
Thomas, 41
Gorham, Anne, 45
Benjamin, 48
Gorham, Charles, 45
Claristh, 45
Daniel, 45, 47
David, 48
Desire, 46
Eliza, 45
Elizabeth, 46
George, 46, 47, 49
Hannah, 46, 48
H. S., 91
Henry S., 49
Jabez, 46, 47
James, 46, 47
James A., 45
Job, 5, 48, 49
John, 45-49, 52
John M., 49
Jonathan, 47
Joseph, 46 48, 91, 92
Lydia, 46, 48
Mary, 45, 48
Mercy, 48
Sea Delivia, 45
Shubail, 46-49
Sollomon, 45
Stephen, 48
Susan, 45
Susannah, 45
Thankful, 48
Temperance, 46, 48, 91
Gorrold, ——, 92
Gorum, John, 46
Goss, Ephraim, 53
Gould, Benjamin Helme, 136
Edward, 136
Gouverneur, Geertruda, 36
Harmanus, 36
Nicholaas, 36
Graef, Jakob, 77
Granvelle, cardinal, 70
Grant, ——, 181
Alexander, 175
captain, 174
Fred D., 181
John, 75
Mary, 168
Rachel, 75
Sulton, 168
Graves, Henry C., cover, iii., 3
Gray, widow, 47
Green, Andrew, 64
Andrew H., 52, 58
Charles, 63
Francis, 63
John, 63
John V., 63
Samuel A., 58
Greene family, 182
Geo. Sears, 120
Marshall W., 181
Richard H., 57, 58; cover, i., 2
Rich. H., 241
Richard Henry, cover, iii., 2
Greenfield, Henrietta, 225
Greenhalch, Charlotte, 232
Greenland, Henry, 39, 41
Greenstreet, James, 171
Gregory, captain, 59
Elisabeth, 241
Jno., 241
Grelaar, Cornelia, 149
Henrik, 149
Greyes, John, 19
Griffen, Evan, 173
Griffeth, John, 171
Griffin, ——, 217, 218
Augustus, 216
James, 216
Griffith, Benj., 41
Wm. H., 57, 58
Grigg, Anna, 190
Griggs, Ann, 147

Grinnell, Daniel, 61
Grinnp, George, 16
Griswold, governor, 178
Groe, Anthony, 110
Groeme, Francis, 224
Groenbeck, Hellen Frances, 212
Groenendyk, Sara, 31, 77, 152, 198
Groesbeck, Abraham, 109, 110, 142
Abraham N., 143
Abraham Snitz, 210
Abraham Viele, 143
Adaline, 144
Adeline, 212
Agnes, 142, 144
Agneetje, 109
Alida, 140, 142
Amanda, 212
Angemitie, 143
Angemtie, 109
Ann, 142, 144, 212
Ann Eliza, 211
Annatie, 109
Annatje, 109
Anne, 141, 142
Anthony, 110
Avaline, 143
Carolina, 210
Caroline, 210, 211
Cataline, 211
Cate, 142
Cate Ann, 143
Catelyna, 141
Catelyntie, 111
Catharina, 111, 112
Catherina, 141
Catherine, 109, 212
Catherine Maria, 210
Catrina, 141, 142
Catrintje, 111
Cattrina, 110
Catty, 143
Caty, 241
Charity Angelica, 143
Charity Ann, 212
Clinton, 211
Cordelia, 211
Cornelius, 109, 110, 142
David, 142
Deloss, 212
Deriah, 212
Deria, 144
Dolly, 142
Edwin, 210
Elizabeth, 110, 111, 143, 144, 210
Ellen Frances, 211
Eve, 111, 141, 142
Eve Ann Alida, 212
Eve Eliza, 211
family, 140, 210; cover, iii., 2
Garret, 110 142
Geertruy, 110
Gerrit, 110
Gilbert, 111
Harriet Newell, 212
Hannah, 141-143
Hannis, 111
Harman J., 141
Harman N., 211
Harmanus, 109
Harmen, 109, 110, 140
Harmon, 110, 142, 144, 211
Harmon N., 210
Harntje, 109
Harrittat, 144
Helen, 212
Henry Hermiance, 212
Herman N., 144
Herme Bogardus, 111
Hermen, 111
Hermon, 142
Groesbeck, Hue, 142
Hugh, 141
Hugo, 111, 112, 141
Ignus, 141
Isaac, 141, 143, 144
Jacob, 141-144, 210
Jacob I., 141-144, 210-212
Jacob W., 210, 212
Jamima, 141-143, 210-212
Jamima Ann, 143
Jamime, 142, 143
Jane, 142
Jane Maria, 210
Jannatie, 110
Jannetie, 109
Jannitee, 110
Jemima Louisa, 210
Johannes, 109, 110, 141
Johannes N., 110
Johannis, 110, 111, 140, 141
Johannis W., 109, 111
John, 140-142, 144
John Anson, 211
John F., 210-212
John H., 109
John I., 141-144, 210-212
John J., 143, 210
John K., 212
John M., 144
John N., 110, 143
John W., 141
John Wm., 144, 210-212
John Wesley, 211
Laura, 143
Luis, 141, 142
Margeret, 141, 142
Margritie, 141
Maria, 109, 110, 141-144, 210-212
Maritje, 109
Mary, 141, 142
Mary Ann, 144, 211
Marya, 111
Marytie, 111, 141
Mynerd, 111
Neeltje, 110
Nicalus, 142
Nicholas, 109-111, 141, 144, 211
Nicholas I., 111, 142
Nicholas, Johannis, 141
Nicholas John, 111, 141
Nicholas H., 141-143
Nicholas J., 141
Nicholas W., 110, 111
Nicholaus, 109
Nicolas, 143
Peter, 109-11, 142
Peter Benway, 142
Pieter, 109, 111
Pieter W., 140
Rebakah, 143
Rebecca, 110, 111
Rebecca Ann, 212
Rebeccah, 143, 144
Sally Ann, 212
Sara, 112
Sarah, 109, 111, 141-143, 210, 212
Sarah Harriet, 210
Walter, 110
Walter I., 142
Walter N., 110
W., 142
William, 111, 141-143, 211
Wm. A. Marcelus, 212
William N., 142
Woutsr, 109-111
Wouter N., 109, 110
Groom, Samuel, 40
Grosbeck, Hendrikye, 110
William Snitz, 211
Grubs, Thomas, 41
Grusbeck, Anny, 143, 144
Grusbeck, Betsy, 143
Cattrina, 110
David, 110
Gilbert, 142
John, 143
John, jr., 143
John Wm., 143
Maria, 110
Nicholas, 110
Nicholas W., 110
Nicolis, 142
Nome, 142
Peiter, 110
Peter, 110
Rebecca, 110, 143
Sarah, 143
Sally Ann, 143
William, 143
Wouter N., 110
Guest, captain, 101
Elizabeth, 101
Harry, 100
Henry, 100-102
Henry Cornelius, 101
John, 100
John Livingston, 101
Lydia Dumont, 240
Lydia Jane, 17, 18, 101
Mary Ann, 101
Moses, 101, 102, 161
M'Pike Lydia Jane, 102
Peter Dumont, 101
Sarah Amelia, 101
Sophia Hay, 101
William, 100, 101
William Dumont, 101
Guest-Reynolds, Mary Ann, 102
Guiteau, ——, 113
Gulink, Daniel, 156
Hendrik, 156
Pieter, 156
Gully, François, 27
Gulyk, Femmetje, 32
Hendrik, 32
Gyles, John, 3, 4, 10

Haan, Magdalena, 149
Ma. Elizabet, 34
Hadley, Betsy, 235
Hagebout, George, 151
Hagedoorn, Derk, 243
Samuel, 243
Haie, Bennett, 172
Haight, ——, 119
William D., 121
Haile, Anne, 171
Hait, Mary, 245
Samuel, 245
Hake, Catharina, 156
Helena Livingston, 209
Samuel, 156, 201, 209
Hakes, Mary Ann, 233
Halenbeck, Anthony, 178
Dorothy, 178
Hendrick, 178
Isaac Casparse, 178
Halfehead, Anne, 173
Hall, Charles, 65, 180
Catherine Orick, 180
Elihu, 180
John, 53
Mary, 53
Olive, 53
Hallet, ——, 46
Halley, Edmund, 14-16, 164, 165
Edmund, jr., 164
family, 13, 18
Katherine, 165
Margaret, 165
miss, 16
Ham, Coenraad, 75, 154, 197, 205
Dirk, 197
Maria, 154

Ham, Wendel, 75, 154
Hamelton, Geertruy, 196
Luis, 196
Hamil, John, 121
Hamilton, Alexander, 58
Arie, 82
Elizabeth, 131
Louis, 209
Lodis, 150
Lois, 82
Maria, 150
Hammond, Wyntje, 78, 146, 194, 204
Hamon, William, 171
Hamsly, Anna, 201
Hancock, John, 87
Thomas, 87
Hand, Chiford A., 57
Desire, 169
Elias, 19, 20, 166
Esther, 19, 170
family, 42
Ia., jr., 169
James, jr., 167
Jeremiah, 167
John, 19, 20, 168, 170
Lemuel, 20
lieutenant, 18
Martha, 18
Mary, 20
Phebe, 19, 198
Stephen, 20
Hanford, Carzia, 215
Hannah (negro), 166
Hansen, Elizabet, 24, 201
Hanssen, Elizabet, 76, 147
Engeltje, 81
Hardebroek, Ann, 148
Hardenberg, John, jr., 197
Hardenbergh, Johannis, 243
Hardenbroek, Abel, 34, 84, 149, 194, 197, 206, 209
Adolf, 197
Anna, 29, 77, 155, 204
Annatje, 194
Annetje, 99
Engeltje, 84
Gerrit, 26
Hester, 34, 206
Johannes, 99
Johannis, 150
John, 29
Nelle, 34, 36
Nicholaas, 196
Rebecca, 84
Theophilus, 34, 99, 196, 209
Willem, 29, 149, 155, 156
Hardenburgh, Domini, 164
Jacob R., 164
Harding, Mary, 155, 200
Hardinge, Ellen, 173
Hargrave, Jone, 171
Harlakenden, Mabel, 58
Harleian Society, cover, iii., 4
Harlekenden, mr., 184
Harper, William, 171
Harriman, Mathew, 213
Harris, Ann, 52
Annatje, 85
Harrison, Benjamin, 126, 217, 218
John, 41
Wm. Henry, 218
Harroway, Jakobus, 209
Harse, Sara, 34
Harsen, Cornelia, 206
Gerrit, 81, 150
Jakob, 206
Sara, 27, 84, 150
Tanneke, 95
Harsenbie, Dirk, 149
Harsin, Engeltje, 157
Margarita, 206
Harsin, Maria, 31
Sara, 157
Harsing, Sara, 197
Harssen, Gerrit, 202
Hart, Albert, Bushnell, 101
Jone, 172
Mary, 44
Thomas, 40
Harter, Abigail, 132
Michael, 132
William, 132
Hartje, Geertje, 34
Jannatje, 76, 85
Lea, 85
Hartley, Elmer, 97
Lettie, 96
Helen J. (Casad), 96
Irene D. (Casad), 96
Tilman, 96
Hartshorn, Hugh, 40
Hartshorne family, 182
Harve, James, 27
Harvey, David, 133
George, 52
George W., 73, 133
George Washington, 133
Helen, 133
Josephine, 133
Lucy, 133
Margaret, 133
Solomon, 133
Harvy, Catharina, 149
James, 149
Harvye, John, 171
Hasell, B. D., 58
Hasenclievee, Pieter, 85
Hastings, Hugh, cover, iii., 3
mr., 120
Hathorn, Catherine, 63
Clinton, 62
Elizabeth, 63
Francis, 63
George C., 62
Holly, 62
James, 62
John, 62
Mary, 63
William, 62
Hatton, Thomas, 173
Havens, Abigail, 218
Constant, 218
Elizabeth, 136
Henry, 216
John, 216
Mary, 218
Hawerd, Jone, 171
Hawk, Cornelia A. (James), 97
George, 97
Hawkins, Ellen, 132
Henry, 132
Hawley, Adna (Sullivan), 136
Haws, John, 46
Hayes, Elmira, 233
Haylie, Philander, 204
Haynes, Raphe, 173
Hazard, Isabella A., 65
Healmer, Susannah, 216
Heats, Michel, 30
Hecker, John V., 62, 64
John Valentine, 59
Hedenbur, Charles, 146
Hedges, Abraham, 19
Amy, 167
Elizabeth, 166, 167
Expierens, 29, 79
Expirens, 155
Henry P., 55
Isaac, 19, 167
Isaac, jr., 169
John, 20, 21
John, jr., 167, 168
Jonathan, 168
Josiah, 21
Mary, 168, 169
Hedges, Phebe, 168
Stephen, 20, 168
Steph., jr., 167, 168, 170
Timothy, 170
Wm., 29, 166, 168
Heerden, Aaltje, 29
Abigael, 29
Jakob, 29
Hegen, Frouwtje, 26
Heidenbergh, C. L., 102
Heidrith, Maria, 28
Helme, Mary, 175
William, 175
Helmigse, Johannes, 176
Hempstead, ----, 217
Hemstreet, Alice Ada, 135
John Ensign, 135
Hendre, Margarit, 78
Hendricks, 39
Aaltje, 22
Daniel, 39, 41
Grietje, 105
Margaret, 105
Thos. A., cover, iii., 3
Hendrik, John, 205
Hendriks, Aaltje, 37, 88
Catharina, 35, 146, 194, 203
Elizabet, 22, 30
Elizabet Sara, 206
Jannetje, 78, 159
John, 205
Rachel, 32
Hendrikse, Elizabet, 160
Jannetje, 25, 203
Pieter, 32
Hendriksen, Aaltje, 200
Catharina, 82
Daniel, 82
Hendrikze, Elizabet, 79
Hennigen, Elizabet, 30
Ida, 30
Jan, 30
Joseph, 30
Hennion, Antje, 87
Cornelis, 207
Eide, 207
Gerrit, 87
Ide, 87, 194
Hering, Elbert, 35
Margrieta, 35
Herres, David, 80
Herrick, Clara Bell (James), 97
Cheesman A., 97
Herrig, Cornelia, 198
Herring, Anna, 29, 80, 152, 198
Benjamin, 196
Catharina, 88, 158
Cornelia, 150, 209
Elbert, 29, 87, 150, 152, 158, 198, 200
Elizabet, 35, 89, 158, 165, 209
John Fred., 88, 196
Margaritha, 85
Maria, 209
Sara, 209
Herve, James, 79
Margaret, 79
Hess, Annatie, 109
Hessels, Johannes H., 57
Hevenaar, Christina, 196
Heyer, Abraham, 24, 89, 155
Ann, 155
Anna, 35, 76
Annatje, 149
Anneke, 23
Cornelis, 84, 197
Cornelius, 27, 34, 157
Ettie, 79
Elizabet, 89, 197
Feytje, 199
Isaac, 84
Jannatje, 76

Heyer, Janneke, 157, 158
Jannetje, 23, 88, 154
Maria, 22, 29
Neeltje, 153
Sophia, 156, 207
Walter, 22, 23, 34, 79, 147, 155, 159, 200
Willem, 23, 27, 76
William, 23, 34, 80, 84, 147, 153, 157, 167, 199, 200
Herod, Margaret, 217
Heywood, Jno., 40
Hibbard, Mary, 179
Hicks, ——, 179
Benjamin D., 56, 57
Carlotta, 156
Elias, 159
Elizabeth, 170
family, 182
Green, 167, 168
Joseph, 19, 21, 167, 168, 170
Margaret, 209
Samuel, 21
Thomas, 194
Whithead, 156, 194, 199, 209
Higgens, John, 173
Higgins, Jedijah, 39
Richard, 39
Thomas, 41
Higham, Elizabeth, 172
Hight, ——, 119
Higley family, cover, iii., 3
John, 120
Warren, cover, iii., 3
Hiks, Charles, 76
Jan B., 28
Whithead, 28
Hill, Elizabeth, 173
Hillard, Mary Catharine, 64
Oliver B., 64
Hilliard, Robert, 172
Hillman, Jone, 173
Hinchman, Ann, 140
John, 140
Sarah, 140
Hinckley, ——, 192
Elisabeth, 191
Joseph, 48
Samuel, 191
Thomas, 191
Hitchcock, Ann, 81
Hellen, 171
Hitchendon, Agnes, 173
Hitchen, William, 171
Hitches, Margerye, 171
Hoag family, 182
Hoagland, Cora A., 177
Cornelius Nevius, 177
Cornelius N., cover, iii., 2
Elizabeth K., 177
Luella J., 177
Hobart, Caleb, 188
Hocrofte, Margarett, 173
Hodgeson, Margarett, 173
Hoes, R. R., 165
Hoffman, Anthony, 31, 207
Catharina, 151
Cornelia, 31, 83, 85, 149, 159, 207
Martinus, 83, 85
Maria, 151, 159
Mary, 207
Nicholaas, 146
Nicholas, 151
Philip, 85
Hofstede, Hendrik, 30
Hoit, Mary, 86
Holbrook, V. V., cover, iii., 3
Holden family, 182
Holland, Elizabet, 34, 85
Walter, 172
Hollek, Margaret, 89
Margarit, 76
Hollek, Margarita, 36
Hollenbeck, Catharine, 43
John, 43
William, 43
Holliday, Charles M., 96
Hollingshead, Elizabeth, 113
William, 113
Hollister, Abigail, 132
Hollock, Margaret, 159
Holloway, Rebecca Fallard, 93
Hollowe, Dirk, 77
Thomas, 77
Jannetje, 156
Louwrens, 156
Holly, John, jr., 65
mrs., 66
Holman, Esther, 20
Mordecai, 20
Holmes, ——, 244
Cornelia, 149
John, 245
John, jr., 245
Marrin, 214
Stamford, 245
Thankful, 214
Holt, Eliza Jane, 129, 224
Thomas, 224
Holton family, 42
Holts, Catherine, 129
Homan, Abigail, 167, 169
Mord., 166, 167
Mordeca, 169
William, 166
Home, George, 3
John, 200
Honeur, Janneke, 90
Honey, Laaurence, 76
Mary, 76
Hoog, Euphanisa, 208
Joannes, 201
Maria, 206
Thomas Andas., 201
Thomas Andries, 208
Hoogland, Adriana, 206
Benjamin, 32, 36, 86, 90, 199, 204
Elizabet, 27, 35
Engeltje, 79, 86
Francyntje, 25, 90
Jane, 201
Jannetje, 159
John, 81
Magdalena, 32
Tunis, 174
Syntje, 26
Hooms, Cornelia, 23
Hopkins, Ellen (Dunlop), 1, 58; cover, i., 2
Ezek., 51
Lidia, 172
S. M., 51
Woolsey R., 51
Hoppe, Andries, 31, 76, 78, 158, 160, 200
Antje, 83, 153
Casparus, 158
Catharina, 200
Claasje, 37
Elisabet, 147
Elizabet, 23
Jacomyntje, 160, 205
Jakomyntje, 31, 200
Jelis, 147, 208
Jellis, 194
Jilles, 35, 32
Johannes, 31, 32, 76, 155
Maria, 33, 155, 194
Matthias, 23, 83, 155
Rachel, 78, 208
Reynier, 33
Wessel, 32, 76, 146
Willem, 23
Horn, Anna, 205
Horn, Jakob, 205
Johannes, 205
Horne, Johannes, 84
Horner family, 42
John, 41
Horner, Bartholomew, 138, 139
Icab, 138
Isaac, 137-139
Jacob, 139
John, 138
Lydia, 138
Rachael, 138
Horton, Ambrose, 126
Azariah, 126
Barnabas, 126, 215
Bethia, 126
Bethiah, 218
Eliphaz, 126
family, 126
Jonathan, 126, 215, 216
Lazarus, 126
Mary, 126
Mehitable, 126, 215
Micah, 218
Phoebe, 218
Hosizamm, Johanna Sophia Elizabeth, 97
Houghtaling, Margaret, 53
Teunis, 53
Houston, miss, 121
Houtvat, Johna. Catha., 150
How, Elizabeth, 60
James, 60
Nathan, 59
Sarah Waring, 60
Howard, Betsy, 12
Brazila, 132
colonel, 16
Jane, 12
Maria, 73, 132
Martha, 12
Sally, 12
Samuel, 7, 12
William, 12
Howe, ——, 101
general, 175
James, 171
J. C. & Co., 180
Howell, captain, 112
Howland, Desire, 46, 49
Hoyt, David W., 119
Roswell, 63
William, 63
Hozier, ——, 70
Hubbard, ——, 186
Catharina, 155
Jakob, 155
Hubbert, Catharina, 205
Hubert, Rebecca, 117
Hude, James, 160
Margaret, 160
Hudson, Abraham, 21
Anne, 173
Bridgett, 173
Elizabeth, 168
Henry, 167
Puah, 167
Sam, 21, 168
Samuel, 19
Hudsons, Samll., 166
Zerviah, 166
Huitstater, Elizabeth, 137
Huggins, ——, 47
Hugh, Gertruy, 201
Hughes, Daniel, 113
Huid, Margaret, 117
Hullett, Thomas, 175
Hull, Agnes, 136
Benjamin, 39, 41
Gersham, 41
Hopewell, 38, 41
Samuel, 41
Hullman, Henrietta, 97
rev., 97

Hulser, Alice, 130
Bertice, 130
Charles Francis, 130
De Witt, 130
De Ette L., 130
Gasper, 130
Jeanette, 130
Jerome, 130
Laura, 130
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 245
Hunt, ——, 71
Marye, 171
William, 238
Hunter, ——, 113
Adam, 6, 8, 9, 11
Arthur, 9
Charity Peterson, 102
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 11
governor, 192
James, 8, 9
Jane, 9
John, 9
Margaret, 9
Mary, 8, 9
Robert, 9
Susannah, 8, 9
William, 9
Hunting, John, 169
Huntley, doctor, 231
Huntting, Edward, 169
Elizabeth, 167
Isaac Mulford, 169
John, 167
Joseph, 169
Nathaniel, 18, 166
Nathll., jr, 169
Ruth, 169
T. B., 58
Hurlbutt, Mary, 241
Samuel, 241
Hurry, Edmund Abdy, cover, iii., 2
E. A., 52
Hurt, Catharina, 76
Hus, Cornelia, 207
Johannes, 207
Huson, Helen, 130, 226
Hussey, Puella, 47, 49
Husted, Cynthia Lucelia, 229, 236
David Higley, 236
Hutchinson, Benjamin, 219
Elizabeth, 219
Samuel, 219
Hutekens, Expirience, 207
Hutton, George, 77, 81, 148
Hester, 148
Isaac, 77
John, 81
Timothy, 148
Thimothy, 150
Huvenaar, Christina, 88
Joris, 88
Huwit, Patty, 26
Huyck, Eugene, 233
Harvey, 233
James Horatio, 137, 233
Ralph Pruyn, 233
Huyg, Anna, 203
Annatje, 23, 158
Johs., 158
Lena, 23
Huygh, Anna, 75
Annatje, 89
Geertruy, 75
Johs., 33
Lena, 33
Huyler, Cornelia 152
Huysman, Aart, 31, 77, 86, 151, 157, 159, 198
Ariaantje, 33
Cathalina, 31
Cathalyntje, 151
Elizabet, 86
Huysman, Margrieta, 77
Pieter, 157
Wyntje, 77
Hyde, Hannah, 116
Hannah (Dana), 116
Jonathan, 116
Samuel, 116
Hylker, Johannes, 203
Marytje, 203
Hylleker, David, 194
Johannes, 194
Hyns, Abigail, 204

Ingersoll, Charles, 227
Lucy, 227
Mary, 135
Oliver, 44
Inglis, Lilian, 97
Inskeep, Benjamin, 113
Hannah, 113
Jerusha, 113
Irvin, Richard, 122

Jackson, Abraham, 171
Fred., 225
Jacob, Anne, 172
Jadwin, Joseph, 200
Jakes, Anthony, 33
Jakobs, Catharina, 203
James II., king, 12
V., king, 2, 3
James, Amanda K., 97
Amanda Keziah Casad, 96
Anthony James, 98
Benjamin, 41
Benjamin Brown, 97
Blanche, 97
Carl Martin, 98
Caroline, 97
Charles W., 97
Clara Bell, 97
C. D., 96, 97
Colin D., 96, 97
Colin D., jr., 97
Cornelia A., 97
Earl Casad., 98
Edmund J., 93, 97, 98, 114, 245
Eliza Ann (Plasters), 96
Elizabeth Duling, 96
Ella Amanda, 97
Emma Meserve, 97
Frank Roderick, 98
Georga Francis, 97
Helen Dickson, 98
Helen Ida, 97
Hermann Serdensticker, 98
Ida D. Bowman, 97
Iris, 97
John Nelson, 97
Leroy, 97
Leroy Hamlin, 97
Lilian Inglis, 97
Louise, 97
Lura, 97
Mary E., 96
William B., 96
William Fletcher, 97
Janeway, George, 151, 153, 195, 205
Jakob, 151
Sara, 195
William, 205
Janewe, George, 197
Jans, Anneke, 176
Janse, Jannetje, 153
Jansen, Ariaentje, 78
Frans, 27
Isaac, 37, 78, 88
Jannetje, 22, 32, 34, 36
Michiel, 78
January, George, 148
Jekkets, Wyncje, 155
Jenkinson, major, 16
Jennings, Benjamin, 93
doctor, 108
family, 244
governor, 108
John, 93
Rebecca, 244
Sarah (Stites), 93
W. H., 244
Zebulon, 244
Jervis, James, 151
William, 151
Jewett, Augustine David, 178
A. D. L., cover, iii., 2
A. D. Lawrence, 179, 180
Charles, 57
David, 178, 179
David Hibbard, 178, 179
Gertrude, 180
George, 30
Joseph, 179
major, 179
Margaret Coleman, 180
Maximilian, 179
Richard Dickinson, 180
Sarah, 180
Wm. P., 57
Jiebout, Anna, 36
Jikkels, Jannetje, 76
Jiles, Elizabeth, 110
Gilbert, 110
Joestik, Hendrik, 30
Petrus B., 30
Joice, William, 173
Johnson, ——, 186
Alexander Vans., 157
Alexis L., 131
Barent, 88
Betsy, 229
Catharina, 204
Catherine Dowe, 136
Eb., 20
Eben., 21, 169
Eleonor, 78
Ellenor, 209
Esther Anna, 137
family, cover, iii., 2
Hannah, 176
Isaac, 31, 35, 88, 148, 196, 198, 199
Jacob, 128, 136
Jakob, 90
Jannetje, 88, 199
Jas. B., cover, iii., 3
Jeremiah, 20
Jess, cover, iii., 3
John, 32, 34, 78, 87, 90, 157, 158, 174, 204
Legrand, 63
Lizzie Pruyn, 137
Lucretia, 129
Marie, 173
Martin, 72, 74, 174
Mary Ada, 137
Mary Coffin, 120
Matthew, 21
Mattje, 196
Neeltje, 87
Nellie, 158
Nicholaas, 157
Pieter, 31
Ralph Melville, 137
Rebecca, 137, 169
Richard, 21
Robert, 136, 157
William, 125, 174
William Martin, 174–176
Johnston, William, 150
Johnstone, Janet, 193
John, 193
Jones, Alice, 273
Ann, 112
Benjamin, 41
Charlotte, 232

Jones, Elbert Hetingen, 209
Elizabeth, 113, 171, 236
Katheren, 171, 173
Samuel, 150, 158, 198, 209
Thomas, 209
William, 150, 198
Jong, John, 204
Jordan, captain, 10
Jorr, Mary, 159
Jorkse, Jan, 37
John, 156
Maria, 37
Uldrik, 156
Journeay, Meyuard, 105
Judd, Garwood L., 129
[illegible]
Jno., 62
Jumel, madam, 54
Juriaans, Jannetje, 158
Marytje, 206
Jurjens, Marytje, 156
Jurkje, Elias, 87
Jan, 87

Kay, Elizabeth, 139
Josiah, 138
Kaye, John, 171
Kearney family, 58
Keeft, Mylie, 26
Keets, Elizabet, 76
Michiel, 23
Keith, ——, 217
Kelley, Agnes, 93
Mary C., 55
Samuel, 93
Kelly, Augustus, 133
Kate E., 133
Kelsey, Isabella, 230
Kendal, Minerva, 225
Kent, ——, 216, 217
family, 125
Kennede, Mary, 205
Kenneth L., King, 99
Ket, Walter, 56
Kermer, Antje, 107
Kern, Michael, 77
Kernel, Mary Ann, 130, 225
Kerr, Maria, 121
Kersteng, George, 35
Gidion, 35
Kersting, Gideon, 148
John, 148
Susanna, 148
Kess, Annatie, 109
Ketcham, Daniel, 52
Frances, 206
Keteltas, Am., 90
Gerrit, 206
Jane, 34, 81, 90, 158, 205
John, 81
P., 206
Peter, 89
Pieter, 82
William Nichols, 206
Kettle, William, 171
Kewoet, Benjamin, 155
Thomas, 155
Kientede, Lukas, 86
Kiersen, Hendrik, 82, 149
Jakobus, 82
Margarita, 83
Sara, 82
Willem, 83
Kiersted, Blandina, 176
Luke, 200
Kierstede, Anna, 196
Catharina, 31, 150, 152
Elizabet, 149
John, 196, 207
Lucas, 37
Lukas, 82, 90, 152, 196
Lukas, jr., 82
Luke, 154, 196, 205
Luke Jno., 149
Kierstede, Roelof, 196, 207
Sara, 150, 159, 200
Kierzen, Gieitje, 27
Hendrik, 27
Killam, Herbert Spencer, 232
Herman Stratton, 134
Hugh Taunt, 232
Ralph Bruyn, 232
Strattou, 232
Killingley, Elizabeth, 172
Kimbark, Seneca D., 134
Kinderik, Elizabet, 79
John, 79, 159
Sara, 150
King, ——, 219
Abigail, 213
Amy, 218
Annatje, 199
Annie, 127
Charles I., 127
Edmund, 123
family, 125, 126, 182
Hannah, 218
Harvey B., 56
Isaac, 209
John, 126, 199, 209, 220
John, jr., 126
Julia, 132
Lydia, 127, 218
Pieter, 199
Robert, 229
Rutus, 218
Samuel, 218
Sam'l, 126
Sara, 209
William, 56, 126
Kinge, Deliverance, 125
Dorothy (Hayne ?), 125
Nicholas, 173
William, 125
Kinney, Betsy Bennett, 229
Jeremiah, 226
Sarah Ann, 130, 226
Kip, ——, 111
Abm., 90
Abraham, 32, 77, 82, 90, 151, 160, 204
Anna, 79
Anneke, 76
Antje, 151, 159
Cathalina, 31
Catharina, 80
Catrina, 116
Cornelia, 25, 151, 204
Cornelius, 25
Elbert, 152
Elizabet, 25, 27, 29, 77, 79, 87, 150
Elizabet Druljet, 158
Evert, 37
Gerrit, 90, 158, 202
Hannah, 141
Hendrik, 105, 116
Henry, jr., 154
Ignus, 141
Isaac, 25, 27, 77, 82, 87, 151, 157, 159, 197, 200
Jakob, 25, 150
Jakobus, 80
John, 198
John Remsen, 160
Leendert, 27, 29, 76, 82, 204
Leonard, 87, 155, 194
Margaret, 141, 154
Margritie, 140
Maria, 198
Nicasius, 116
Richard, jr., 77
Samuel, 29, 80, 152, 198
Sara, 81, 86, 150, 202
Sarah Elizabet, 200
Kipp, Samuel, 209
Klerkzon, Maria, 26
Klock, Elisabeth, 233
Klokkenaar, Evtje, 81
Kneeland, Odell, 189
Knickerbacker, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 113, 144, 110-112
John Harman, 212
Rebecca Ann, 211
Wm., 141
William, 212, 213
Knikkebakker, Catharina, 23
Harmanus, 23
Knowles, reverend, 186
Knowlton, George Gay, 230
Thomas, 55
Francis Edwin, 230
Knuse, John, 227
Koning, Anna, 88
Coenraad, 37
Coenradus, 88
Isaac, 34
Jakob, 88
Johannes, 34, 88
Kortrecht, Helena, 206
Lauwrence, 206
Kortregt, Helena, 149
Hendrick Jansen, 175
Kweler, Christina, 29

Laarua (La Roy), Pieter, 243
Labach, Abraham, 26, 33, 89
Anna, 156
Elizabet, 79
Hendrik, 26, 28, 90
Isaac, 26, 76, 79, 156, 197
Isaak, 89
Jakob, 26
Johannes, 33
Labagh, Hendrik, 24
Willem, 24
Lackenden, Henrye, 172
Ladria, Harmanus, 78
Lafaycite, general, 16, 17
Lafever, Minard, 54
Lafay, Rebecca, 202
Lafoy, Abraham, 157
Rebekka, 160, 202
La Foy, Rebekka, 154
Lagas, Jacquemine, 114
La Grange, Christian, 106
Laidlie, Archd., 159
Archibald, 151, 207
Catharina, 207
Coll., 145
Martin, 151
William, 159
Laing, John, 41
William, 41
Lak, Joseph, 146
Lam, Abraham, 81
Alexander, 23, 81, 149, 108
Elizabet, 23, 82
Johannes, 29, 81
John, 152
Rachel, 22, 77, 149, 151, 152, 198
Lama, Blandina, 243
Lamb, J., 50
mrs., 116
R., 50
Robert N., 240
Lambert, Perkins, 150, 159, 202
Lamberts, Effie, 75
Lambertse, Etje, 78
Lambertsen, Lena, 79
La Metre, Elizabet, 37
Lametre, Isaac, 146, 202
Lammerse, Aaftje, 88
Lammerts, Aagje, 28
Lamont, Benjamin, 8, 9
Landon, Bethia, 127
David, 127
Hannah, 127
Henry, 127

Landon, Jared, 127
Jonathan, 127
Nathan, 127
Nathaniel, 127
Parnel, 127
Samuel, 127
Lane, captain, 6
Langdon, Richard, 27
Lange, August Gootlob, 97
Johann Wilhelm, 97
Margaretha Anna, 97, 98
Wilhelm Roderick, 97
Langendyk, Eva, 24
Langstaff, John, 39, 41
[illegible]
La Noy, Abraham, 160
Lanoy, Frans, 155
Elizabet, 155
La Noy, Jane, 160
Maria, 84
Lanoy, Simon, 155
Lansing, Elizabeth, 69
Johannes, 82
Larforge family, 42
Laroy, Frans, 83
Larrabee, captain, 4
Larua (Le Roy), Jonar, 243
Larue, M. L., 17
Laser, Elizabet, 87
Lasher, John, 148
Lasier, Oliver, 82
Lasje, Symon, 150
Latham family, 182
Lattouch, Jane, 27
La Vay, Abraham, 28
Jan, 28
Rebekka, 90
Law, Ann, 150
Lawrence, ——, 179
Abigail, 20
Augustin, 153
Augustine Hicks, 153, 178
Elisha, 92
Eliza, 168
John, 28, 92
Jonathan, 32
Joseph, 20, 21
Maria, 32
Mary, 21
Mary Ashfield, 92
Thomas, 41
Lawrie, Gawen, 40
Lay, Nancy, 196
Layton, Sarah, 74
Leach, Frank W., 52
Frank Willing, 175
Leamong, ——, 113
Leaton, James, 95
Lebach, Abraham, 147
Hendrik, 158
Leconey, Brina, 113
James, 113
Ledgard, Sara, 198
Ledyard, Sara, 156
Lee, ——, 115
Cornelia, 227
Elizabet, 79
family, 42
Henry, 101
John, 12, 79
Maria, 79, 196
Mary, 209
Leek, Abigail, 169
John, 19
Nathan, 167
Rec., 19, 20, 169
Recomp., 167
Recompense, 21
Samuel, 20
Letferts, Elizabet, 196, 198
H. Van Gerrit, 207
Jaks., 28
Marytje, 34
Le Foy, Elizabet, 76
Lefoy, Rebecca, 86
Legerd, Sara, 88
Leggett, Mary K., 236
Lellington, Elizabeth, 173
Lemmons, Alex, 102
Lemont, James, 8
Lengthen, Margarett (?Loughton), 173
Lenox family, 12
Lent, John, 79
Margarita, 147
Magaret, 204
Leonard, O. B., 38
Lesher, Elizabet, 26
Lesier, Anna, 26, 81
Annatje, 152
Antje, 150
Benjamin, 152
Catharina, 23, 80
Jakob, 23, 83
Oliver, 83
Petrus, 83
Pieter, 83
Tryntje, 36, 196
Leverichs, ——, 106
Leveridges, ——, 106
Levorgie, Jannetje, 26
Lewes, Bridgett, 172
Jone, 172
Thomas, 171
Lewis, Abram, 245
Catharine, 146
Elizabet, 203
family, cover, iii., 2
Francis, 175
Gabrial Ludlow, 175
George Edwin, 175
Hannah, 232
Harris, 131
Hester, 80
John, 78
Juan, 175
Juan Francis, 175
Mary Kennedy, 175
Mary Stites, 94
Morgan, 175
Parthena, 244
Richard, 203
Sarah, 134
William, 94, 244
Leycraft, Sara, 197
Leydekker, Rachal, 37
Leydt, Gerrit, 25
Jakobus, 25, 81
John, 81
L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 127
Patience (Sylvester), 127
Susannah, 127
Lieuwis, Dirk, 146
Hester, 25
Lifoy, Abraham, 86
Pieter, 86
Lightbourne, John, 172
Lighthall, Carrie, 136, 232
Leander, 232
Lincoln, ——, 181
Limpitt, Sara, 171
Lindsey, Francis, 17
Harriet, 17
James, 17
John, 17
Mark, 17
Orelia, 17
Richard, 17
Sarah, 16
Thomas, 17
William, 17
Linlithku, Alice, 1
John, 1
Peter, 1
Linlythgow, ——, 3
Linman, Catherine Elizabeth, 132
Emma Elizabeth, 132
Linman, Frances de Ette, 132
Henry Jiles, 132
John, 132
Lucinda, 132
Peter, 73, 132
Lints, John Henry, 233
Lawrence, 233
Mary, 228
Peter Horace, 137, 233
Viola Elisabeth, 233
Wealthy Catharine, 233
Lion, Ann, 78
Henry, 78
Lippington, Daniel, 39, 41
Lippincott, Jacob, 113
Lispenard, Leonard, 116
Lithcu, David, 2
Lithgow, Arthur, 8
Charles, 8
Charlotte, 7
David, 3
Douglas, 1
family, 1, 12
James, 3
James N., 7
Jane, 7
Janet, 1, 12, 13
Llewellyn Wm., 1, 7
Margaret, 1
Mary, 7
Nancy, 8
Robert, 1–4, 7, 8, 10–12
Sarah, 7
Susannah, 7
Thomas, 3
William, 1, 4–8, 11, 12
Lithqw, John, 2
Littell, ——, 95
Little, general, 16
Livingston, Alida, 83, 85
Catharina, 26, 28, 36, 84, 140, 156, 160, 195, 203, 205
Catharine, 209
Cornelia, 207
doctor, 209
Helena, 201, 209
Hendrikus, 28
Henry A., 52
John, 28
Laurence, 203
Philip, 26
R. G., sen., 156, 160
Robert G., 28, 147
Robert G., jr., 147, 156, 160
Robert Gilbert, 201
Robert Johnson, 147
Lloyd, John N., 174
Lock, Henry, 198
Joseph, 80, 198, 208
Maria, 31, 77, 147
Mary, 139, 204
Sara, 80
Thomas, 208
Lombard, Josiah L., 118
Longfield, Cornelius, 41
Looker, ——, 101
Loosje, Anna, 25
John, 24
Maria, 25
Loper, David, 169
James, 166, 169
Lion, 166
Losie, Abm. Brouwer, 151
Andries, 33, 76, 84, 194, 198
Christiana, 150, 198, 206, 209
Harmanus, 155
Jakob, 151, 206
Jan, 33
Jannetje, 76, 151, 201
Johannes, 206

Losie, John, 76, 151
Maria, 33
Sara, 194
Simon, 155, 204
William, 155
Losier, Nicholaas, 81
Petrus, 81
Pieter, 81, 194
Tryntje, 151
Lott, Abm., 28, 147
Abraham, 25, 89
Abraham P., 100
Maatke, 195, 205
Philip, 207
Phoebe, 207
[illegible]
Louw, Ariaantje, 90
Elizabet, 156, 199
Johannes, 147
Johs., 147
Mary, 149
Nicholaas, 149, 199
Petrus, 90, 199
Rachel, 151
Sara, 149, 199
Love, Adna James, 136
Albert, 136
James, 135
James Alexander, 135
Minnie, 136
Sada Elizabeth, 136
Loveridge, Wm., 106
Low, Catharina, 32
Eben J., 18
Edward, 18
Elizabet, 24
John, 36
Joanna, 36
[illegible], 93
Nicholaas, 36
Petrus, 24, 158
Samuel, 36
Sara, 36
William, 158
Loward, Jone, 172
Lowe, Albert, 163
Catherine, 163
Cornelius, 162, 163
(or Low), Mary, 191, 163
Lownsberry, Mary, 60
Lowrence, Augustin, 80
William, 80
Lowry, Thomas, 41
Lucas, Elizabeth, 171
Ludlow, Arabella (Duncan), 175
Daniel, 175
Edward Greenleaf, 175
Elizabeth, 175
family, cover, iii., 2
Lukas, George, 83
Lumley, William, 172
Lunt, Wm. P., 186, 187
Lupardus family, 42
Lupton, Margarita, 145
Mary, 204
Samuel, 81
Thomas, 204
William, 24, 81, 145, 188, 208
Luqueer, ——, 179
Lusscher, Sara, 34
Luwis, Dirk, 76
Jakobus, 76
Luyster, Catharine, 52
Caty, 174
Lyboalt, Catherine, 231
Lynch, Maria, 89
Lynlythgow, David, 2
John, 2
William, 2
Lynlythgw, David, 2
William, 3
Lynse, Elizabet, 89
Lynsen, Daniel, 148
Lynsen, Elizabet, 75, 200
Lynssen, Anneke, 76
Lyon, Aaron, 99
Adam, 100
Alvan, 99
Ann, 1, 205
Elizabet, 202
Elizabeth, 99
Ephraim, 99
Henry, 205
Isiaah, 99
Jonathan, 99
John, 98-100
Luther W., 99
Luther Wells, 103
[illegible]
Nathaniel, 99, 100
N., 98
Peasly, 99
Rufust, 99
Susanna, 205
Thomas, 98, 99
William, 98-100
Lytheu, William, 2
Lytle, Mary, 121

Maas, Lea, 196
Mac, Elizabeth, 217
Macaulay, lord, 14
Macbeth, ——, 99
MacCalla, ——, 118
Macardel, Geo. E., 213
Mac Duri, Duncan, 99
Mace, Catharine, 94
Mack, Henry Edward, 233
Irene, 137, 233
Mackenzie, William, 15
Mackinni, Jaks., 146
Mackonnie, Jannetje, 146
Macpherson family, 42
Maddock, Joshua, 113
Magra, Lena, 106
Maher, William, 174
Mairan, M., 15
Malcolm, ——, 99
Elizabeth Carpender, 176
family, cover, iii., 2
Sarah, 176
Samuel, 176
Samuel Bayard, 176
Skipper, 11
William, 176
Mallison, Mary, 179
Man, Anna, 83
Elizabet, 28, 236
Hanna, 204
Jakob, 147
Manbruit, John, 74
Manbrut, Rebecca, 72, 74
Susanna, 33
Mandeviel, Anna, 27, 147, 152, 196
Annatje, 29, 83, 84, 157, 209
Ariaantje, 29
Jelis, 208
Johannes, 207
Jurgen, 27
Juriaan, 24, 37, 207
Maria, 24, 31, 77, 154
Marytie, 76, 208
William, 148
Mangel, Elizabet, 77, 145, 149, 160, 196
Johannes, 28
Maria, 28, 160
Susanna, 28
Manly, Elizabet, 157
Eva, 203
Robert, 157, 203
Mann, Louis, 236
Mary Elizabeth, 229
Manning, Benjamin, 41
James, 41
Manning, Jeffrey, 39, 41
John, 41
Joseph, 41
Mansfelde, Barbara, 173
Many, Frances, 195
Marcelis, Peter, 117
Pieter Jacobs, 117
Marcelius, Pieter, 31
Theophilus, 31
Marcelus, Andries, 195
Marcellus, Pieter Bonet, 195
Marinus, Carel, 74
Elsje, 74
Margrita, 74
Rachel, 72, 74
Sarah, 74
William, 72, 74
Maris, Abraham, 31, 75, 79
David, 31, 79
Elizabet, 39
Isaac, 31, 79
Jakob, 79
Susanna, 31
Markham, Lewkner, 172
Marre, Christiaan, 28
Marris, Jakob, 88
Marsay, Christina, 204
Marschalk, Abraham, 23, 89
Andrew, 29, 77, 89, 148, 155, 204
Andries, 23, 29, 75, 155, 157, 194
Ann, 89
Anna, 36, 153
Cornelis, 33, 195
Elizabet, 27, 29, 31, 75-77, 82, 86, 87, 151, 155, 157, 159, 194, 198, 204, 207
François, 29, 76
Isaac, 86, 159
Jane, 204
Joseph, 24, 77, 89, 155, 159, 198, 204
Maria, 79, 88, 159, 209
Mary, 75
Pieter, 31, 151
Sara, 24, 31, 89, 155, 195, 207
Van Andries, 154
Marsey, Christian, 194
Marselisse, Andrew, 149
Andries, 27, 80, 147
Annatje, 149
Catharina, 28
Jannetje, 80
Meindert, 147
Pieter, 80, 149
Marsh, Alexander, 189
James, 81, 60
Marshall, Samuel, 117
Marsiglia, G., 117
Marteling, Abraham, 32, 75, 77, 84, 89
Daniel, 75
Deliverance, 208
Edward, 89
John, 75
Johs., 75, 84
Maria, 84
Rachel, 26, 77, 160, 205
Martelingh, Rachel, 146
Martin, Alexander Sheldon, 232
Benjamin, 41
Catharina, 155
Daniel Dennison, 232
Ephraim, 94
Elizabet, 77
Geo. L., 236
John, 38, 41
John Brock, 232
John Brock, jr., 232
Jonathan, 41
Joseph, 41
Martha, 94

Martin, Mercy, 94
Stephen Emsley, 232
Susan, 69
Thomas H., 236
William Avery, 232
Marweck, William, 148
Mas, Lena, 154
Masnard, Afida, 30
F., 30
Mason, Carrie Jones, 232
Elisabeth Clute, 232
John, 171
John C., 232
Marion, 237
Mathews, 173
Susanna, 91
Walter Clute, 232
Wm. Duane, 232
Massey, Hannah, 65
Masterton, Alexander, 155
David, 27, 76, 87, 199, 209
Henry, 199
Maria, 209
Petrus, 27
Tanneke, 76
Mather, Cotton, 185, 187
Moses, 59
Nancy, 62
Mathers, Harriet, 129
Mathiasse, Maria, 243
Matlack, John, 139
Hannah, 139
Matthewman, Elizabet, 89
Matthys, Johannes, 32
Martinus, 32
Mawles, Jone, 173
May, Henry A., 99, 100
Mayo, John, 173
Maynard, Newland, 180: cover, i., 2
McAvey, Margaret, 200
Martin, 200
McCay, William, 194
McClellan, T. S., 3, 7, 11
Geo. B., 38
John, 99
Samuel, 99
McCloud, Sarah, 136
McCurdy family, 1
McDaniel, Aa. Maria, 149
Daniel, 41
Mickels, 149
McDoval, Abraham, 196
Hugh, 196
McDowle, Hugh, 150
William, 150
McErlain, Dennis, 227, 234
James Adelbert, 234
William Dennis, 234
McFarland, James, 4, 8, 10, 13
James A., 123
Janet, 12
McFederis, Catharina, 156
McKeale, Jannetje, 197
McKeller, Jonnetje, 151
McKinley, William, 99
McLean, Maria B., 122
McMullin, Amy, 115
McNorton, Henry Guest, 100
McPheadres, Catharina, 201
McPhederix, Catharina, 147, 160
McPhedris, Catharina, 28
McPike, Adeline, 17
Alexander, 17
Amanda, 17
Caroline, 17
Cealia, 17
Edmund H., 18
Elizabeth, 17
Eugene F., 13, 98, 100, 103, 161, 164, 237: cover, i., 2; ii., 2
family, 13–18
& Fox, 18
McPike, George, 17
George D., 18
Haley, 17
Henry G., 16, 18
Henry Guest, 240
James, 16, 17, 104
John, 16, 17, 18
Joseph, 16
Louise, 17
Lydia Jane Guest, 102
Maria, 17
Martha, 17
Nancy, 17
Richard, 16
Sarah, 17
Willard C., 18
Zebulon, 17
Mead, John, 59
Mebie, Lea, 75
Pieter, 28, 75
Petrus, 28
Mecully, Ann, 138
Meddes, John, 196
Louwrens, 196
Meed, Isaac, 146
Meerten, Margaritha, 154
Mees, Lena, 90
Meet, Isaac, 24, 83
Maria, 24
Margarita, 83
Merinus, Rachel, 74
Merrell family, 42
Merrill, John, 7
William, 7
Merritt, Daniel, 91, 92
Eunice, 91, 92
John, 91
Jonathan, 91
William, 91
Merry, Geertje, 34
Hannah, 169
Jeremiah, 168
John, 19, 166, 168, 170
Mary, 19
Rebecca, 170
Mersch, Jacobus, 145
Merscreau, mr., 117
Mershe, Jone, 171
Merwin, S. C., 244
Mes, Jannetje, 20
Meserve, Emma, 97
Mesier, Femmetje, 28
Pieter, 28
Mess, Lena, 197
Messler, Abraham, 102, 104, 105
Metzger, Mary, 115
Meulenaar, Arie, 82
Catharina, 82
David, 82
Geertje, 150
Geertruy, 196
Joost, 150
Maria, 150
Mew, Richard, 40
Mexel, Willem, 82
Meyer, Andries, 84
Cornelia, 207
Cornelis, 207
Elizabet, 26, 201
Gerhardus, 26, 78, 89, 201
Jakobus, 20, 75
Johs., 147
Louwrens, 84
Maria, 78
Neeltje, 89
Pieter, 84
Sara, 33, 84
Vrouwtje, 37
Michel, Anna, 25
Middag, Dina, 22
Milk, Harriet M., 133
Miles, Arvilla, 227
Vernum, 227
Milles, Katheren, 172
Milles, John, 171
Mills, Jane, 64
Milfort, Earl of, 40
Miller, Amy (Buxton), 64
Eleasar, 19, 21, 170
Esther, 168
Geertje, 209
George, 20, 118, 168
Helen Mar, 134, 231
Jeremiah, 19, 166
Jerusha, 20
John, 175
Jonathan, 168
Jose, 169
Josiah, 20, 166
Lucy, 20
Lydia, 175
Marcy, 21
Maria Louise, 64
Marytje, 145, 208
Matthew, 169
Mehitabel, 170
Nathan, 19, 21, 168
Nathll., 168
Peter, 231
Philip, 31
Rachel, 19, 21
Rhoda, 20
Seth, 64
Millers, Abner, 167
George, 167, 170
Millixen, ---, 127
Miltenberg, Pieter, 25, 79, 81
Jannetje, 25
Minard, Aaltje, 155
Minott, Heywood, 228
Howard, 228
Louisa, 228
Louisa (or Lavisa), 131
Mary Ann, 131, 227
Sophie, 131, 227
Minthorne, Anna, 30, 79
Francyntje, 29, 34, 35, 85, 152, 200, 203
Jakomyntje, 157
Jannetje, 30, 88, 205
Mangel, 205
Philippus, 85
Minuit, Peter, 118
Misezol, Catharina, 82
Misnard, Aaltje, 79
Misplee, Humphrey, 245
Thomas, 245
Mitchell, colonel, 7
Harriet Stites, 96
Wm. W., 95
Mixvield, William, 208
Moak, Susanna, 115
Moffat, R. Burnham, 181
Moithin, John, 171
Molenaar, Antje, 199
Elizabet, 199
Mollison, John, 39
Moncrieff, Alexander, 121
Montanje, Abraham, 205
Anna, 152
Annatje, 32
Aplonia, 93, 157, 199, 205
Applonie, 33
Ariaantje, 28, 86, 157
Benjamin, 22, 75, 76, 149, 160
Catharina, 146
Hanna, 36
Harmanus, 86
Henry, 148
Isaac, 35, 86, 156, 206
John, 22, 79, 90, 147, 201
John T., 158
Johannes, 28, 35, 79
Joseph, 32, 155
Martha, 22
Mary, 147
Neeltje, 22, 75, 81

Montanje, Nelle, 82, 87, 149, 156, 204
Nelle, 169
Petrus, 76
Pieter, 33, 99, 156
Philip, 32
Rebekka, 158, 169
Sara, 32, 75, 155
Teunis, 148
Thomas, 78, 81, 148, 149, 152, 201
Vincent, 81, 147, 157
Montanus, Abraham, 226
Montenburg, Pieter, 37
Moonye, John, 171
Moot, [illegible] 205
Benjamin, 204
Catharina, 204
Hester, 36
John, 198
Neeltje, 36
Nicolaas, 33, 36
Samuel, 36
Sara, 207
Moore, Caroline C. Casad, 96
Elizabeth A. M., 96
family, 58, 152
Finley, 96
Francis, 204
G. W., 58
Jakobus, 204
Ruth, 93
Moorehouse, Caroline E., 65
Moores, Julia Merril, 108, 103
More, Thomas, 184
Morehouse, Elija, 17
Elizabeth, 17
James, 17
Martha, 17
Moreroid, M. J., 162, 193
Morgan, Georgiana, 54
Griffith, 170
Margaret, 227
Thomas, 171
William, 173
Morillon, Prevot, 70
Morris, Abraham, 88, 154, 159, 203, 209
Ann, 194
David, 194, 204
David H., 177
Elizabeth Wyckoff, 135, 232
Eliza Ellen, 177
Jakob, 88, 154, 195
John, 154, 204
Maria, 209
Nelson, 232
Pieter, 159
Richard, 93
Robert, 92
Robert Hunter, 92
Seymour, 58, 118
Tryntje, 195
Morry, Willem, 31
Morrye, John, 173
Moss, Charles S., 96
Cornelia A. Casad, 96
Meyretje, 86
Nicholaas, 86
Mosse, Elizabeth, 173
Motsit, ——, 134
Mott, H. S., cover, iii., 3
Moulton, Jeremiah, 4
Mountain, Joanna, 16
John, 16
Joseph, 16
Richard, 16
Martha, 16
Mowers, ——, 72
Mowrison, Abraham, 176
David, 176
Rachel, 176
Mudie, David, 41
Mulford, Christopher, 19
David, 19
Ebenezer, 19
Edward, 168
Elias, 21, 167
Elizabeth, 21
Ezekiel, 166
Hannah, 20
Jer., 19, 20, 166
John, 20, 169
John, jr., 169
Mary, 20
Mat., 20
Nathan, 20
Phebe, 167
Sarah, 167
Thomas, 245
Tim, 19
Timothy, 167, 168
Muller, Johannes, 25
Marytja, 147
Müller, Maria, 98
Mundy, Nicholas, 39, 41
Munsell's Sons, Joel, 182
Munson, Atwater, 224
Frances Lansing, 129, 224
Margaret, 224
Murch, Bela Brigham, 231
Clarence Harold, 231
Florence May, 231
Geo. Henry, 231
George Walter, 231
Henry Boynton, 231
Murdock, John, 169, 170
Peter, 169, 170
Murfie, Mattheus, 80
Murlenaar, Geertje, 82
Murray, ——, 103
G. M., 114
John, 7
Mursie, Antje, 27
Matthias, 27
Muserve, George, 31
Mustard, James, 3
Muzzy, Emerethe Orilla, 224
Myer, Hendrick, 109
Johannes, 202
Nathan, 202

Nagel, Debora, 147
Rebecca, 28, 76
Sara, 28, 85, 151, 201
Nailer, Maria, 25
Nak, Willemina, 33
Willemyntje, 78
Nane, lieutenant, 47
Napoleon, ——, 70
Napten, Thomas, 173
Nash, Hugh, 173
Nast, ——, 120
Natrik, Sara, 90
Nax, Margarita, 76
Mattheus, 83
Reynier, 28, 83
Nelson, Geertruit, 147
Geertruy, 25, 80
John, 147
Johs., 25
Wm., 58
William, cover, iii., 3
Nepveu, Jean, 114
Nesbit, Robert, 28
Neuwel, Sara, 75
Nevel, Sara, 23, 89
Newkerk, Barent, 201
Mattheus, 21
Newport, Thomas, 171
Newton, Isaac, 14, 15
Nexen, Elias, 33
Nexon, Catharina, 88
William, 88
Nichols, Charity, 206
Francis R., 226
Franklin, 103
Nichols, Mary, 139, 226
William, 226
Nicoll, governor, 151
Nieuwkerk, Annatje, 158
Barent, 81, 158
Engeltje, 26
Jannetje, 81
Lena, 81
Nitzer, William, 130
Nixen, Susanna, 33
Willem, 33
William, 33, 75, 207
Nixon, Elias, 207
family, 244
Sara, 207
William, 75, 207
Nixson, Elias, 195, 196
Margrit, 196
Mary, 195
William, 195
Noall, Joseph, 190
Noble, Arthur, 5-7
family, 6, 42
Francis, 6
James, 6, 7
Sarah, 6, 7
Noe, ——, 165
Nonee, Pierre, 105
Noordstrand, Jannetje, 80
Sara, 80, 196
Norris, Elizabet, 149, 160
Mary, 81
Philip, 81
Philippus, 86
Norton, David, 91
Eunice, 91, 92
family, cover, iii., 2
George, 175
Joanna, 91, 92
Jonathan, 91
John, 91
Mary, 91
Samuel, 91, 92
Susanna, 91
Temperance, 91
Thomas, 91
William, 91
Not, mr., 170
Noyes, Belcher, 4
Nye, Ebenezer, 131, 229
Ebenezer Francis, 229
Ebenezer Lee, 229
Hattie Elizabeth, 229
Irving Marrison, 229
Mary Adele, 229
Maud Estella, 229

Oaks, Elizabet, 157
Gerrit, 157
Mary, 75, 145, 157
Ockie, Helena, 206
O'Conor & Dunning, 54
Odel, Hanna, 147
Johanna, 80
Ogden, Catharina, 23
Josua, 79
Katheren, 171
Sara, 146
Olden, William, 41
Onderdonk, Elsje, 200
Ondewater, Hendrikje, 27
Oothout, Catharine, 108
Elizabet, 23, 75, 146
Johannes, 23
John, 108
Oostrom, Neelt., 29
Neeltje, 153
Oostrum, Neeltje, 82
Orange, prince of, 104
O'Rourke, P. H., 120
Ortellū, Abraham, 57
Orvis, Althista M., 225
Chauncy, 225
DeForest Horatio, 225

Orvis, Eroy Ambrose, 225
Horatio, 129, 225
Letty, Elenor, 225
Sarah Louisa, 225
Osborn, Ben, 18, 21
Benjamin, 167
Bethia, 18
Dan, 18, 20, 166, 168
David, 168
Elisha, 21, 167, 169
Elizabeth, 20, 169
Esther, 19
Hannah, 166
Isaac, 167
John, 167
Jonathan, 22
Josiah, 19, 21, 167, 170
Mary, 168
Obadiah, 170
Rebecca, 18
Ruth, 21
Sarah, 170
Sylvanus, 21
Th., 20
Th., 3d., 168
Theo., 19
Zebedee, 167
Zerviah, 19
Osburne, Abigael, 85
Osee, Judik, 197
Judit, 26
Judith, 156
Osei, Judik, 79, 89
Judith, 76
Osler, Joshua, 113
Otis, John, 48
Mary, 48
Otter, Caty, 141
Ottiwaye, Jefferye, 173
Oudwater, Agness, 197
Thomas, 197
Ogdorkirk, Antje, 139
Ouke, Lea, 151
Sara, 34, 151
Outerberg, Pieter, 80
Outwater, Marietje, 201
Overton, C. Augusta, 215
Owen, Susan, 173

Paalding, Annatje, 157
Catharina, 23
Joost, 22
Joseph, 23, 157
William, 23
Paige, mr., 184, 185
Paine, 217
Deliverance, 127
Eleanor, 188, 189
Elisha, 127
John, 127
Stephen, 188
Parish, Judith, 174
Elisabeth, 191
Elisha, 191, 192, 193
family, 58, 190
James, 58, 181, 192, 192
Janet, 192
Joel, 192, 191
John, 125, 192, 193
Mary, 192
Parker, 192
Samuel, 192
Thomas, 141, 192
Parlier, Jean, 162
Parmenter, Joseph, 190
Parmyter, Par, 176
Parsons, Abraham, 218
Esther, 170
John, jr., 168, 170
John, sen., 168, 169
Mary, 168, 169
Rachel, 168
Richard, 172
Sam., 168
Parsons, Samuel, 20
Sarah, 168
Patchin, Alice Melvina, 230
Emma Almira, 230
Francis Willard, 230
Harvy, 230
Harvey D., 133
William, 230
Paterson, Robert, 181
William, 181
Pattee, W. S., 188
Pattea family, 9
Robert, 9
Pattison, Edsall & Hobson, 55
Patton, Mary, 198
Thomas, 198
Paulussen, Johannes, 22
Payne, Edward, 183
John, 173
Jone, 173
Peacock, William, 203
Pearson, ——, 69, 71
Pecock, Elizabet, 82, 149, 203
Peek, Abraham, 30
Catharine, 27, 79, 155, 208
Elizabet, 32, 34
Rebekka, 25
Sara, 30
Willem, 25, 30
Peele, John, 173
Peers, Jan, 79
Gouda, 32
Jannetje, 197
Johs. Poel, 89
Rachel, 196
Tanneke, 208
Willem, 76, 82, 89, 197
Peersel, Rebecca, 26
Peersye, Elizabeth, 172
Pell, Ann, 202, 203
Pels, Maria, 195, 196
Penn, William, 38, 39, 112
Penny, Edward, 20
Isaac, 166
Nathan, 20
widow, 166
Pents, Lysbeth, 245
Perine, Joshua, 41
Perkins, Alva, 137, 233
Etta Mabel, 233
Ezra, 233
Harriet, 134
Mary, 230
Sally, 230
Sarah, 230
Sylvanus, 134
Pero, Anna, 37
Elizabet, 78
Jan, 37
John, 148, 202
Maria, 202
Rachel, 78, 148
Perrine, Claude Llewellyn, 71
Jay Delos, 71
Wayne Merton, 71
Perry, Amos, 103
Joseph, 113
Persel, Anna, 31
Gerrit, 26
Jakob, 26
Lea, 83
Persels, Hanna, 77
Personette, Catherine D., 128
Catherine Doremus, 136
Joseph, 136
Perth, James, earl of, 40
Perzel, Lea, 151
Peter (negro), 166, 168
Peterson, Christina, 154
Gerbrand, 88
Gerrit, 88
Maria, 88
Mary, 84, 145
Petet, Thomas, 31
Petrie, Margaret, 224
Petty, Jemima, 217
Mary, 127
Phelps, Jemima, 95
Phenix, Alexander, 157
Catharina, 35, 148, 153, 202
Daniel, 35
Maria, 35
Philer, Olive, 139
Philips, Catharine, 72
Charles, 32, 77
Phillips, Catharine, 74
Matilda, 238
Patience, 179
Phillipps, Frances, 173
Phipps, lieutenant, 5
Pier, Annatje, 206
Pietersen, Gerbrands, 76
Gerrit, 79, 154
John, 154
Marytje, 152
Nicholaas, 152
Willem, 76
Pikten, Johannes, 33
Thomas, 33
Pinchback, Susan, 173
Pindleburye, William, 172
Pine, Geo. W., 224
Pinkony, Sara, 77
Pinson, Edward, 171
Plasters, Eliza Ann, 96
Hannah Massey, 96
James, 96
Plumstead, Clement, 40
Poel, Fytje, 76
Johs., 30, 89
Margarita, 30
Margaritha, 82
Tietje, 82, 89
Pogue, Janet, 244
Poillon family, 42
Pollen, Elise Melinda, 180
F. Leopold, 180
Melinda, 180
Pond, Nathan G., mrs., 244
Pootman, Anna, 69
Annatje, 73
Arend, 69
Catharine, 69
Cornelius D., 69
Elizabeth, 69
Francis, 69
Hendrick, 69
Jacob, 69, 73
Johannes, 69
Margaret, 69
Pieter, 69
Victor, 69
Victoor, 69
Poppelsdorf, Catharina, 157, 205
W., 198
Wilhelmus, 157
Willem, 85
Pordie, Elizabet, 24
Porter, John, 124, 225
Post, Abraham, 148
Anthony, 35, 148
Catharina, 160, 196, 206
Elizabet, 153
Francis, 196
François, 83, 147, 207
Jane, 82, 207
Jannetje, 30, 157
John, 74, 196
Margaret, 147, 207
Willem, 83
Potter, David, 74
Dudley, 74
Elienor, 159
Potts, Robert P., cover, iii., 3
William J., cover, iii., 3
William John, 118, 119
Poulusse, Johannis, 198
Pound family, 182

Pound, John, 41
Powell, Margarett, 172
Pra, Christina, 88
Prame, ——, 74
Pratt, C. H., 57
Eleazer F., 55
F. S., 57
Henry, 55
Phineas, 55
Prayer, Casparus, 152
Johannes, 152
Prenitt, Martha H. (Lyon), 99
Prentice, Mary, 234
Prescott, Helen M., 119
Preston, Elizabeth, 171
[illegible]
Preyer, Annatje, 84
C., 35
Price, Edward, 171
Henry, 15, 165
Richard, 173
Prichard, Luke, 170
Mary, 170
Pridmore, Jno., 41
Prime, ——, 70, 71
Henry, 74
Prior, Richard, 172
Proen, ——, 70
Proudfit, Alexander, 121-123; cover, iii., 2
Alexander M., 122
Andrew, 121
Daniel, 121, 122
Ebenezer, 121-123
Elisabeth, 121
family, 121; cover iii., 2
Hannah, 122
Hugh Peebles, 122
James, 121-123
James E., 123
James Owen, 122
Jane, 121
Jeanette, 121
John, 121, 122
John W., 123
John Williams, 122, 123
Mary, 121-123
Margaret, 122
Robert, 121
Robert R., 123
Susan, 122
Susannah, 123
William, 121, 122
Provoost, Burger, 88, 199
Catharina, 148
David, 37, 89, 188
Elizabet, 89
Geertruy, 88
Helena, 89
Jan, 89
John, 148
Johannes, 37
Margarita, 78
Peter, Pra, 88
Pieter Praa, 169
Robert, 78
William, 89, 148
Prowde, Anne, 172
Pruen, ——, 70
G. G., 70
Pruenen, ——, 70
Pruin, ——, 70
Annytje, 128
Hendrick, 74
Henry, 74
Peter, 74
Thomas, 128
Prunen, ——, 70
Pruym, ——, 69, 71
Christoffre, 70
Pruyme, ——, 70
Pruyn (Pryne, Pruyne, Pryme), ——, 128
Aaron, 130, 226
Pruyn, Abram, 226
(Pryne), Abram, 130, 131
Abram Francis, 131
Abraham, 72
Abraham Francis, 227
Agnes Maria, 135
Alice Elizabeth, 134, 232
Almira, 133, 229
Amasa Francis, 224
Amelia Ann, 133, 230
Angeline, 71, 129
Anna, 74
Anna Louisa, 136, 235
Anna Margaret, 135, 136
Abraham Lincoln, 234
Addison, 227
Annatje, 69, 74, 128
Arent, 71
Arthur Simon, 235
Barend, 72
Barent, 129
Barney, 72
Belle Flora, 233
Blanche Arla, 225
Blanche Estelle, 236
Byron Washington, 228, 234
Caroline, 228
Carver Bailey, 232
Catharine, 71, 129
Catherine Ann, 134, 232
Catriena, 72
Charles Ernest, 134, 231
Charles Frank, 233
Charles Hansen, 128
Charles Putnam, 229, 236
Charles Toll, 136
Charles Van Laun, 226
Christopher, 70
Clara Elizabeth, 233
Clara Maria, 137, 233
Cora Eugenia, 228, 235
Cora Minerva, 233, 237
Cyrus, 129
Daniel, 73, 131, 133, 227
Daniel F., 135
Daniel Henry, 133
David, 69-73, 128-137
David D., 136
David Gordon, 226
David S., 225
David, jr., 73
David Oscar, 136
Davit, 71
Deborah Ann, 136
De Forest, 225
Edith May, 236
Edward, 133
Ellie Lillian, 224
Eliza, 130, 226
Elizabeth, 69, 72, 73, 75, 128, 129, 134, 225
Elizabeth Frances, 134
Elizabeth Martha, 227
Eliza Melvina, 130
Ella Josephine, 134
Ella Sophie, 233
Ellen, 231
Elmira, 131, 229
Emilia, 69
Emma, 133
Engeltje, 72
Erastus Darwin, 226
Esther, 128, 136
Etta Maria, 227
Ethel Anna, 231
Ethel Louisa, 236
Ethel May, 233
Eugene, 137, 227
Eunice Elizabeth, 73, 133
Eva, 73
family, 128, 224; cover, iii., 2
Flora, 226
Pruyn, Florella Matilda, 236
Floyd Emerson, 233
Frances Eliza, 230
Frances Helen, 233, 237
Frances Rebecca, 135
Francis, 71, 72, 128, 129, 132, 134-137, 224
Francis Carver, 136, 232
Francis H., 72, 130, 131
Francis Hamilton, 228, 235
Francis Jefferson, 227
Francis Louis, 74, 134
Francis P., 129
Francis Peter, 137, 233
Francis Reynolds, 226
Francis Walter, 234
Francis Wellington, 227
Frank Courtland, 236
Frans, 69, 71-74, 128-137
Frans Jansen, 69, 71-74, 128-137
Frans, jr., 69, 128
Fred., 227
Fred. Howard, 236
Fred. Whitney, 231
George W., 230, 231, 237
George Willard, 134
George William, 230
Glenn, 233
(Pryme), Grace Morris, 232
Grace Viola, 225
Hannah, 74
Harriet, 131, 227
Harriet Helen, 227, 234
Harriet Maria, 225
Harriet Newell, 228, 234
Hattie Arla, 225
Hattie Charlotte, 234
Helen Josephine, 228, 234
Helen Mar, 226
Hendrick, 72, 128, 130
Henrietta, 137, 228, 232, 235
Henry, 71, 72, 74, 130, 131, 225, 226, 228, 235
Henry Chester, 137, 233
Henry Vrooman, 129, 137, 233
Herbert F., 236
Hester, 128
Horace Scripture, 234
Horace William, 227
Howard Ames, 237
Howard Francis, 228
Howard Judson, 236
Howard Wellington, 228, 235
James, 73, 226
James Barney, 225
James Van Slyke Ryley, 135, 232
James Whitaker, 136
Jan, 69, 71-74, 128-137
Jennie Deyette, 233
Jessie A., 236
Joel, 131, 228
Joel Chandos, 236
Joel Monroe, 229, 236
Johannes, 72
Johannis, 69
John, 71-74, 129, 134, 224
John Francis, 73
John Phillips, 74
John Toll, 128, 135
John V. L., 69, 128; cover, iii., 2
John Wesley, 235
Joseph, 136
Joseph Gordon, 130
Josephine Hortense, 236
Josephine Mary Jenette, 224

Pruyn, Judson Bradford, 229, 236
Lafayette Ellis, 224
Lenah, 73
Leo Alvin, 233
Leta Mabel, 236
Lewis, 72, 74, 134
Lillian F., 227
Lillie Louisa, 234
Livingston Francis, 229, 236
Louisa, 73
Louis Francis, 134
Ludenria, 137
Lydia, 231
Lydia Maria, 236
Mabel Josie, 236
Mabel Louisa, 236
Magdalena, 72
Magdalena (Lany), 129
Margaret, 71, 73, 133, 134
Margaret (Margarieta), 128
Maria, 73, 131, 134
Maria A., 129
Marion Clara, 227
Maritje, 72
Martha, 131
Martha A., 227
Martha Jeanette, 130
Mary, 71, 74, 226, 228
Mary Ann, 134, 228, 231
Mary Eliza, 233
Matthew, 129, 224
Maud, 227
May Eudora, 235
Medora Janette, 224
Minnie May, 236
Minott Abraham 227, 233
Minott Seeley, 237
Minott Wallace, 235
Moses Whitney, 71, 134
Myron Henry, 225
Neeltje, 72
Nellie Marie, 234, 237
Olive, 73, 132
Peter, 71-74, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 225
Philip Ryley, 128, 136
Pieter, 72
Rachel, 131, 225-227
Rachel Martha, 131, 228, 229, 234
Rebecca, 72, 130, 131
Rebecca K., 229
Reuben, 129, 225
Robert Ovie, 225
Rosette, 130
Samuel Rambo, 236
Saphrone, 129
Sarah, 128, 130, 131, 135, 226, 232
Sarah Ann, 72, 131
Sarah Eliza, 136
Sarah Jane, 134
Sarah Maria, 131, 227
Sherman Frederick, (adopted), 225
Simon, 131, 228
Simon Bradford, 236
Simon Swart, 135, 232
Sydney, 226
Simon Tuller, 134
Thomas, 71, 73, 74, 133
Uriah, 73
Viola Isabella, 137, 233
Wallace Erastus, 134, 231
Walter Mann, 236
Washington, 228
Watson Clark, 228, 235
Watson Elmer, 235
Wilber Jotham, 225
Wilford Aiken, 236
William, 71-74, 130, 226

Pruyn, William Bridenbecker, 227
William Edward, 224
Wm. Elverton, 227
William H., 231
William Henry, 134, 227, 229, 236
William Manning, 227
William Mayton, 224
William Minott, 233, 237
William P., 131
William Putnam, 131, 229
William Rufus, 129, 224
William Thomas, 134
Pruyne, Amy Lydia, 239
Caroline, 130, 131
David H., 130
Henry, 130
Maritje, 74
Peter, 74
Rachel, 130, 131
Sarah, 130
Pruynen, ——, 70
Christopher, 70
Pryer, Casparus, 81, 203
Maria, 81
Nicholaas, 81
Thomas, 203
Prym, ——, 69
F., 70
William, 70
Pryn, 70
Pryne, 70
Prynne, 70
Pryor, Casparus, 28
Jakobus, 28
Pullen, Marie, 172
Sarah, 135
Purple, Samuel S., cover. i., 2
Putman, John Conyne, 131
Deborah, 131
Harriet, 129
Henry, 131
Jacob S., 131
Jacob Sternbergh, 131
John C., 131
Maria, 131
Peter, 131
Peter W., 131
William, 131
Putnam, Eben, 99
general, 59
John J., 57
William, 72
Pyatt, Jacob, 41
Rene, 39, 41
Thomas, 41
Pyler, Isaac, 160
Pypper, David, 145
Isaac, 145

Quackenbos, Alida, 109, 110, 148
Catharina, 195
Johns. P., 195
Quackenboss, Alida, 110, 111
Quackenbush, Agnes, 144, 210-212
Celia Francis, 211
Henry, 74
Jacob, 143, 144
Jeremiah, 74
Maria, 69
Nicholas, 144
Nicholas Grusbeck, 143
Peter J., 74
Quackingbos, Anna, 141, 198
Jacob, 141
Quakkenbos, Aaltje, 153, 209
Annatje, 85, 86
Benjamin, 27, 86
Cornelia, 85, 152, 195, 198, 205
Cornelis, 86, 195, 201
Cornelius, 153

Quakkenbos, Cors., 148
Elizabet, 153
Jannetje, 195
Johannes, 36, 85, 99, 152
John, 24, 90
John P., 152
Johs., 39, 150, 152, 198, 205
Klaasje, 201
Lea, 145
Marica, 150
Margaritha, 39
Margrita, 79
Nicholaas, 24, 90, 105
Nichs., 152
Pieter, 152, 205
Samuel, 27, 29
Teunis, 28
Walter, 34, 85, 150, 198
Quakkenbosch, Jacomyntje, 76
Johannes, 36
John, 155
Margrietje, 36
Teunis, 76
Walter, 36, 77, 157
Quakkenboss, Anna, 157
Benjamin, 157
Quik, Aaltje, 39, 86
Anna, 33, 154, 157
Hendrik, 197
James, 148
Jakobus, 86, 155, 158, 206, 208
Jakobus, jr., 86
Jaks., 148
Lucas C., 30, 80, 197, 208
Lukas, 33
Luke, 148, 159
Teunis, 86
Willem, 158
Quilter, Mark, 213

Rackett, Jonathan, 218
Ralston, Abigail H., 122
Abigail Hazzard, 123
Rambo, Samuel Ashe, 236
Samueletta Elizabeth, 229, 236
Randall, Abigal, 214
William, 9
Randolph, William, 172
Rapalje, Catelyntje, 106
Jeronimus Jorise, 106
Rapalje, Cornelis, 208
Denys, 77
George, 36
Gerrit, 77, 151
Jannetje, 82, 150, 197
Rem, 36
Rapelje, Aaltje, 195
Isaac, 151
Jane, 208
Tysje, 200
Rappelje, Aletta, 203
Anna, 87, 160
Cathalina, 30
Cornelia, 160
Daniel, 203
Dina, 87
Gerrit, 22, 87, 160
Jan, 22
Jannetje, 28, 207
Johannes, 22
Rem, 34
Rappleyea, Catelyntje, 104
Rathan, Abraham, 86
David, 196
Hendrik, 196
Maria, 28
Marytje, 157
Rau, Margaret, 124
Raves, Sara, 26
Ray, Robert, 154
Raymond, Betsy, 63
Mary Selleck, 63

Raymond, Stephen, 63
Raynor, Edwin West, 228
Georgia C., 228
Reuben, 228
Reade, James, 172
John, 209
Reading, John, 140
Redfield, Jerusha, 130
Reed, Eli, 59
Elijah, 63
Reeve, ——, 219
Edmund, 220
Hannah, 217
Isaac, 218
Isaac Tuthill, 218
[illegible]
John, 220
Thomas, 220
Thos., 135
William Henry, 132
Regeler, Andries, 207
Catharina, 207
Regnald, John, 197
Reid, Dumont, 163
James H., 181
John, 121
Reitstap, ——, 70
Remse, Pieter, 195
Simon, 195, 203
Remsen, Anna, 39
Antje, 35, 194
Aries, 207
Charles Dickenson, 75
Cornelia, 154
Daniel, 82
Daniel Hendrik, 146
Dorothea, 32, 88, 149, 151, 160
Dorothy, 204
Eva, 26, 206
Femmetje, 203
Hendrik, 203
Hendrik, jr., 154
Henry, 75
Henry, jr., 88
Jakob, 35, 82, 194, 203
Jan, 35
Johannes, 35, 203
Joris, 35, 88, 146, 203
Mary, 206
Rem., 26
Ruth, 203
Van John, 194
Willem, 194
Renaudet, Elizabet, 203
Rendels, Gilbert, 146
Jacobus, 146
Rensselaer, Catharina, 116
James, 116
Reonalds, Ann, 205
John, 158, 205
Rachel, 158
Reseau, Mary, 162
Renier, 162
Rethan, Abraham, 155
Johannes, 155
Maria, 37
Petrus, 34
Reuse, Guillaume, 115
Reynders, Alida, 25
Reynolds, ——, 101, 102
Amanda, 102
A. J., 102
Andrew J., 102
Andrew Jackson, 102
Caroline, 102
Julia, 102
Mary Bathurst, 101
Sacket, 101
Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley, 181
Rhoads, William, 174
Rich, Charles Stuart, 116
Richard, Annatje, 84
Samuel, 31
Richard, Stephen, 75
Richards, Humphrey, 91, 92
Joanna, 91, 92
Lydia Augusta, 229, 236
Mary E., 63
Richardson, Arthur George, 228
Caroline Ann, 228
Dyer, 228
Elizabeth, 172
Frank Ezra, 228
Geo. Washington, 228
Ina Louisa, 228
Jefferye, 173
Richmond, Anson, 236
Nathan, 103
Sarah Lucetta, 229, 236
Rickard family, 244
Riddenaar, Antje, 80
Ridenaar, Antje, 80
Rigg, Ambrose, 49
Riggs, Joseph, 245
Riker, ——, 95
Riley, Sallie, 114
Ritzema, Alida, 23, 37, 86, 88, 149, 156, 201, 202, 208
D. Joan, 82
Joannes, 201
Maria W., 23, 35, 37
Ma. Wilhelmina, 201, 208
Rudolphus, 23, 37, 208
Rivier, Abraham, 194
Roane, Hester, 206
Maria, 207, 209
Robards, Harvey, 130
Olsy, 130
Robberson, Thomas, 30
Thos. R., 30
Robbins, Tennis, 53
Robert II., king, 2, 99
Roberts family, cover, iii., 2
Helena, 175
Roberzon, 200
Robinson, Elisabeth, 235
John C., 120
Walter, 41
Roby, Joseph, 91
Roe, Anne, 202
Roeger, Jannatje, 76
Roel, Anna Sabina, 77
Catharina, 32
Ma. Cath., 154
Ma. Catharina, 201
Maria Catharina, 77
Roelofse, Helmigh, 176
Roff, Ebenezer, 93
Mary, 93
Rogers, E. P., cover, iii., 3
family, 58
Griffin, 172
John, 172
John G., 45
Rolf, ——, 192
Hannah, 191
Rome, Annatje, 32, 197
Henry, 196
Hester, 32, 196
John, 196
Susanne, 156
Romein, Geesje, 87
Romeyn, Ariaantje, 28
Romeyne, Geesje, 28
Roome, Anna, 76
Annatje, 84, 151
Gerretje, 22
Geertruy, 198
Hendrik, 84
Henry, 147
Hester, 152, 194, 198
Jannetje, 76, 87
Jakob, 76, 87, 147
Lukas, 90
Maria, 27, 151
Marretje, 87
Pieter, 24, 76
Roome, Rachel, 200
Sara, 76, 84, 86, 147
Susanna, 24, 76, 77, 87, 89, 152, 198
Roomen, Maria, 75
Roorbach, Catharina, 27, 29, 34, 87, 90
Fredrik, 27, 29, 30, 34, 88, 205
Fytje, 150
Gerrit, 27, 29
Johannes, 27, 29
Sophia, 36, 77, 85, 157, 198
Roorbag, Fredrik, 157
Sophia, 157
Roos, Cornelia, 116
Jakob, 29
Jurg Ernst, 29
Nicholaas, 84
Rooseboom, Elizabet, 86
Rooseveit, Annatje, 87
Christoffel, 160
Cornelia, 83
Cornelius, 35, 85, 158
Elbert, 85
Elizabet, 35
Helena, 146
Isaac, 31, 83, 85, 146, 151, 159, 207
Jakobus, 23, 35, 87, 88, 160
Jakobus, jr., 160
Margaret, 83, 200
Martyn, 31
Nicholaas, 23, 28, 30, 87, 202, 209
Nicholaas, jr., 85
Olvert, 35
Pieter, 31
Root, Benjamin B., 17
Roseboom, John, cover, iii., 3
Ross, David, 26
Nicholaas, 31
William, 26
Rotherye, John, 172
Roulhac family, cover, iii., 3
Francis L. G., 119
Rowand, Rachel, 114
Rowley, Katheren 171
Rowlye, Anthonye, 171
Royce, John, 41
Ruber, Lena, 34
Ruberye, Margarett, 172
Rudderon, Abagail, 113
Ann, 112, 113
Elizabeth, 114
Grace, 113
Hannah, 113
Humphrey, 114
Jacob, 114
Jane, 113
John, 112, 113
Joseph, 113
Lizzie, 113
Mary, 113
Noble, 113
Ruth, 113
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 113
Spicer, 114
Susannah, 113
Thomas, 113
William, 113, 114
Rudyard, Thomas, 49
Rugen, Lena, 197
Ruger, Ann, 28
Geertruy, 28
Jane, 146
John, 28
Runk, Emma T., cover, iii., 3
Emma Ten Broeck, 118
Runnet, Fredrik, 35
Runyon, John, 41
Peter, 41
Vincent, 39, 41

Runyon, William, 41
Rusbeck, Elizabet, 79, 256
Rushmer, Bertha Armenia, 233
Clarence Eugene, 233
James, 233
Lena Isabella, 233
William H., 137
Wm. Herbert, 233
Ruske, Elizabet, 147
Sara, 147
Russ, ——, 73
Hannah, 273
Russel, Catharina, 81
Elsje, 81
[illegible]
Rutgers, Alice, 116
Anna, 77, 81
Anthony, 36, 116, 151
Catharina, 81
Cornelia, 36
Elizabet, 23
Elsje, 116
Gerald, 78
Hendrik, 23
Hendrik, jr., 81
Robert, 26, 78, 81, 205
Rutherford, Indiana Stites, 95
Reuben, 95
Rutter, Abraham, 173
Richard, 171
Ryan, Caroline, 53
Rycke, Andries, 156
Ryckman, Albert, 82
Arend, 78
Arie, 78, 148
Catharina, 82, 149
Geertje, 149
Isaac, 26
Jakobus, 159
Johannes, 148, 160
John, 115
Johs., 149
Sara, 159
Tobias, 82, 159
Rydeout, Peter, 205
Rydout, Pieter, 82
Ryers, Sara, 34
Ryerson, Annatje, 106
Catharine, 116
George Francis, 117
Jane, 117
Martin, 117
Ryffel, Elsje, 146
Ryke, Abraham, 28
Andries, 28
Elizabet, 32
Geesje, 159
Hendrik, 28, 32, 34, 82, 150
Jakob, 32, 34
Johannes, 32
Margarita, 82
Ryker, Andrew, 146
Andries, 34, 146, 197
Daniel, 197
George, 146
Hendrik, 197
Henry, 146
John, 146
Rykker, John, 205
Rykman, Albert, 26
Arie, 197
Catharina, 27
Elizabet, 26
Jakobus, 27, 77
Jan, 28
Johannes, 77
John, 195
Maria, 82
Rachel, 195
Rylands, J. P., cover, iii., 4
Ryley, Elizabeth, 128
Philip, 128
Ryndcrs, Aaltje, 115
Ryper, Jakobus, 207
Ryper, Johannes, 207

Saan, Jannetje, 82
Sabin, Martha, 228
Sabrowski, Magdalena, 32
Sadler, Anne, 173
Sage, Russel, mrs., 181
Sahler, Louis H., 42
Louis Hasbrouck, 175
Sairts, Rachel, 198
Salisbury, Hendrick, 72
Salsbury, Annytje, 128
Catherine, 128
Francis, 128
Hendrick, 73, 128
John, 128
Marytje, 128
Peter, 128
Saltensteyn, Elizabet, 32
Saltonstall, A. H. M., 116
Sampson, Abraham, 175
Alvin, 73
family, 175; cover, iii., 2
Isaac, 175
Jacob, 175
Lydia (Standish), 175
Phebe, 175
Sanders, Elias, 199
Feytje, 199
Gerrit, 77
Matthew, 77
Patrick, 172
Sandstrom, Augusta, 230
Santord, Charles L., 234
Edwin H., 234
Myrtle M., 234
W. H., 228
Wm. Henry, 234
Sanzelie, Sara, 35
Sargent, ——, 235
Saunderson, John, 171
Savary, A. W., 117, 120, 176; cover, iii., 3
Sax, Aletta Marguerite, 114
Scaller, ——, 120
Scelenger, Jane, 64
Schaats, David, 35
Elsje, 153
Elizabet, 31
Francina, 83
Francyna, 148
Francyntje, 31, 79, 86, 147
Jakob, 199
Jakoba, 86
Reinier, 86, 153, 199
Reynier, 35
Schafer, Christian Gottfried, 98
Gottfried Heinrich, 98
Wilhelmine, 97
Scharp, Jakob, 83
Schaw, Neal, 36
Schell, John, 119
John Christian, 119
Schenck, Jane, 203
Schenk, Magdalena, 86
Maria, 75
Scherer, Margrietje, 77
Schermerhorn, ——, 130
Arabelle, 136
Arthur Ensign, 136
Charles Pruyn, 136
Datus Ensign, 136
Jacob, 136
Jacob Henry, 136
Margarietje, 128
Schermerhorne, John, 24
Maria, 24, 77, 155, 159, 198, 204
Mary, 89
Pieter, 198
Sara, 89
Simon, 89
Schetz, ——, 70
Schever, Margarita, 155, 204
Schaensch, Christopher, 69
Schilfield, Maria, 205
Schnell, Johanna Dorothea, 98
Schoonmaker, Marius, 103
Schoet, Isaac, 155, 201
Johannes, 155
Wessel, 201
Schoete, Isaac, 36
Jakobus, 36
Schrieve, ——, 92
Catharine, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Schrieves, ——, 92
Catharine, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Schunner, Maria Charlotte, 205
Schuyler, Anna, 147
Anna Elizabet, 81
Catharina, 24, 176
Catharina Rensselaer, 116
Christoffel, 33, 76, 88, 153
Cornelis, 88
colonel, 193
David, 27
David H., 35
Dirk, 22
Elizabet, 27, 33, 76, 196, 198
Elsje, 35, 86, 153
family, cover, iii., 2
Hanna, 145
Jannetje, 33
Johanna, 24, 81
Margaret, 208
Margarita, 116
Meindert, 155
Ph., jr., 176
Philip, 116, 176
Samuel, 81, 196, 198, 208
Scofield, Abigail, 63
Darius, 62
Eliza, 62
Emily, 62
George, 62
Holly, 62
James Bell, 62
Oliver, 62
Robert, 62, 63
Sally, 62
Scot, George, 193
Upham, 193
Scott, Margaret, 94
Matthew, 53
Walter, 3
Seaco, Catharina, 209
Seawell, Elizabeth, 172
Sebtand, Catharina, 194
Sebrant, Elizabet, 87
Sebring, Aaltje, 90
Barent, 24, 77, 89, 156
Cornelius, 35, 77, 194
Elizabet, 35, 152, 153, 209
Hester, 24
Jakob, 197
John, 197
Margaret, 153
Maria, 23
Pieter, 156
Rachel, 77, 156, 201, 207
Sara, 89
Susanna, 89
Seckor (Sicaar, Sicard?), Catherine, 176
Secor, Cattryntie, 117
Sedam, Yda, 160
Seeley, Elhanan Curtis, 237
Hattie L., 233
Hattie Louise, 237
Sees, Catharina, 154
Sekkerley, Anthony, 31
Cornelia, 31
Pietter, 31
Selleck, James P., 63
Mary, 62
Polly, 62

Senter, John, 172
Seriaunt, Jone, 172
Seton, monsignor, 57
Seward, John, 41
Sexton, Lydia, 95
Shaffer, Sophronia, 71
Sharp, Catharina, 148
Jakobus, 148
Sharpe, Jakob, 147
Wyntje, 147
Shaits, Joseph, 44
Lena v. D., 44
Shaver, Sophronia, 71, 228
Shaw, George, 88
Isabel, 75
James, 88
John, 75
miss, 17
Sheerman, Maria, 82, 154
Shelby, governor, 17
Shepard, George, 123
Samuel, 184, 185
Thomas, 184
Sheppard, Theo., 122
Sherlock, Katheren, 171
Sherman, Albert, 235
Albert Elijah, 237
Elijah, 237
Hattie Julia, 237
Mary, 234
Maude Frances, 237
Nora Minerva, 237
Rali, 220
Rebecca, 74, 134
Silas Wooster, 134
Wm. T., 57
Sherp, Franeytje, 79
Jakob, 79, 86
Sherpe, Elizabet, 31
Jakob, 31
P[illegible], 31
Sherry, Abraham, 166
Jacob, 19
Jamima, 20
Rec., 19, 20
Recomp., 166
Sherwood, Geo. F. F., 58
Shetvort, Rachel, 72
Shewcraft, Rachel, 72
Shewgraft, Joseph, 71
Maritje, 72, 130
Shinn, John, jr., 139
Mary, 139
Samuel, 139
Thomas, 139
Shipman, Edward, 241
Shirley, governor, 5, 6
Shoecraft (Shewgraft, Schoelcraft, etc.), Rachael, 131
Shotwell, Ambrose M., 182
family, 182
Nathan, 182
Phebe B. (Gardner), 182
Shreve family, cover, iii., 2
reverend, 174
Thomas, 176
Shute, Samuel, 10
Sibley, reverend, 187
Sicaer, Cattryntie, 117
Sicard, Cattryntie, 117
Sickels, Robert, 153
Sickles, Daniel E., 120
Siebmacher, ——, 70
Sikkels, Annatje, 204
Hendrik, 85
Wiliem, 85
Sillick, Abraham, 174
Nancy, 174
Silvester, Ann, 202
Anna, 199
Simcoe, J. G., 101, 102
Simmins, Robert, 154
Simmons, Michael, 39
Simms, Elizabet, 199
Simonds, John G., 64
Sims, Elizabet, 31
Simpson, Elizabet, 150
Ellener, 168
Thomas, 150
Sixbury, Catherine, 132
Sjoet, DeRiemer, 24
Isaac, 24
Skellin, Jacob, 167
Mary, 167
Skellinx, Hannah, 20
Jacob, 20, 166, 169
Mercy, 169
Skiff, P. A., 228
Skillman, Anna, 95
Elizabet, 83
Skinner, Adolphus, 129
Geo. Coleman, 234
Geo. Reed, 234
N. D., 99
Slade, E. H., 116
family, cover, iii., 2
Slason, George, 66
goodwife, 66
Slater, Edward, 39
Slauterbech, Jacob, 129
Slawson, John, 65
Nathaniel, 59
Slegt, Catharina, 28
Petrus, 107
Sleidel, Josua, 89
Michiel, 89
Sleigh, Mary, 151
Sidel, Josua, 202
Michael, 202
Slingerland, Elisabeth, 243
Maria, 243
Tunis, 243
Slocum, Charlotte, 132
George, 132
Henry W., 120
Sloon, Jannetje, 204
Slowe, Joseph, 173
Slutter, Marye, 171
Slydel, Isaac, 157
Michel, 145, 157
Slye, Margarett, 172
Smalley, Isaac, 41
John, 39, 41
Joseph, 41
Smedes, Elizabet, 152
Petrus, 152
Smeders, Elizabet, 166
Smit, Annatje, 80
Ariaantje, 87
Elias, 87
Elsje, 78
Hester, 87
William, 75
Smith, Abraham, 24, 145
Amelia Ann, 230
Almira Elizabeth, 230
Anna, 37, 214
Annie Cooper, 123
Areaantje, 156
Barent, 32
Bessie Estella, 230
Betsy Elizabeth, 230
Caroline, 230
Catharina, 81, 82, 148
Charles, 134
Edward, 230
Edward Curtis, 230
Elias, 82
Elizabet, 155, 173
Elmer Orvil, 230
Emeline Amelia, 230
Estella, 230
Elsje, 31, 152, 200
Francis Pruyn, 230
Gabriel, 62
George Gilpin, 96
Geo. Wilson, 216
G.W., mrs., 181; cov., iii., 3
Smith, Geo. Wilson, mrs., 119
Hannah B., 93
Harvey Derastus, 230
Hiram, 230
Hiram Nathan, 230
Isaac Townsend, 181
Jacob Bennett, 133, 229, 230
Jan, 32
Jennette, 17
Johannes, 159
Jonathan, 17
Jone, 172
John, 39, 199
John, capt., 93
Joseph, 146
Joseph Francis, 230
Josiah, 241
Lavina Casad, 96
LeGrand, 227
Lois Bennett, 230
Lucius Darling, 229, 230
Maria, 25, 36, 206
Mary, 134, 214
Marye, 171
Minnie, 230
Minnie Amira, 230
Nathan Pierce, 230
Nelson Darling, 230
Nelson Fenner, 230
Philip, 202
Rebecca, 32
Richard, 41
& Co., Robt., 182
Sara, 172
Sarah L. H., 57
Stephen, 159, 206
Thomas, 106, 199
William, 173
Snauws, Johs., 25
Snedeker, Elsje, 81
Gerrit, 147
Snell, M. C., 61
Susanna, 61
Snock, Andries, 25
Anna M., 25
Harmonus, 25
Lena, 71
Snow, rev. mr., 103
Snyder, Elizabet, 153
Hendrik, 83
Maria, 83
Margaret Hannah, 232
Soale, Elizabeth, 173
Somerendyk, Anna, 205
Mattheus, 35
Teunis, 35
Sommers, Francis, 172
Robert, 173
Sonmans, Arent, 40
Peter, 40
Soper, Danill, 21
James, 21
Southwick, Franklin, 135
Charlotte Minerva, 233
Ruth, 134
Sowden, Richard, 173
Spakeman, George, 171
Sparkeman, Marye, 172
Spear, Nathaniel, 199
Speer, Catharina, 146
Sperry, Arthur Winnefd, 130
Clarence Eugene, 230
Jessie Amelia, 230
John, 230
Laura A., 230
Mabel Frances, 230
Spicer, Abagail, 113
Esther, 113
Jacob, 113
Rebecca, 113
Samuel, 113
Thomas, 113
Spied, Elizabet, 75

Spier, Annetje, 86, 198
Antje, 35
Barent, 22, 25, 198
Catharina, 24
Cathalyntje, 37
Johannes, 22
Lena, 37
Spoor, Catharina, 89
Jacob, 42
Jamima, 43
Maria, 29
Mary, 90
Michael, 43
Neeltje, 145
Nelle, 60
Nicholas, 43
Sprague, Frank W., 45, 52
Sprang, Rachel, 83
Spraugh, Rachel, 25
Springler, Hendrik, 204
Springsteen, Coenraad, 37
Geertruy, 82
Harmanus, 37
Sprong, Antje, 156, 194
Elizabet, 96
Geertje, 202
Jeremia, 194
Peter, 194
Petrus, 90, 202
Squire, Abraham, 170
Ann, 168
Elizabeth, 168
Henry, 18, 166
John, 18, 20, 166, 167, 169
Mary, 167
Phebe, 20
Rec, 168, 170
Zerviah, 169
Staats, ——, 108
Abraham, 230
Barent P., 228
Catherine, 108
Stagg, Richard, 171
Stanfield, Hellen, 172
Stanton, John, 171
Theophilus, 173
Stanwood, Ebenezer, 10, 13
Philip, 13
Samuel, 10, 12, 13
Susannah, 13
Starbuck, Leward, 97
Nathaniel, 48
Ora M. Casad, 97
Staring, Peter A., 72
Starling, John A., 224
Mary, 129, 224
Steek, Iannetje, 150
Joris, 150
Thomas, 150
Steenbach, Anthoni, 90
Anthony, 25
Johannes, 90
Steenberg, Daniel, 26
Elizabet, 26
Philippus, 26
Steenbergen, Alida, 37
Steenbrander, Anne, 145
Benjamin, 145
Jacob, 145
Jakob, 84, 88
Joseph, 145
Leonard, 84
Mary, 145
Sara, 145
Steg, Agnis, 153
Agnietje, 33
Antje, 24
Elizabet, 33, 88, 153
Grietje, 37
Hendrika, 198
Jane, 201
Jannetje, 33
Johannes, 25, 33
Steg, John, 78, 87, 89, 153, 159, 197
John, jr., 153
Joris, 24, 79, 88
Margaret, 204
Margreta, 159
Margrita, 78, 79, 146
Margaritha, 29
Neeltje, 24, 33, 201
Thomas, 33, 281
Stegg, Engeltje, 207
Isaac, 81, 156, 206
Jane, 81, 195, 207
John, 156, 199, 206, 207
John, jr., 195
Mary, 197
Thomas, 81, 195, 207
Stegh, Elizabet, 76
Jannetje, 75
Johannes, 84
John, 76
Thomas, 75
Stelle family, 42
Stellingwert, Femmetje, 156
Stempel, Hendrik, 84
Sterrenwerf, Femmetje, 32
Stevens, Dina, 243
Harry J., 227
John, 150
Maria, 195
Marytje, 194
Teuntje, 158, 159
Stevense, Jannetje, 205
Marytje, 205
Stevenson, John R., 137, 221; cover, iii., 2
Jno. R., 112
Stewart, James, 2
St. George, Elizabeth, 123
St. John, Monzo, 63
Stickney, Samuel, 213
Stiel, Elia, 26
Stile, John, 172
Stiles, ——, 95
Henry R., 52, 181; cover, i., 2
Lucy, 112
Ransom, 122
Robert, 112, 113
Samuel E., 52
Stilwil, Maria, 32
Stinets, Catharina, 78
Christoffel, 78
Stites, Abigail Cravens, 94
Abner, 93, 94
Amos, 93
Anna, 94, 95, 97
Anna Butler, 93
Agnes Kelley, 93
Alvah F., 93
Apollo, 94
Catharine Mace, 94
Charlotte, 94
Cloe Jefferson, 94
Elijah, 93
Emma, 95
Ephraim, 94
Francis, 93
Hannah B. Smith, 93
Henry, 93
Huldah Crane, 93
Huldah Grant, 93
Isaac, 93-97
Indiana, 95
Jane, 93
Jane Bonnel, 93
John, 93-97
John D., 93
John M., 93
Kesiah, 94
Lydia Garrison, 93
Margaret Scott, 94
Martha, 94
Martha Martin, 94
Stites, Martha Thompson, 95
Martin, 94
Mary, 93, 94
Mary Bryant, 94
Mary Cameron, 93
Mary Roff, 93
Mercy, 94
Miller, 93
Nancy, 93
Phoebe Dunn, 93
Richard, 93-97
Ruth Moore, 93
Samuel, 93-97
Sarah, 93, 94
Sarah Dew, 96
Searing, 93
Squire, 94
W. Scott, 93
William, 93-97
Stockton, Richard, 41, 139
Richard, jr., 138, 139
Stoddard, D. T., cover, iii., 3
Mary, 236
Stokes, Deliverance, 139
Thomas, 139
Stokholm, Aaltje, 29, 82
Aaron, 29, 150
Arent, 82
Isaac, 29
Johannis, 150
Margarita, 78
Maigrietje, 22
Neeltje, 82
Stone, Charles, 61
Frederick D., 119
John H., 119
reverend, 184
Stonehouse, Cornelia Dorothy, 204
Isaac, 204
Stoor, Robert, 146
Storm, Aaltje, 195
Abraham, 26, 194, 195, 205
David, 195
Elizabet, 194, 203
Jan, 30
John, 148, 160, 198
Johannes, 34, 195, 205
Maria, 160, 208
Margarita, 26
Neeltje, 223
Niesje, 197
Rachel, 30, 198
Susanna, 148
Storrs, Richard A., 58
Stout, Benjamin, 83, 85, 202, 205
John, 200, 205
Lea, 83
Penelope, 58
Stoutenburg, Annake, 199
Anneke, 153, 159, 197, 206
Catharina, 145
Elizabeth, 145
George, 206
Hendrika, 84, 158, 160
Isaac, 23, 32, 83, 145, 149, 151, 206
Isaac, jr., 80, 195, 199
Jakobus, 83, 151, 195
Johanna, 32
Johannes, 80
John, 145
Maria, 145, 151
Neeltje, 23, 27, 34, 80, 84, 153, 157, 200
Nelle, 197
Petrus, 197
Pieter, 64, 145, 160, 202
Thomas, 202
Tobias, 145, 202
Tryntje, 84
Stoutenburgh, Anneke, 156
Isaac, 156
Jakobus, 206

Stoutenburgh, Maria, 206
Neeltje, 157
Strathmore, earl of, 100
Stratton, Eliph., 21
Samuel, 21
Streets, Priscilla, 55, 57
Thos. H., 58
Stretton, Amy, 19
David, 19
Eliph., 18, 167, 170
Eliphalet, 20
John, 19, 20
John, jr., 166, 167, 169
Jonath., 170
[illegible]
Matthew, 169
Rebecca, 20
Samll., 197
Smith, 196
Strettons, Phebe, 170
Strom, David, 194
Niesje, 152
Strong, Abigail, 170
Mary, 170
Thomas, 170
Struttland, Agnes, 173
Stryker, adjutant-general, 161
Anna, 158
Jakobus, 208
Jane, 208
Wm. S., 101, 238
Stuart, Isabella, 234
Isobel, 99
Sturgis, Sarah, 47
Stuward, Catharina, 85
Joris, 85
Stuyvesant, director-general, 195
governor, 195
Peter, 176
Styer, Jannetje, 79
Stymets, Aagie, 29
Abraham, 28, 78, 146, 152, 200
Adriaan, 156
Ariaantje, 25
Arriaantje, 203
Benjamin, 33
Casparus, 77, 80, 146, 147
Catharina, 31, 76, 146, 158, 169, 200
Christoffel, 28, 158
Christoffel, jr., 75
Christoffel, sen., 75
Christofer, 200, 201
Christopher, 88
Effie, 75
Gerrit, 33, 156, 206
Hester, 85, 155, 160, 207
Isaac, 145
Jacob, 145
Jakob, 25, 31, 145
Jakobus, 194
Jan, 80
Jannetje, 24, 25, 33, 85, 145, 194, 201, 207
Jasper, 201
John, 26, 206
Johanna, 80, 206
Johannes, 78, 145, 160, 191
Johannis, 147
Joseph, 33
Margarita, 33
Neeltje, 156, 195
Nelle, 33
Pieter, 25, 152, 156, 201
Rachel, 25, 26, 200
Sara, 156, 196
Sulks, Nancy, 225
Sullivan, general, 69
Suppinger, Catharina, 25
Johs., 25
Surget, Jakob Hubbert, 205
Peter, 155, 205
Surget, Susanna, 155
Sutfin, Betsy M., 58
Sutphin, Maria, 52
Sutton, Edward, 181
Joseph, 41
Mary, 245
Richard, 41
William, 39
Suydam, Ida, 27
Jannetje, 27
Swan, Adam, 214
Amos, 214, 215
Ann, 213
Anna, 213
[illegible], 214
Asa, 214
Caleb, 213
Charles H., 215
Cynthia, 214
Cyrus, 215
Delia, 215
Destre, 214
Dorothy, 213
Edward, 214, 215
Edward P., 215
Eliza A., 215
Elizabeth, 213, 214
Emeline, 215
Erasmus D., 214
Eunice, 214
family, 213
Fanny, 215
Frances, 213
George, 214, 215
Gilbert, 215
Henry, 214, 215
Hilman, 214, 215
Ira, 215
Isaac, 215
Isaac Morley, 215
James N., 215
Jedediah, 244
Jonathan, 213
John, 213-215
John, jr., 214
Joseph, 214
Joshua, 213-215
Loretta, 215
Lucia, 214
Lucy, 214
Luke, 215
Maria, 214
Martha A., 215
Mercy Ann, 214
Nathan, 214
Nathaniel, 214
Patty, 215
Peleg, 215
Peris, 214
Phebe, 214, 215
Prudence, 215
Richard, 213, 215
Robert, 213, 214
Ruth, 214
Samuel, 213
Sarah, 213
Sarah C., 215
Seneca, 215
Simeon P., 215
Stephen, 215
Susan, 213, 214
Susanna, 215
Thomas, 214
Timothy, 213, 214
William, 214, 215
Swart, Abraham, 29
Agnes, 232
Catherine, 228, 135
Claude Pruyn, 232
Francis David, 232
Harmanus, 232
Harry, 232
Helen Kate, 232
Jennie Van Guysling, 232
Swart, Maria Stafford, 232
Simon, 128, 135
Simon Harmanus, 135, 232
Teunis, 243
Swarthout, Jane Elizabeth, 233
Sweat, Catharina, 200
Sweezy, Stephen, 218
Swift, Amy Louisa, 133
Benjamin Grant, 131, 229
Delos Ellis, 229
Edwin Pruyn, 229
Ettie Alma, 229
Franklin Clark, 229
Fred. Joel, 229
George Henry, 133
Harriett Hardy, 133
Harriett Rachel, 229
Jeannette Hardy, 133
Jerusha Elmira, 229
Judson, 229
Lansing, 133
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Mary Eunice, 133
Nathan Worthington, 229
Nellie, 133
Rusell Benjamin, 229
Thomas Clark, 131, 229
Swits, Cornelius, 24
Susan, 134
Symmes, ——, 94
Anna, 218
Frank R., 56, 57
Syn, Gebrm., 153
Maria, 153, 202

Taalman, Harmanus, 36, 81
Taars, Catharina, 196
Taers, Catharina, 151
Nicholaas, 151
Talliefero, Francis, 172
Talmage, David, 169
Enos, 18, 21
Hannah, 166
John, 19, 21, 166, 167, 169
Katherine, 18
Martha, 19, 167
Talman, Harmanus, 158
Tamkens, John, 152
Tangeman, George T., 177
Tarp, Cornelius, 23
Johannes, 23
Taster, Sara, 171
Tayler, Alice, 172
Hellen, 172
John, 171
Taylor, Jas., 93
Maria, 81
Willet, 82
Zachary, 18
Teather, Sara, 171
Teeler, Maria, 22
Teljou, Vincent, 36
Teller, Margaritha, 24
Willem, 86
William, 88
William, jr., 199
Ten Broeck family, cover, iii., 3
Hendrick Wesselse, 118
Johannes, 118
Wessel, 118
Wessel, Wesselse, 118
Tenbroek, Andrew, 32
Ten Broek, Andrew, 88
Casparus, 88
Tenbroek, Casparus, 32
Catharina, 26, 199
Cornelius, 199
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselse, 118
Elizabet, 78, 146
Jasper, 153
Johannes, 23, 78
John, 153
Johs., 146

Ten Broeck, Lydia, 23
Maria, 146
Ten Eick, Aatje, 34
Anthony, 208
Ten Eyck, Aafje, 52, 85, 205
Aaltje, 204
Aaltje W., 89
Abraham, 148
Andries, 36, 82, 87, 197, 198
Agness, 197
Anthoni, 145-147
Anthony, 36
Coenraad, 35
Daniel, 36, 148, 197
Dirk, 87, 151
Eefje, 151
Eufe, 197
Gerritje, 35
Isaac, 224
Jacob, 161, 238
Margaret, 69
Maria, 34, 85, 153, 197, 198, 205
Mary, 148
Neeltje, 36
Sara, 22, 35, 36, 79, 83, 147
Teuor, 138
Terbosch, Catrina, 106
Terheun, Dirk, 116
Elisabeth, 116
Terhune, John, 37
Michiel B., 37
Rachel, 27
Stephanus, 37
Ter Hune, Stephen, 75
Terry, Abigail, 217
Daniel Tuthill, 216
Desiah, 216
Elijah, 217
Jonathan, 215, 216, 219
Lydia, 216, 219
Mehitable, 216, 219
Mary, 231
Noah, 216
Patience, 216
Ruth, 215, 216
Stuart Tuthill, 126, 217
Terry, 216
Thomas, 215, 216
Teunissen, Jan, 126
Thacher, John, 46, 48
Mary, 48
Thayer, Richard, 188
Theu, Elsje, 81
Teunis, 81
Theysse, Pieter, 117
Thickstun family, 42
Thomas, Elizabeth, 243
family, 42
George W., 181
Wm. A. Eardley, 245
widow, 245
Thomason, Amanda, 17
Anthony, 17
John, 17
Louise, 17
Richard, 17
Thomkins, John, 155
Thomleson, Benjamin, 27
James, 27
Thompkins, ——, 127
Thompson, Andrew, 206
Arnold Benjamin, 231
Daniel Willett, 72
family, 42
Florence Charlotte, 231
Franconia Winifred, 231
Frederick D., cover, i., 2
Geo. Hubert Fellons, 231
Howard, 215
Hugh, 215
Huldah Grant Stites, 93
Jacob Colie, 231
Jennie Maria, 231
Thompson, John, 93
John Daniel, 231
John D., 134
Lewis Pruyn, 231
Louisa Elfore, 231
Martha, 95
Mary Edna, 231
miss, 1
Myrtle Evelina, 231
Sidney, 215
William, 72
Thomis, Rebecca, 224
Thomsen, Carnik Samuel, 196
Thomson, Edward D., 25
Jonathan, 154
John, 91
Patrik, 89
Samuel, 25
William, 89
Thormann, Andreas, 98
Marie, 98
Thorn, Charles, 174
family, 42
Thorne family, 139, 182
Henry Breesjer, 154
Isaac Breesjer, 154
John, 139, 140, 172
Joseph, 139, 140
Mary, 140
Thomas, 140
Thoyts, miss, 117
Thurber, Hannah, 103
Lydia, 103
William, 103
Thurston, L. A., 58
Sarah, 217
Tice, Diedrich, 117
Johannis, 117
Peter, 117
Tiderman, Abraham, 157
Tiebout, Albartus, 76, 145
Alexander, 23
Elizabet, 198
Hendrik, 39
Henry, 36, 76, 81, 89, 159
John, Lansing, 82
Margaret, 89
Margarita, 198
Mary, 159, 205
Mattheus, 145
Teunis, 23, 36, 76, 82
Tilly, Ann, 208
Edward, 36, 208
Egbert, 88
Thomas, 36
Tingley, Abigail, 95
Tingli, Agnes, 149
Tinghe, Angenietje, 25
Samuel, 25
Tinsie, Sara, 27
Tise, Diedrich, 117
Johannis, 117
Titsworth family, 42
Titus, Anson, 91, 177
Antje, 23
Ariaantje, 23
Elizabet, 191
Frans, 23
John, 190
Todd, John, 239
John S. B., 239
Lemuel, 239
Thomas, 239
Toers, Antje, 81, 158, 201, 206
Catharina, 80, 208
Nicholas, 158
Toll, Birdie, 135
Carel Hansen, 128
Caroline, 135
Daniel, 134
David Pruyn, 135
Grace Adelaide, 135
Jesse, 111
Johannes, 128
Toll, John, 128
John D., 135
John Daniel, 134, 135
John Franklin, 135
John Oscar, 135
Margaret Pruyn, 135
Orson Tousley, 135
Rebecca, 72, 128
Simon, 70, 72, 134
Susan S., 135
Tompson, Ann, 187
William, 185, 186
Toms, Harriet, 65
Tonge, Susan, 173
Tooke, Mary, 15
Torn, Elizabet, 148
Tornei, Elizabet, 80
Torrey, Benjamin B., cover, iii., 3
Torry, James, 154
Totchill family, 123
Totyl family, 123
Tours, Mareitje, 117
Tousley, Orson Valentine, 135
Valentine, 135
Townsend, Edward M., mrs., 181
E. M., 176
Esther, 174
Traphagen, Elizabet, 87
Hendrik, 78, 87
Traverier, ——, 240
Mary, 107, 108, 162
Marey, 109
Traverrier, Mary, 162
Mary, jr., 162
Peter, 162
Treherne, James, 272
Tremper, Daniel, 157
Jakob, 200
Mary, 87
Michael, 157, 200, 204
Michiel, 87, 90
Trenchard, Edward, 58
Trieb, Barbera, 30
Tristram, Elizabeth, 171
Trotter family, 42
Trulove, Elizabeth, 173
Trumbull, John, 213
Tucker, Elje, 78
Eunice, 234
Susan Maria, 175
Tuddenham, William, 175
Tuller, Jane Eliza, 134
Jane Elizabeth, 74
Simon, 134
Turck, Ahasuerus, 24, 90, 154, 203
Anna, 24
Catharina, 89, 154, 207
Cornelius, 154
Elizabet, 154, 195, 201
Engeltje, 90
Turk, Aaltje, 30
Ahasuerus, 81 87, 90, 194, 206
Catharina, 26, 35, 78, 194
Cornelius, 26
Elizabet, 26, 87, 146, 207
Jakob, 35
Jakobus, 78, 87, 207
Johannes, 194
Maria, 83, 85
Turner, Elizabeth, 171
Margarett, 172
Mary, 117
Robert, 40
Tuthill, Abigail, 216-219
Alice, 124
Ann, 219
Azariah, 218
Barnabas, 127, 218
Benjamin, 127, 217
Bethia, 127, 218

Tuthill, Bridget, 124
Christopher, 218
Daniel, 125, 126, 215-219
Daniel, 2d, 219
Daniel, jr., 216
Daniel Terry, 219
Dea. Daniel, 216
Deborah, 217
Deliverance, 125, 127, 217
Dorothy, 125, 126
Elizabeth, 124, 125, 216, 219
family, 123, 125, 215; cover, iii., 2
Freegitt, 126, 217
Gamaliel, 127
Hannah, 125-127, 216, 217, 219
Henry, 124-127, 216-218, 220
Isaac, 217
Isaiah, 216
James, 126, 216, 217
James H., 217
J. G., 125, 217
Jeremiah, 216
Jeremiah H., 218
Jonathan, 127, 219
John, 124-127, 216, 217, 219, 220
John, sen., 125
John, jr., 124, 125
Joshua, 126, 127, 217
Judge, 127
Lucretia, 127
Lydia, 127, 216, 217, 219
Mary, 126, 216, 217, 219
Mehitable, 215-217, 219
Nathan, 216
Nathaniel, 125-127, 215-218
Noah, 126, 216
Patience, 216
Peter, 219
Phoebe, 128
Pilgrim, John, 124
Rebecca, 126, 127
Rufus, 219
Samuel, 127, 216, 217
Sara, 218
Susannah, 127
William, 123, 124, 220
William H., 217
W. H., 123, 215; cover, iii., 2
Zipporah, 218
Tutle, (?) Jonathan, 66
(?) Nathaniel, 66
(?) Simeon, 66
(?) William, 66
Tuttle family, 123, 124
G. F., 123
Rebecca, 66, 67
Tweed, ——, 120
Twogood, Harriet, 130, 226
Lucinda, 236
Tyler, Daniel, 57
Jane, 64
Robert O., 57
Tyng, rev., 188
Tysen, Derick, 117
Diedrich, 117
Johannis, 117
Klaartje, 117

Uit den Bogert, Abraham, 75
Gyrbert, 75, 89
Johannes, 22
Mary, 75
Richard, 89
Uncas, 179
Underhill, capt., 124
Underwood, Jasper, 172
Upham, Warren, 55, 58
Uzile, 243

Vaal, Michiel, 81
Valentine, Elizabeth, 95, 245
Margarett, 172
Valk, Christoffel, 86
Valkenburg, Jannetje, 243.
Van Aalen, Aafje, 203
Cornelis, 203
Grietje, 151
John, 151
Pieter, 152, 203
Van Aalien, Eefje, 152
Van Aalst, Aaltje, 83
van Aalst, Bergen, 25
Cathalyntje, 25
Van Aalst, Hilletje, 29, 82
Isaac, 20
Jannetje, 159
van Aalst, Johannes, 25
Joris, 25
Van Aalst, Lea, 156
Van Aalstein, Geertje, 243
Isaac, 243
van Aalsten, Lea, 25
V. Aalsteyn, Abraham, 32
Van Aart, Daniel, 208
Maria, 208
Van Aellen, John, 208
Van Alen, Ary, 80
Johannes, 80
Johannis, 197
Pieter, 197
van Alst, Aaltje, 23, 34
Van Alst, Bragen, 79
Helena, 150
Jakobus, 79
Janneke, 146
Johannes, 79, 156
John, 23
Lea, 79
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 55, 57
Nancy, 72, 129
Sara, 111, 112
van Amsterdam, Andriessen, 243
Van Antwerp, Agnes, 211
Catelyna, 141
Daria, 210
Dereche, 210, 211
Deriah, 212
Derikee, 143
Doria, 143, 144
Francis, 200
Jacob, 212
Jacob Yates, 211
van Antwerp, Jakobus, 155
James, 155
Van Antwerp, Johanna Cattaline, 210
John, 141, 200
John Yates, 211
Mary, 200
Peter Y., 210
Peter Yates, 212
Sarah Maria, 211
van Antwerp, Simon, 155, 200
Van Antwerpen, Daniel, 23
Jacobus, 149
Jakobus, 23, 37, 77, 203
Lewis, 77
Van Arnhem, Abraham, 69
Van Arnum, Alida, 110
Van Auken, Belle, 237
Franklin, 233, 237
Peter, 237
William, 237
Van Bael, Rachel, 176
Van Beuren, Martin, 110
Van Blerckum, Maritje, 176
Pieter Jansen Kap, 176
Van Blerkom, Annatje, 29, 75
Cornelius, 34
David, 34
Elizabet, 34
Jan, 34
Lukas, 34
Van Blerkom, Rebecca, 84
Van Bommel, Hillegonda, 27
van Bommele, Gerrit, 25
Van Bommelen, Leendert, 150
Van Borssum, ——, 202
Van Brakele, Hanna, 37
James, 37
Samuel, 37
Van Brunt, Catharina, 82, 146
van Brunt, Joost, 80
Van Bunscholten, Domini, 164
van Buren, Barent, 69
Van Buren, Beekman, 86, 151, 197
Catharina, 197
Elizabet, 203
Henrikus, 151
John, 85
Maria, 85
Mary, 205
Michal, 203
Pieter, 197
van Buren, William, 69, 86
Van Bussen, Jan, 27, 197
Van Buuren, Ann, 205
Beekman, 22, 25, 37, 78, 160, 206, 209
V. Buuren Catharina, 158, 205, 206
van Buuren, Elizabet, 25, 203
Van Buuren, Maria, 22, 27, 37, 158
van Buuren, Michael, 25, 78, 159
Van Buuren, Peter, 205
v. Cortlandt, Johannes, 25
Van Cortlandt, Stephenus, 25
Wm. R., 34
Van Dalsen, Ann, 205
V. Dalsen, Annatje, 158
Van Dalsen, Elizabet, 33, 147, 209
Geertruit, 153, 207
Geertruy, 158
Jan, 37
John, 158
Van Dekar, Aront, 110
V. den Berg, Agnietje, 76
Van den Berg, Annatje, 76
Brechje, 208
Bregje, 89
Cornelia, 29
Cornelis, 76, 201
V. den Berg, Cornelius, 24, 147
Elizabet, 24, 147
Van den Berg, Gerrit, 29, 84, 147, 152, 196, 205, 209
Grietje, 209
Jakobus, 76
Van denberg, Margrietje, 196
Van den Berg, Maria, 90
Vanden Bergh, Adam, 84
V. den Burg, Susanna, 79
Van Denburgh, Catalina, 110
Van den Burgh, Isaac, 156
Van der Beek, Albert, 205
David, 89
Elizabet, 149, 196, 197, 199
Vanderbilt, ——, 174
Van der Bilt, Catharina, 146
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, cover, i., 2; iii., 2
van der Bilt, Elizabet, 155
Van der Bilt, Geertje, 199
Jan, 84, 85
John, 146, 155
Margaretha, 84
Reni, 84
Van der Burgh, Susanna, 149, 203
Van der Heul, Maria, 28
Van der Hoef, Catharina, 33
Egbert, 33
Geertruy, 33
Louwrens, 33

Van der Hoef, Mattheus, 145
Van der Hoey, ——, 206, 208
Catharina, 76, 90, 159
Cornelis, 37, 89, 159, 208
Cornelius, 29
Vander Hoey, Dorothea, 24, 27, 37, 207
Van der Hoey, Hendrikus, 89
Isaac, 208
Jacob, 201
Lourens, 29
Louwrence, 159
Louwrens, 77
Mattyntje, 201
Rachel, 35
Ruth, 86
Sara, 77, 156
van der Hoeven, Aleita Marguerite, 115
Van der Hoey, Catharina, 197
Louwrens, 197
Van Der Lind, ——, 174
Van der Ryp, Aaltje, 150
Van der Speigel, Elizabet, 85
Van der Volge, Teunis, 243
Van der Voort, Abram, 129
Christina, 31, 78, 88, 148, 196, 198
Vander Voort, Debora, 198
Elizabet, 88
Van der Voort, Femmetje, 197
Francis, 129
Vander Voort, Mattje, 196
Van der Voort, Michiel, 22, 78
Vander Voort, N. N., 31
Pieter, 31, 88, 156, 198
Van der Voort, Styntje, 37
Van der Water, Catharina, 208
Vanderwater, Hendrickje, 116
Vander Water, Sara, 208
Van Der Werken, Hendrick, 112
Teunis, 112
Vanderwerken, Elizabeth, 243
van Deursen, Abraham, 75
Van Deursen, Abraham, 200
Abraham, jr., 75
V. Deursen, Abm., 86
van Deursen, Alida, 30
Van Deursen, Annatje, 84, 86
V. Deursen, Catharina, 33, 44, 76, 87, 153, 195, 196, 204
Van Deursen, Elizabet, 160
Isaac, 33, 42-44, 52, 75, 76, 84, 90, 157, 204
Jannetje, 24, 28, 90, 158
Lea, 87, 90, 157, 200
Lucretia, 28, 44, 75, 88, 196
V. Deursen, Margaretje, 28
Van Deursen, Maria, 22, 29
van Deursen, Mattheus, Abrahamszen, 175
Pieter, 24, 28
Pieter Abrahamszen, 175
Van Deursen, Sara, 22, 76, 153
Tryntje, 25, 84
Willem, 22, 31
William, 75, 88, 158, 160, 206
van Deusen, Abraham, 43
Allen, 44
Caty, 43
Christina, 43
Coonrod, 43, 44
Edwin M., 43
Eve, 43
Van Deusen family, cover, iii., 2
van Deusen, Ficha, 42, 44
Gesie, 44
Isaac J., 42-44
Jacob, 43, 44
Jacob H., 44
Jamima, 43
Jane, 43
John, 43, 44
John C., 44
van Deusen, Katharine, 42
Mary, 44
Rachel, 43, 44, 76
Rebecca, 44
van de Ryp, Aaltje, 155
Vande Vyp, Aaltje, 204
Van de Water, Albartus, 148
Albertus, 83
Anna, 33
Catharina, 149
Cornelia, 31, 84, 195
Elizabet, 33, 36, 83, 88, 154, 160, 198
Hendrik, 22, 33, 36, 79, 84, 149, 160, 195
Hendrikus, 22, 31, 80
Henry, 154
Margaret, 208
Margrietje, 36
Margaritha, 88
Phoebe, 198
Sara, 33, 80, 146, 148, 197, 198, 208
V. de Water, Willem, 30, 79, 160
Van de Water, Wm., 22
Van Duyne, Marie, 107
Van Ette, Helena, 153, 194
Van Gelder, Abraham, 29, 35, 88, 146, 207
Aatje, 35, 37
V. Gelder, Cathalyntje, 37
Van Gelder, Catharina, 29, 204
David, 149
Dina, 82
Effie, 148, 149
Elizabet, 155
Eisje, 200
Gelyn, 29, 204
V. Gelder, Hendrik, 37
Van Gelder, Hilletje, 22, 37
Jakob, 200
Jakobus, 79
Johannes, 29
Johannis, 199
John, 35
Mattheus, 205
Petrus, 22, 37
Pieter, 88, 200
Samuel, 152, 199
Sara, 86
Van Giesen, Jan, 81
Van Grimme, Marytje, 146
Van Haerlengen, Dominie, 163, 164
Ven Heusen, Margaret Ann, 212
Volkert H., 212
Van Hoek, Johanna, 150
Maria, 150
Van Hoezen, Sarah, 110
Van Hoorn, Andries, 206
Anna, 52, 148
Annatje, 86
Cornelis, 89, 206
Elizabet, 206
Wm., 89
Vanhorn, ——, 113
Van Horn, Annatje, 209
Van Horne, Anna, 132
V. Horne, Cornelis 154
Cornelius, 154
van Horne, Daniel, 71
Van Horne, Elizabeth, 72, 130
Harvey, 132
James, 195, 209
Margaret, 132, 209
Mary, 195
Peter, 71, 72, 132
Philip, 132
Sewell, 132
Sterling, 132
Van Houten, Abraham, 204
Annatje, 75
Van Houten, Cornelius, 33, 77, 156, 157
V. Houten, Cornelis, 31, 34, 75, 86, 146, 150, 152, 195, 199, 203
Van Houten, Elizabet, 204
family, cover, iii., 2
Helmigh, 176, 177
Jan, 204
Jannetje, 24
Johannes, 29, 87
John H., 176
Maria, 86, 155, 156, 159, 203
Mary, 31
Marytje, 206
van Houten, Petrus, 155
Van Houten, Roelof, 31, 34, 77, 87, 151, 155, 195, 203, 204
Sara, 195
van Huyck, Richard, 43
Van Imburg, Rachel, 204
Van Jugen, Neeltje, 56
Van Keuren, Tjatje, 36
van Kleek, Balthazar, 156
Van Kleek, Balthus, 85
van Kleek, Baltus, 25, 151, 202, 203, 207
Van Kleek, Brechje, 208
Elizabet, 32, 156, 207
Jacoba, 82
van Kleek, Jakoba, 156
Van Kleek, Louwrence, 207
Pieter, 208
Sara, 85
Van Middlesworth, Fametje, 104
Van Middleswart, Femmetje
Teunise, 106
Ian Teunissen, 107
Susan, 107, 161
Vanneman, ——, 113
Van Ness, Katherine Dowe, 136
Van Nette, Lena, 80, 147
Van Nieukirk, Barent, 206
V. Noordstrand, Albert, 24
Van Noordstrand, Sara, 100
van Norde, Andries, 155
Daniel, 155
Van Norde, Elizabet, 89
van Norde, Hester, 155
V. Norde, Jacomyntje, 24, 155
Van Norde, Lena, 146
van Norde, Wolfert, 146
Van Norden, Andries, 197
Anna, 37, 79, 148, 151
Anne, 202
Elizabet, 154
Francyntje, 28, 200
Geesje, 154
V. Norden, Jacomyntje, 36, 37, 79
Van Norden, Jakob, 203
Jakobus, 36, 195, 197
Jakomyntje, 201
Jan, 79
van Norden, John, 77, 159
V. Norden, Johannes, 37
Van Norden, Johannes V., 203
Johs., 146
Lena, 86
Maria, 23, 146
Olfert, 23
Pieter, 203
Sara, 146, 159
Syntje, 78
Willem, 37
Wolfert, 78
Van Oort, Cornelius, 79
Daniel P., 27, 79
Hendrik, 27
Jan, 27
Van Orden, Andries, 152
V. Orden, Francyntje, 152
Van Orden, Geesje, 206
Magdalena, 206
Sara, 152

Van Orden, Wolfert, 206
van Patten, Clara, 128
Deborah Ann, 128, 135
Van Patten, Sarah, 135
Van Pels, Rachel, 86
v. Pelt, Catharina, 24, 90, 152, 195
Van Pelt, Matthys Janse, 117
V. Ranst, Abraham, 87
Van Ranst, A. Maria, 32
Ana Maria, 200
Anna Ma., 151
Barent B., 24
Catharina, 75, 87
Cornelis, 196
[illegible]
Geertruy, 194
Lukas, 26
Luke, 75
Maria, 85
Mary, 209
Pieter, 24, 75, 156, 194, 208
Rachel, 26, 89, 151, 156, 202, 209
Samuel, 208
Sara, 23, 85, 87, 196, 202, 209
v. Renselaar, Stephenus, 26
Van Reyne, Antje, 88
Van Reypen, Daniel, 116
Van Rinselaar, Jeremia, 36
Van Ruppel, Maria, 81
Van Rypen, Jannetje, 151
Johannes, 85, 154, 160
Johs., 160
Maria, 35
V. Rypen, Marytje, 28, 152, 203
Van Rypen, Pieter, 85
Van Ryppen, Elizabet, 89
Van Saan, Jannetje, 77
Van Schyven, Catharina, 83
Geertje, 33
Jan, 33, 83, 90
Jannetje, 85
Van Schyven, John, 154
Van Scoyeck, Abraham, 169
Isaac, 169
Patience, 169
Van Seyst, Magdalena, 81
Van Sleek, Beerta, 243
Van Steenberge, Maria, 77, 149
Van Steenbergen, ——, 83
Alida, 22, 29, 80, 83
V. Steenbergen, Maria, 24, 87, 157
Van Sys, Judit, 35
Van Syse, Helena, 194
Jakobus, 27
Judik, 27, 86
Judit, 23
Judith, 160
Lena, 27
Van Syst, Cornelis, 90, 158, 206
Cornelius, 37
Daniel Blom, 206
Hilletje, 153
Jakobus, 37, 85, 153, 158, 203
Jaks., 106
Johannes, 37, 85
Judik, 90, 203
Judith, 37, 149, 156, 206
Lena, 87
Magdalena, 37, 90, 154
Marcelis, 203
Van Tessel, Catharine, 78, 79
Engeltje, 30
Helena, 84
Johannes, 30
John, 79
Van Varik, Aafje, 82, 205
Anna, 32
Annatje, 32
Dina, 200
Van Varik, Dinah, 205
Eefje, 148
Guliam, 32, 37, 158
Jakob, 34
Jakobus, 32, 34, 75, 82, 85, 148, 154, 200
James, 195, 200
V. Varik, Jas., 153
Van Varik, Johannes, 208
Maria, 154
William, 148
Van Vechten, Annatie, 111
Cornelius, 141
Dirk, 141
Dirkje, 141
[illegible], 141
Van Veghten, ——, 239
Van Vegten, 239
Michel, 106
Neeltje Cornelus, 106
Van Vleek, Aaltje, 203
Van Vlekkeren, Marria, 202
Van Vlerken, Aaltje, 147
Van Voorhees, Catharina, 151
V. Voorhees, Cornelius, 80
Rachel, 80
Van Vorst, Sophia, 232
Van Wagenen, Aaltje, 22, 35, 79
V. Wagenen, Catharine, 87
Van Wagenen, Francis, 148, 157
Huybert, 35, 86
Jakob, 36, 77, 87, 157, 202
V. Wagenen, Magdalena, 157
Van Wagenen, Maria, 22, 79
Marytje, 86, 157
Teuntje, 35
Van Weert, Jan, 80, 151
Jakob, 30, 36, 88
Johannes, 208
John, 196
Maria, 80
Marytje, 160, 203, 208
Nicholaas, 151
Van Winkele, Antje, 23, 80
Hanna, 205
John, 205
Marinus, 23
Van Winkle, Ormsby, 95
Sarah, 95
V. Winkelen, Claartje, 31, 35, 87, 150
van Winkelen, Hendrik, 25, 37, 152
V. Winkelen, Jakob, 152
Van Winkelen, Klaartje, 196
Maria, 29, 37
Marytje, 81, 152
Van Woert, Annatje, 141
Isaac, 212
Jacob Lansing, 212
Van Wyck, Ann, 148
Anna, 34, 156
V. Wyck, Catharina, 30, 87, 158
Van Wyck, Christina, 35, 90
Elizabet, 32, 86, 90, 154, 204
Helena, 154, 200
John, 35, 154
Johs., 86
Lena, 32, 36, 156
Magdalena, 84, 158, 199
Margaret, 208
Margarieta, 145
van Wyck, Pieter, 156
Van Wyck, Philip V. R., jr., 181
Sara, 77, 156
William E., 189
Van Yderstein, Antje, 79, 150
Van Yveren, Andries, 159
Annetje, 202
Burger, 22, 81
Catharina, 208
Christina, 198
Femmetje, 22
Van Yveren, Jannetje, 159, 203
V. Yveren, John, 152
Van Yveren, Mendert, 151
Mendert, 37, 146, 198
Myndert, 22, 77, 81, 152
Rachel, 81, 151, 197
Sara, 37, 77, 146, 159, 203
Van Zaan, Jannetje, 148
Van Zand, Jannetje, 31
Van Zandt, ——, 179
Annatje, 153
Anne, 153
Catharina, 202, 204
Elia S., 26
Elizabet, 82, 206
Jakobus, 36, 153
James, 207
Jannetje, 36
Johanna, 26, 80
Johs., 89, 195
Margaretha, 27
Margarita, 202
Maria, 89
Matheus, 155
Pieter, 31, 89, 195
Pieter Pra, 153, 155, 207
Thomas, 195
Tobias, 27, 82, 153, 202, 204
Winant, 31
Wynant, 26, 27, 36
Vance, Rose, 235
Varik, Abraham, 27
Ann, 27
Guliam, 27, 85
Jakob, 34
John, 27
Maria, 85
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 173
Richard, 171
Thomas, 173
Vavasor, Josias, 198
Veasy, Eleanor, 188
William, 188
Veasye, John, 172
Vechte, Hendrick Claesen, 106
Jannetje, 106
Vechten, Hendrick Claesen, 106
Jannetje, 106
Vedder, ——, 69
Johannes, 243
Veeder, Harmanus, 87
Neeltje, 72
Veghte, ——, 239
Hendrick Claesen, 106
Janetie, 104
Jannetje, 104, 106
Velie, Cornelia, 143
Tunis, 143
Venable, W. H., 17, 101
Verberg, Cornelia, 146
Willem, 149
Verdue, Phillip, 173
Verduin, Cornelia, 75, 147
Verenburg, Annatje, 199
Willem, 199
Verien, Jakob, 206
Michel, 206
Vernen, Thomas, 196
Ver Planck, William Edward, cover, iii., 2
Wm. G., cover, i., 2
Ver Veele, Daniel, 85
Jakobus, 85
Jannetje, 85
Ver Vele, Jakobus, 201
Ver Velen, Jakobus, 151
Sara, 151
Ver Wey, Jan, 83
Verwey, Jannetje, 198
Ver Wey, Louwrens, 156
Louwzens, 84
Maria, 77, 83, 152, 198
Verwey, Mary, 194
Marytje, 157

Verwey, Pieter, 198, 201
Ver Wey, Tryntje, 34, 37, 83, 86, 157, 203
Ver Wy, Maria, 33
Vesien, Ann, 207
Victoria, queen, 99, 120
Viele, Abraham, 143
Abram, 111
Annatje, 111
Catrina, 142
Egbert L., 51
Elizabet, 111
Hannah, 143
Jacob, 110, 111
Johannes, 110
Johannes J., 110
Johannis, 111
Johannis, jr., 111, 141
John L., 142
Maria, 110-112
Marytie, 140, 141
Maritje, 109, 111
Nicholas, 141
Peter, 110
Sara, 141
Sarah, 111
Stephen, 143
Walter, 143
Vincent, Ann, 6
Vinton, ——, 175
Visch, Annatje, 29
Catharina, 29
Visscher, Alida, 27
Visser, Elizabet, 201
Vliereboom, Geertruy, 29, 149
von Balen, Rachel, 176
von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck, 244
Voorhees, Adriaan, 207
Anna, 30, 83
Antje, 207
captain, 166
Hanna, 155
Lea, 209
Lytje, 151
Vorhees, Maria, 207
Vos, Maria, 198
Vouter, Ezechiel, 25
Susanna, 25
Vredenburg, Agnietje, 35, 86
Anna, 28
Elizabet, 204
Eva, 82
Gerrit, 79
Isaac, 82, 87, 149, 160, 204
Jakob, 198
Jane, 160
Jannetje, 22, 35, 86
Johannes, 22, 32, 87
John, 82, 89
John S., 107
Johs. W., 22
Johs. Willem, 79
Maria, 22
Matthews, 35, 78, 83
Rebekka, 149
Willem, 33, 78
William, 32
Vreeland, Margareta, 37
Margarita, 158, 208
Margrietje, 200
Simion, 200
Vreland, Marytje, 149
Vroman, Bartholomeus, 243
Pieter, 243
Styntje, 243
Vroom, Brachie, 107
Court, 104
George, 107
Henry, 107
P. D., 104, 107, 237
Peter, 107
Peter D., 104, 237-239
Peter Pumont, 104, 161
Vrooman, Angeline, 73
Barend, 129
Engeltje, 71, 73
Maragrieta, 129
Marritje, 71, 72
Mary, 72
Vynen, Anna, 196

Waarner, Ann, 157
Elizabet, 31
Jane, 196
John, 31, 196
Leendert, 31
Rachel, 31
Thomas, 204
Willem, 157
Waddingham, Mary, 241
Wadsworth, James S., 120
Wagar, Allin, 19
Charles, 19
Wager, Ch., 166
Mary, 166
Wait, Christopher, 61
Waldo, colonel, 6
Jona., 91
Waldrom, Abraham, 160
Adolf, 35
Adolph, 148, 153, 202
Alexander P., 35
Catharina, 36, 148, 157, 207
Elisabet, 147
Elizabet, 30, 32, 194, 208
Jakobus, 34, 85, 145
Jannetje, 194
Johannes, 84, 198
Joseph, 34
Maria, 24, 83
Marytje, 146
Niesje, 30, 87, 194
Petrus, 147
Pieter, 36, 145, 160
Samuel, 148
Sara, 146
Willem, 84
Waldron, Anna, 206
Benjamin, 24, 147
Cathalyntje, 153
Cornelia, 25, 197
Eefje, 28
Enniesje, 207
Feytje, 23
Garet, 110
Geertie, 110
Geetje, 199, 111
James, 85
Jane, 202
Samuel, 28
Sara, 90
Wales, Nathanniel, 189
Walker, Elizabet, 145
Francis, 41
Hanna, 81, 83
Isaac, 41
John, 30, 145
Lewis, 55
Samuel, 30, 41
Wallace, George, 235
Mary Ann, 228, 235
Wallegraaf, Susanna, 35, 148, 157
Wallrom, Evert, 109
Geertie, 109
Jannetie, 109
Walran, Geertje, 109
Pieter, 109
Walrath, Daniel, 131
David H., 131
Walter, Effie, 153
John, 153
Walters, Elizabet, 34, 157, 198
Frans, 34
Johannes, 34
John, 198, 205
Richard, 198
Walthers, Johannes, 85
John, 85
Walton, Cruger, 58
Elizabeth, 171
William, 158
Wampatuck (alias Josiah Sachem), 188
Wample, Anna, 72
Nancy, 72
Ward, Ann Jane, 73, 134
Chas. D., mrs., cover, iii., 3
Waring, Jonathan, 245
Warne, Thomas, 40
Warner, Bregje, 36
Catharina, 152
Clarinda, 226
Everhardus, 194
James, 86
Jane, 86
John, 86, 150, 152, 154, 198, 207
John Brouwn, 150, 160
John Van Wyck, 154
Leendert, 90
Leonard, 88, 150, 152
Maria, 152
Martha, 172
Mary, 199, 207
Mattheus, 82
Thomas, 36, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 172, 199
Thomas, jr., 84
Thomas, sen., 84
Willem, 36
William, 80, 90, 152, 155, 194, 208
Warren, Anna, 63
Gouverneur K., 120
John, 171
Wait, James, 130, 228
Louisa, 129, 225
Maria Hadley, 130
Meister, 150
Washburn, C. L. D., 117, 175
Washburne, ——, 226
Washington, ——, 241
general, 116, 101
George, 16, 58, 193
mrs., 116
Waters, Anna, 30
Jan, 30, 82
Watkins, Henry, 92
Mary Catharine, 103
Watson family, 182
Thomas, 122
Watts, Pieter, 28
Robert, 28
Webb, Abner, 241, 242
Alexander S., 120
Buckridge, 154, 200
Christopher, 241, 242
Christopher, sen., 188
Ebenezer, 241
Henry, 241
John, 241
Joseph, 200
Leonard V. H., 241, 242
Mary, 242
Napthali, 242
Richard, 241
Richard W., 242
Samuel, 242
Thomas, 173
William, 154, 241, 242
William H., 242
Zebulon, 242
Webber, Catherine (Hansen?), 175
family, cover, iii., 2
Hester, 175
Webbers, Catharina, 30

Webbers, Cornelis, 33
Corns., 25, 145
Elizabet, 36
Heiltje, 155
Hillegond, 87, 146, 196
Lena, 197
Ollert, 23
Philip, 205
Sara, 86, 155
Thomas, 149
Tryntje, 23, 196
Wolbert, 146, 197
Weber, Mary Catherine, 129, 137
Peter, 137
Webster, Daniel, 57
family, 182
miss, 120
Thomas, 41
Weed, Esther M., 65
Henry L., 63
Mary, 62
S. H., 120
William, 60
Weise, Elisabeth, 98
Zacharias, 98
Weiser, John Conrad, 115
Welch, James, 27
Welles, Francis, 171
Wels, ——, 219
Abigail, 125
Anna, 125
Bethia, 125
Daniel, 125
Deborah, 125
Deliverance, 125
Freegift, 125
Hannah, 125
Henry, 125
Jane, 123
John, 125
Joshua, 125
Mary, 125
Mehitable, 125, 126
Nathaniel, 125
Samuel, 125
Sarah, 217
Solomon, 125
William, 124-126, 219
Welp, Anthony, 87
Gerrit, 25
Jannetje, 36, 87, 146, 197
Nicholas, 36
Wilhelmina Maria, 197, 207
Welsh, Brina, 113
Wemple, Anna, 72
Barent, 72
Benjamin, 72, 130
Nancy, 71, 72
Sarah, 72
Wendel, Arjeta, 202
Catharina, 160
Elizabet, 154
Jakobus, 202
James, 154, 160
Wendell, Barrett, 180
Evert Jansen, 189
Gordon, 180
Jacob, 185; cover, iii., 2
Wenthwert, Hugh, 195
Mary, 195
Samuel, 165
Wessels, Ann, 77
Annatje, 76, 152
Christina, 37
Cornelius, 77
Elizabet, 155
Evert, 31, 77, 152, 197
Frans, 35
Geesje, 150
Isaac, 80, 204
Johannes, 198
Laurence, 76
Laauwrens, 23
Wessels, Louwrens, 23, 89, 157, 202
Lukas, 31
Susanna 23
Wessell, 204
West, Abigail, 34
Chrille, 228
G. A., 228
Geo. A., 235
Maud Eugenia, 235
Ray, 235
Robert, 40
Sylvester, 235
Westervelt, Andrew, 202
David, 29
Feinnetje, 22, 81
Hendrik, 28
Jakob, 29, 82, 153, 202
Jakobus, 27, 28
Jan, 28
Jannetje, 202
Johannes, 153
Lea, 27
Petrus, 82
Roelof, 28
Westgate family, 244
Wethered, John, 91
Wetzel, Annatje, 209
Johannis, 209
Weyburn, S. Lyon, 99
Weysenvelt, Fredrik, 82
John, 82
Wheelding, ——, 46
Wheeler, Elias, 53
Isaac, 44, 53
John, 20
John H., 53
John, jr., 166
Jeremiah, 18, 166
Lavina, 53
Lucy, 53
Mary, 53
Phebe, 20
Samuel, 53
Stephen, 53
Tho., 18
Zipporah, 53
Wheelock, Rachel, 132
Whilliden, Alexander, 93
Jane, 93
Whitaker, Catherine, 136
James, 136
Whitcombe, John, 172
White, Catharina, 76, 147
Christian, 172
E. A., 115
Lewis McLean, 136
lieut., 7
Millard W., 136
mr., 168, 170
Richard, 101
Whitehead, mr., 191
Whitehorne, John, 173
Whiteman, Catharina, 203
Whiteside, Thomas, 122
Whitmore, William H., 182
Whittaker, Catherine, 128
Whyt, Catharina, 79
Pieter, 35
Susanna, 23
Wickham, Isaac, 166
Jacob, 166, 168, 170
Sara, 170
Thomas, 168
Wickware, Mary, 134
Wiel, Abigael, 155
Wight, Catharina, 22
Wil, Johannis, 32
Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 92
Lewis, 92
Maria, 92
Wm., 92, 93
William, jr., 92
Wilcox, Egbert, 133
Wilcox, Mabel M., 133
Wildeman, M. G., 55
Wilkenson, Anne, 171
Wilkins, Isaac, 176
Isaac, jr., 92
Lewis Morris, 176
Wilkinson, Edward, 171
John, 17
Louise McP., 16
Wilks, Margaritha, 32
Sara, 89
Will, Elizabet, 32, 80, 84, 139, 149, 151, 199, 200
Hendrik, 149
John Christiaan, 157
Willems, Lydia, 95
Willense, Maria, 146
Willey, Robert, 7
Sarah, 7
William III. of England, 104
Williams, Cyrus, 215
Delia, 123
Elizabeth, 121, 123, 199
Emeline, 230
Estelle, 230
Harriet M., 121, 182; cover, iii., 2
H. M. miss, cover, iii., 3
Isaac, 215
Joel R., 215
John, 122, 230
Luke, 215
miss, 8
Patty, 215
Richard, 58
Roger, 117, 119
Susan, 121, 122
Thomas, 9, 193
Wareham, 215
Williamson, Alma, 226
Caroline, 226
George, 226
Hamilton, 226
Isaac, 93
Jesse, 130, 226
Mabell, 173
mr., 93
Olive, 226
Williks, Margarita, 77
Willis, Jone, 173
W., 175
Willix, Sara, 30
Wills, Elizabeth, 139
Willson, John, 172
Wilse, Gerhardus, 77
Nelle, 77
Wilson, ——, 113
Abraham, 28
Anne, 171
Elder James, 102
family, 42
George C., 63
J. G., 58, 180, 181; cover, i., 2
Jas Grant, 181; cover, iii., 2
John, mr., 189
Margarett, 171
Peter, 122
Wilt, Joris, 29
Wilten, Christina, 76
Winchurst, Humfrye, 173
Windover, Hercules, 76
Peter, 146
Willem, 76
Winfield, ——, 116
George, 39
Winne, Abraham, 34
Catlyna, 110
Elizabeth, 110
Margrita, 34
Winter, Margarett, 173
Winthrop, ——, 185
family, 182

Wiseman, Sara, 172
Witchenden, John, 173
Woed, Maria, 79
Wojnat, Willem, 145
Wolcott, Oliver, 63
Wolf family, 42
Wolford, Ann, 17
Wolse, Christina, 194
Van Martins, 194
Wolson, Christina, 145
Wolss, Christina, 208
Wonderlyk, Anna, 200
David, 200
Wood, Amanda, 65
Elias, 173
[illegible]
Helen Minerva, 227, 233
Jonas, jr., 117
Ruth, 179
Susannah, 214
Susannah Eastman, 213, 214
Thomas, 179, 214
William, 233
Woodbridge, John, 191
Wooden, Andrew, 39
Peter, 41
Woodhull, ——, 175
family, cover, ill., 2
Woodside, James, 9, 10
Mary, 13
William, 4, 8–11, 13
Woodward, Askbel, 100
Eudora Jane, 228, 235
Jane, 202
John, 202
Levi, 235
Woodruff, James P., 65
Woodsworth, ——, 51
Woodyard, Ann, 124
Woolmer, Elizabeth, 220
Work, David, 3
Wortu, Joseph, 41
Richard, 41
Wourdeleur, Elizabeth D., 111
Wralings, William, 171
Wraxall, Peter, 173
Wray, George, 199
Maria, 199
Wright, Jabez, 214
Job, 174
Laura Ann, 237
Marye, 171
Robert, 41
William, 41, 172
Wykoff, Elizabet, 28, 146
Wynkoop, Adriaan, 32
Anna Sabina, 77
Cornelis C., 201
Cornelius, 32
Cornelius C., 77
Cornelius, jr., 85
Cornelius, sen., 85
Corns. C., 154
Elizabet, 154
George [illegible], 32
Jakobus, Van der Spiegel, 85
Wynot, Willem, 148
Wysenvelt, Fredrik, 205
Fredrik Henry, 154
Mary, 205
William Henry, 154
Wysham, Samuel, 209
William, 209
Wyth, Catharina, 28

Yarington, Margarett, 171
Yates, Maria, 112, 141
Mary, 111
Pieter, 111, 112
Richard, 79, 149, 209
Yderberg, Carel, 156
Ydes, Ariaantje, 81
Yeats, Ann, 144
Peter, 144
Richard, 75
Yonges, John, 216
York, Maria, 204
Young, Christopher, 218, 219
Gideon, 218
Jonathan, 218
Julia, 236
Michal, 218
Peter, 71
Phebe, 215, 218
Phoebe, 218
Polly, 215
Young, Sarah, 125
Thomas, 125
Youngs, David, 219
Gideon, 217
Margaret, 179

Zaboiski, Casp., 176
Ziegelen, Joris, 78
Ziehe, Cornelia, 243
Maria, 243
Pieter, 243
Sophia, 243
Zikkels, Aaltje, 28
Annatje, 270
Cornelia, 197
Elizabet, 29
Everhardus, 155
Frederik, 86
Hendrik, 29, 32, 86, 155, 158, 197, 208
Robert, 76
Sara, 155
Zacharias, 88
Zwanser, Cornelis, 199
William, 84, 155, 160
Zwart, Abraham, 86
Annatje, 37, 80, 83, 197, 198
Zwartewout, Berhardus, 87
Bernardus, 24, 77, 87
Catharina, 24
Cornelis, 24
Elizabet, 77
Geesje, 87
Zwartwout, Abraham, 22, 80, 83
Alida, 25, 81
Barnadus, jr., 149
Bernardus, 119, 157
Cornelis, 37
Cornelius, 89, 146
Hanna, 149
Hester, 157
Johannes, 22
Marytje, 149
Zydam, Yda, 85
Zyn, Elizabet, 83
Maria, 83, 158
Zwyger, Anna, 26
Pieter, 26